

**Minutes of the  
Seventy-ninth Annual Convention  
of the  
Baptist General Convention  
of the  
State of Oklahoma**

**Held with the  
Council Road Baptist Church, Bethany  
November 12-14, 1984**

## **Organizational Dates of Oklahoma Baptist Bodies**

- 1876 The Baptist General Association of Indian Territory**
- 1883 The Baptist Missionary and Educational Convention**
- 1895 The Oklahoma Baptist State Convention**
- 1898 The Oklahoma Baptist Convention**
- 1906 The Indian Territory and Oklahoma Territory Conventions united at Shawnee, Oklahoma and formed the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma**

# In Memoriam

**Charley B. Addy, Jr.**

**Mrs. Ethel Anderson**

**Mrs. Evalyn Angell**

**Lee Baum**

**James Bell**

**Mrs. Wilma Belvin**

**Mrs. Ora Lee Bishop**

**George Lee Butler**

**Mrs. Arline Coleman**

**Melanie Ann Cox**

**M. R. "Red" Dareing**

**Inzer G. Devine**

**Lorie Ann Fitzgerald**

**Mrs. Aliene Fowler**

**Gilbert Frazier**

**Lang Gibson**

**Eulis Grisham**

**Carl Harkins**

**Mrs. Carol Harmon**

**Raymond D. Harris**

**Ray T. Hart**

**Mrs. Francis Hobbs**

**Frank Jennings**

**Birdie L. Jones**

**Mrs. Sarah Jones**

# In Memoriam

Terri Renea Kidd  
Staci Layne  
Lewis Lehw  
Mary Emma Lynn  
Bobby Jerald McAllister  
Mrs. Carrie V. McCartney  
James McCosar  
Gerald L. Meador  
Russel Noel  
Max Pendley  
Elmer J. Polson  
Mrs. Minnie M. Ramay  
Mitchel P. Ramsey  
Mrs. Stella Robinson  
Kenneth A. Shaw  
Mrs. Edith Stinson  
Rollo J. Sutley  
J. L. Thomas  
Estel Thomason  
Rick Veach  
Keith Ware  
Ernest Webb  
A. F. Whitlock  
James Wickware  
Doyle Winters

# General Information

Place of meeting for 1985 ..	Council Road Baptist Church, Bethany
Date .....	November 11-13
Annual Sermon .....	Warren C. Hultgren
Alternate .....	Keith Russell

THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES  
ARE LISTED AS APPROVED IN THE 1984 ANNUAL SESSION:

## Officers

### BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF OKLAHOMA

President .....	Wendell Estep
First Vice-President .....	Brad Allen
Second Vice-President .....	Travis Wiginton
Recording Secretary .....	Gene Thomas
Assistant Recording Secretary .....	Eugene Stockwell
Executive Director-Treasurer .....	Joe L. Ingram
Associate Executive Director .....	Lyle Garlow
Historical Director .....	J. Marvin Gaskin

# Boards and Committees

## Board of Directors, Baptist General Convention

### One Year Term

Blankenship, Rex, Guymon  
 Brown, Lavonn, Norman  
 \*Burleson, Mrs. Paul, Broken  
 Arrow  
 \*Cochran, Morris, Atoka  
 Elliff, Bill, Norman  
 Flick, David, Elmore City  
 \*Gary, Joe L., Durant  
 Green, Billy, Tulsa  
 Hair, George, Pawhuska  
 Hinson, Tommy, Blackwell  
 \*Hunter, Mrs. Jack, Clinton  
 Kelley, Dave, Morris  
 O'Dell, William, Enid  
 Pace, Sam W., Lawton  
 Smith, Gary, Woodward  
 Turner, Mack, Frederick

### Two Year Term:

\*Buck, Toney, Durant  
 Chuckluck, Bridge, Okmulgee  
 Day, Dan, McAlester  
 Forester, David, Anadarko  
 Francis, Willard, Whitefield  
 Hultgren, Warren C., Tulsa  
 Jackson, Forrest, Pryor  
 Johnson, Earnest, Oklahoma  
 City  
 Layne, Pat S., Jr., Tahlequah  
 Sanderson, James, Jenks  
 \*Shelby, Mrs. Coy, Oklahoma  
 City  
 \*Shoemaker, Winston, Ardmore  
 \*Walker, Jerry, Oklahoma City  
 Warnken, Albert, Sayre  
 Wiginton, Keith, Altus  
 Williams, Joe B., Nicoma Park

### Three Year Term

Allen, Brad, Duncan  
 Blossch, David, Tulsa  
 Boehning, Steve, Shawnee  
 Carpenter, Odell, Bixby  
 \*Dunn, Don, Chickasha  
 Edwards, J. Martin, Watonga  
 Edwards, Richard, Claremore  
 Estep, Wendell, Bethany  
 Forrest, Mrs. Robert,  
 Muskogee  
 Hopper, Richard, Ardmore  
 Jones, Bob, Lawton  
 \*Lee, Jim, Del City  
 Owens, Thomas, Fairland  
 Robinson, James, Holdenville  
 Shaw, Tom, Tulsa  
 \*Short, Miss Jaxie, Shawnee

### Four Year Term

Cook, William H., Bartlesville  
 Collier, Joe Hubb, Kingston  
 Davis, Joshua, Grove  
 Evans, James, Konawa  
 Ford, Mike, Idabel  
 Hartman, Mark, Edmond  
 \*Hunter, Mrs. Cal, Mooreland  
 \*Landers, Mrs. Virgil, Okemah  
 Lunsford, Gerald, Choctaw  
 \*Rayburn, Randall, Sapulpa  
 Riggs, John, Heavener  
 \*Robison, Mrs. John T., Tulsa  
 \*Sampson, Phil, Duncan  
 Schenk, Tom, Helena  
 Wallace, Larry, Drumright  
 Woods, Bob, Muskogee

### Executive Officers

Wendell Estep, President  
 Brad Allen, First Vice-President  
 Travis Wiginton, Second Vice-President  
 Joe L. Ingram, Executive Director-Treasurer  
 Gene Thomas, Recording Secretary

\*Denotes laypeople

## Committees of the Board of Directors

### Executive

Estep, Wendell, Chairman  
Allen, Brad  
Cook, William H.  
Hultgren, Warren C.  
Ingram, Joe L.  
Sanderson, James  
Thomas, Gene  
Wiginton, Keith

### Administrative

Cook, William H., Chariman  
Blankenship, Rex  
Blosch, David  
Brown, Lavonn  
Day, Dan  
Elliff, Bill  
Forrest, Mrs. Robert  
Gary, Joe L.  
Johnson, Earnest  
Jones, Bob  
Landers, Mrs. Virgil  
Riggs, John  
Shaw, Tom  
Smith, Gary  
Warnken, Albert  
Wiginton, Travis

### Business Management

Allen, Brad, Chairman  
Boehning, Steve  
Buck, Toney  
Cochran, Morris  
Dunn, Don  
Hunter, Mrs. Cal  
Jackson, Forrest  
Rayburn, Randall  
Sampson, Phil  
Turner, Mack  
Wallace, Larry

### Child Care

Wiginton, Keith, Chairman  
Burleson, Mrs. Paul  
Flick, David  
Ford, Mike  
Francis, Willard  
Hartman, Mark  
Hunter, Mrs. Jack  
Layne, Pat S., Jr.  
Lunsford, Gerald  
Robinson, James  
Williams, Joe B.

### Retirement Centers and Chaplaincy

Hultgren, Warren C.,  
Chairman  
Carpenter, Odell  
Collier, Joe Hubb  
Davis, Joshua  
Edwards, J. Martin  
Green, Billy  
Hair, George  
Owens, Thomas  
Pace, Sam  
Shoemaker, Winston  
Walker, Jerry

### Planning and Promotion

Sanderson, James, Chairman  
Chuckluck, Bridge  
Edwards, Richard  
Evans, James  
Forester, David  
Hinson, Tommy  
Hopper, Richard  
Kelley, Dave  
Lee, Jim  
O'Dell, William  
Robison, Mrs. John T.  
Schenk, Tom  
Shelby, Mrs. Coy  
Short, Miss Jaxie  
Woods, Bob

## Board of Directors, The Baptist Foundation

### One Year Term

- \*Mason, Ray, Noble
- \*Neatherland, O'Neal, Tulsa
- \*Redwine, John, Spiro
- \*Tennant, Forrest, Clinton

### Three Year Term

- \*Nikkel, John, Tulsa
- \*Pain, Leslie, Anadarko
- \*Ritter, Don, Atoka
- \*Ward, Granville, Duncan

### Two Year Term

- Crawford, Ralph
- \*McPherson, Frank, Moore
- \*Pate, Tom, Wilburton
- \*Sutter, Charles E., Edmond

### Four Year Term

- \*Barham, James, Guymon
- \*Brewer, Jack, Chickasha
- \*McConnell, Harold, Yukon
- \*Weddle, Kenneth, Muskogee

## Board of Trustees, Oklahoma Baptist University

### One Year Term

- Baugh, Frank, Oklahoma City
- \*Farrier, F. E., Miami
- \*Henry, Mrs. Joe, Claremore
- \*McPherson, Mrs. Frank, Moore
- Maxwell, Dan, Norman
- \*Minter, Lloyd, Bartlesville
- Thionnet, Carl, Bethany
- Wileman, Larry, Tulsa

### Three Year Term

- \*Bechtol, Benny, Okla. City
- Burgess, Bob, Yukon
- Graves, Charles, Okla. City
- \*Huitt, Joe, Tulsa
- Masteller, Rod, Okla. City
- \*Skinner, Joe, Ponca City
- Thompson, Larry, Tulsa
- \*Young, John V., Sapulpa

### Two Year Term

- \*Brown, Joe, Ardmore
- Ivey, Charles, Clinton
- \*Kinnett, J. W., Shawnee
- \*Kissee, Mrs. Darrell, Miami
- \*Luckinbill, Dennis, Enid
- Pence, Glen, Shawnee
- White, James, Okla. City
- \*Young, Dan, Lawton

### Four Year Term

- Chennault, John, El Reno
- Fellemende, Ron, Enid
- \*Harvey, William G., Beaver
- Hinson, Robert J., Marlow
- Hopkins, Jerry, Sand Springs
- \*Jones, Dale, Duncan
- \*Melton, R. Owen, Seminole
- \*Potter, Joe, Madill



## Administrative Committee Ada Baptist Village

### One Year Term

\*Thompson, Charles  
\*Thompson, James  
\*Thys, Joe Dee  
\*Todd, Charles  
Baker, Charles

### Two Year Term

\*Bates, Jack  
\*Blackburn, Bud  
\*Bullard, Wayne  
\*Clark, Martin  
\*Clawson, Mrs. Don  
\*Flett, Frank

### Three Year Term

\*Horne, Bill  
\*Newport, Bill  
\*Pogue, Randall  
\*Reed, Gary  
\*Simmons, Vera  
\*Stanford, Velton

Representative from Board of Directors  
James Robinson

## Administrative Committee Cleveland Baptist Village

### One Year Term

\*Beckham, Willard  
Boston, George  
\*Cook, Lee

### Two Year Term

\*Ivey, Cecil  
\*Jackson, James  
\*James, Mrs. Jerry

### Three Year Term

\*McClure, Mrs.  
Richard  
\*Ratliff, H. L.  
Taylor, Jim

Representative from Board of Directors  
George Hair

## Administrative Committee Hugo Baptist Village

### One Year Term

\*Andrews, W. L.  
\*Bloodworth, Mrs.  
Bruce  
\*Stiefer, V. C.  
\*Young, M. C.

### Two Year Term

Broyles, Wallace  
\*Camp, Sid  
Dark, Phillip R.  
\*Pierce, Billy

### Three Year Term

Hotubbee, Ben  
\*Marbut, Mrs. Joe  
\*Scherler, David K.  
\*Young, Keith

Representatives from Board of Directors  
\*Cochran, Morris Ford, Mike

## Administrative Committee Southern Oklahoma Baptist Village at Madill

### One Year Term

\*Albright, Bill  
\*Brown, Joe  
\*Colston, Eldridge

### Two Year Term

\*Neal, Grady  
\*Stafford, Carol  
Westfall, Floyd  
\*Gary, Joe L.

### Three Year Term

Clark, Don  
\*Gary, Raymond  
\*Hutchens, Reid  
\*Kub, Lonnie

Representative from Board of Directors  
Joe Hubb Collier

## Baptist Laymen's Corporation Oklahoma City Baptist Village

### One Year Term

Duncan, Eric  
Dunn, J. Hartwell  
Evans, Charles (Bud)  
Fischer, Frank  
Griffith, Harold A.  
Harris, Haskell  
Hefley, Maurice  
Hoppers, Wendell L.  
Ketcham, Edward K.  
Watts, Ed W.

### Two Year Term

Bardwell, David W.  
Collins, Norman W.  
Harrell, Hugh  
Humphreys, Jack C.  
Johnson, James H.  
Miller, George  
Noel, J. T.  
Rhame, Sidney W., Jr.  
Richardson, Frank  
Smith, Kenneth E.

### Three Year Term

Brown, Bob  
Day, C. Tommy  
Dockum, Roy  
Gillogly, David B.  
Hodges, Hill  
Jobe, Gerald  
Lynch, Myrl  
McClure, C. Townsend  
Magee, Wayne  
Sneed, Lee V., Jr.

## Baptist Laymen's Corporation Tulsa Baptist Village at Owasso

**One Year Term**

Barnes, W. D. (Dub)  
Borgna, Mac  
Burdine, Warren  
Forster, J. B.  
Hale, Roy  
Kinnamon, Stan  
Menees, C. L.  
Satterwhite, Lloyd  
Walmer, Cecil  
Wortham, Ron

**Three Year Term**

Best, Joe  
Doak, Howard  
Farrell, Norman  
Gieger, Al  
Neighbors, Jack  
Nikkel, John  
Penick, Ray  
Smith, Spencer  
Spickelmier, Earl  
Williams, Ira

**Two Year Term**

Branson, L. D. (Jake)  
Collins, Wayne  
Crain, John  
Ervin, Bruce  
Gilmore, Fred  
Huitt, Joe  
Mowery, John  
Schmidt, James  
Snow, Russell  
Vanderford, John

## Board of Trustees Department of Child Care

The Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma will serve as trustees of the Child Care Agency and its institutions and the officers of the Board of Directors will serve as officers of the Trustees. The Baptist Children's Home at 164th and South Western, Oklahoma City is the legal successor to the Oklahoma Baptist Orphans Home and also the Baptist Children's Home, 63rd and North Pennsylvania, Oklahoma City. The Child Care Committee of the Board of Directors will serve with the Executive Director-Treasurer of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma and Director of the Department of Child Care in matters of policy pertaining to the operations and in making recommendations to the Board of Directors. The Articles of Incorporation and Constitution and Bylaws of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma will serve as the guide for policies and procedures of the Child Care ministry.

## Convention Committees

### Christian Life Committee

#### One Year Term

Cox, Thomas E., Bartlesville

Martin, James, Moore

\*Lewis, Mrs. Wilbur, Okla. City

### Historical Commission

#### One Year Term

\*Ball, Lemuel F. Jr., Okmulgee

\*Killer, LeRoy, Dill City

\*Yarbrough, Slayden, Shawnee

#### Two Year Term

Loring, Ben, Okla. City

Rader, Dick, Shawnee

Finley Tinnin, Okla. City

#### Two Year Term

Pennington, J. A., Okla. City

Perry, Leo, Tulsa

\*Turner, Al, El Reno

#### Three Year Term

Crews, Ron, Madill

Feagin, Glyndle, Jr., Eufaula

Justice, Anson, Okla. City

#### Three Year Term

Byrum, Ozzie, Weatherford

Moren, John, Poteau

Webb, H. Alton, Cordell

### Program Committee

#### One Year Term

Griffin, Harry, Cushing

Williams, Fred L., Tulsa

#### Two Year Term

Box, Paul, Moore

Salyer, Paul, Okla. City

#### Three Year Term

\*Heath, Dan, Enid

\*Sherrer, Joe, Norman

## Directory

### OFFICES

#### **Baptist Building, 1141 N. Robinson, Oklahoma City 73103**

Joe L. Ingram, Executive Director-Treasurer  
 Lyle Garlow, Associate Executive Director and Director of Planning and Promotion  
 Glenn A. Brown, Associate Director of Planning and Promotion  
 Annuity: J. T. Roberts, Director  
 Baptist Foundation: C. Fred Williams, Director  
 Baptist Messenger: Richard T. McCartney, Editor  
 Baptist Student Work: Bob Lee, Director  
 Brotherhood: Laddie Adams, Director  
 Business/Accounting: Marlin Hawkins, Director  
 Child Care: Lowell Milburn, Director  
 Church Building Consultant: Bill C. Haggard  
 Church Music: Glenn Boyd  
 Communications: Richard T. McCartney, Director  
 Cooperative Missions: Robert Haskins, Director  
 Evangelism: Jerry Don Abernathy, Director  
 Ministerial Services: Clyde Cain, Director  
 Planning and Promotion: Lyle Garlow, Director  
 Religious Education: Bill C. Haggard, Director  
 Retirement Centers and Chaplaincy: Don Donalson, Assistant Director  
 Video/Media: Cade Garrison, Director  
 Woman's Missionary Union: Mrs. Frances Grafton, Director

### INSTITUTIONS

Baptist Children's Home, Oklahoma City: James V. Browning, Superintendent and Director of Children's Services  
 Baptist Children's Home, Madill: Jerry Bradley, Superintendent  
 Baptist Children's Home, Owasso: Mike Nomura, Superintendent  
 Baptist Children's Group Home, Ada: Jerry Bradley, Supervisor  
 Baptist Children's Group Home, Marlow: James V. Browning, Supervisor  
 Boys Ranch Town, Edmond: Jim Davis, Superintendent  
 Camp Hudgens, McAlester: Paul McCullough, Director  
 Camp Nunny-Cha-ha, Davis: Woman's Missionary Union  
 Falls Creek Baptist Conference Center, Davis: Harry Dodd, Director  
 Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee: Bob R. Agee, President

#### **Baptist Villages:**

Ada Baptist Village: Bill Presnell, Administrator  
 Cleveland Baptist Village: Jack Owens, Administrator  
 Hugo Baptist Village: Sam Garner, Administrator  
 Oklahoma City Baptist Village: Don Donalson, Administrator  
 Southern Oklahoma Baptist Village at Madill: Robert Griffin, Administrator  
 Tulsa Baptist Village at Owasso: Monroe Palmer, Administrator

**Baptist Book Stores:**

Baptist Book Stores, 208 N.W. 11th and 3023 N.W. 23rd, Oklahoma City, Don Turner, Manager

Baptist Book Store, 5565 E. 41st, Tulsa, Bill Polk, Manager

Film Center, 2620 Avenue E East, Arlington, Texas 76001

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

President ..... Russell Newville, Lexington

Vice-President ..... Lemuel Ball, Jr., Okmulgee

Secretary ..... M. H. Childers, Sayre

Treasurer ..... Joe L. Ingram, Oklahoma City

Director ..... J. M. Gaskin, Shawnee

**STATE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS**

President ..... Mrs. J. T. (Jarene) Robison  
6344 W. Riverview Dr., Tulsa 74107

Vice-Presidents ..... Associational WMU Directors

Secretary ..... Mrs. Nancy Norwood, Box 297, Davis 73030

**BAPTIST STUDENT UNION DIRECTORS**

Cameron University ..... Jim Lehew, 2614 E Ave., Lawton 73505

Carl Albert Junior College ..... Denny Freeman,  
Box 606, Poteau 74953

Central Oklahoma State University ..... Charles Lillard  
400 E. Main, Edmond 73034

Conners State College ..... Gene and Kay Chapman  
Box F, Warner 74469

East Central Oklahoma State University ..... Rob Gandy  
P.O. Box 1776, Ada 74820

Eastern Oklahoma State College ..... Ron Driscoll  
Box 607, Wilburton 74578

El Reno Junior College ..... Glen Elkins, Box 370, El Reno 73036

Langston University ..... Miss Verlene Farmer  
Box 240, Langston 73050

Murray State College ..... Tom Greenfield  
Box 645, Tishomingo 73460

Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College ..... Bobby and Debbie  
Lipscomb, 915 4th St. NE, Miami 74354

Northeastern Oklahoma State University ..... Ken Vaughan  
804 N. Grand, Tahlequah 74464

Northern Oklahoma College ..... Terry Armstrong  
Box 189, Tonkawa 74653

Northwestern Oklahoma State University ..... Larry Justice  
Box 432, Alva 73717

Oklahoma Baptist University ..... David James  
OBU, Shawnee 74801

Oklahoma City Area Director ..... John Burns  
2407 N. Kentucky, Oklahoma City 73106

Oklahoma City University ..... Anna Jo Wilson

Oklahoma University Medical Center ..... Mike Barnett

Oklahoma State University Extension ..... Mike Barnett

South Oklahoma City Junior College.....	Gary Garrett
Panhandle Oklahoma State University .....	Les Ledbetter
	Box 70, Goodwell 73939
Oklahoma State University .....	Joe Bynum
	1015 University Ave., Stillwater 74074
Oklahoma State Tech .....	Ray Wheatley
	300 North Mission, Okmulgee 74447
Rose State Junior College.....	John Ramirez
	6012 Trosper, Midwest City 73110
Phillips University .....	Rosemary Lackey
	2108 E. Main, Enid 73701
Rogers State College .....	Harold Biggs
	P.O. Box 1186, Claremore 74017
Sayre Junior College.....	Gus Blackwell, Box 89, Sayre 73662
Seminole Junior College.....	Ron Henderson
	2407 Highway 9-W, Rt. 1, Box 285, Seminole 74868
Southeastern Oklahoma State University .....	John Heath
	517 College Blvd., Durant 74701
Southwestern Oklahoma State University .....	Jim Morrison
	719 N. Bradley, Weatherford 73096
Tulsa Junior College .....	Guy Grimes
	2545 N. Harvard, Tulsa 74115
University of Oklahoma .....	Max Barnett
	435 W. Boyd, Norman 73069
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma .....	Ken Shiplet
	Box 2888, Chickasha 73018
University of Tulsa.....	Rob McNamara
	710 S. College, Tulsa 74104
Western Oklahoma State College .....	Steve Lewis
	Box 456, Altus 73521

### **SOONER ALCOHOL-NARCOTICS EDUCATION**

Executive Secretary.....	Don Chaffin
	101 N.E. 23rd St., Oklahoma City 73105

### **AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY**

National Office .....	1865 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10023
(The state convention cooperates with work of SANE and American Bible Society.)	

### **BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE**

Headquarters: 1628 Sixteenth Street N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009.	
Duke McCall, President; Gerhard Claas, General Secretary	

## Southern Baptist Convention

### OFFICERS

President .....	Charles Stanley, Atlanta, GA
First Vice-President .....	Zig Ziglar, Dallas, TX
Second Vice-President .....	Donald V. Wideman, Kansas City, MO
Recording Secretary .....	Martin B. Bradley, Nashville, TN
Registration Secretary .....	Lee Porter, Brentwood, TN
Executive Secretary-Treasurer .....	Harold C. Bennett, Nashville, TN

### BOARDS, AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS

Executive Committee:	901 Commerce, Nashville, TN 37203-3620
Annuity Board:	511 N. Akard Street, Dallas, TX 75201
Foreign Mission Board:	P.O. Box 6767, Richmond, VA 23230
Home Mission Board:	1350 Spring Street, N.W., Atlanta, GA 30367
Sunday School Board:	127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, TN 37234
Woman's Missionary Union:	600 N. 20th Street, Birmingham, AL 35203
Brotherhood Commission:	1548 Popular Avenue, Memphis, TN 38104
Christian Life Commission:	901 Commerce, Nashville, TN 37203-3620
Education Commission:	901 Commerce, Nashville, TN 37203-3620
Historical Commission:	901 Commerce, Nashville, TN 37203-3620
Radio and Television Commission:	6350 West Freeway, Fort Worth, TX 76150
Stewardship Commission:	901 Commerce, Nashville, TN 37203-3620
Seminary Extension Department:	901 Commerce, Nashville, TN 37203-3620
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary:	Strawberry Point, Mill Valley, CA 94941
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary:	5001 N. Oak Street Trafficway, Kansas City, MO 64118
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary:	393 Gentilly Boulevard, New Orleans, LA 70126
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary:	Wake Forest, NC 27587
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary:	2825 Lexington Road, Louisville, KY 40280
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary:	P.O. Box 22000, Fort Worth, TX 76122
Southern Baptist Foundation:	901 Commerce, Nashville, TN 37203-3620



This section of the annual (pages 17-69) includes all the governing documents related to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma and its institutions and agencies.

## Second Amended Articles of Incorporation of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma

STATE OF OKLAHOMA                    )  
  ) SS.  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA                )  
TO: WILLIAM N. CHRISTIAN, SECRETARY OF STATE  
      OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, by and through its duly authorized officers, does hereby execute the Second Amended Articles of Incorporation, pursuant to resolution of the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma duly adopted on May 15, 1961, as follows:

### ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation shall be the BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.

### ARTICLE II

This corporation shall have no ecclesiastical authority or power whatever and shall never assume to write creeds or to exercise judicial or legislative control over the churches which are cooperating with and contributing to the work of the Convention. This Convention is a purely cooperative body, and its purpose shall be to furnish the means by which the churches of Jesus Christ, in their sovereign capacity, can work together in promoting all denominational enterprises which they deem necessary in carrying out the Great Commission.

This corporation is formed for religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes under the applicable provisions of law, including the provisions of Title 18, Oklahoma Statutes of 1951, Section Numbers 541 and following sections. This corporation has no stated capital and the business to be conducted by this corporation is not for pecuniary profit.

In carrying out the above mentioned purposes, the corporation, among other things, is empowered and authorized to establish, maintain and operate agencies and institutions for the care, nurture and benefit of children, elderly persons, and persons who are sick, infirm, afflicted, incapacitated and otherwise in need, such agencies and institu-

tions to include, but not limited to, child care institutions, hospitals, schools for training and educating nurses and others engaged in the field of medicine, and homes for elderly persons; and to conduct all related activities in carrying out said religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes.

In carrying out the above stated purposes, this corporation shall exercise all of the powers authorized by law, and especially to purchase, control, manage, acquire, hold, barter, sell, convey, exchange, distribute, invest and otherwise dispose of all real, personal or mixed property of whatsoever nature and wheresoever situated; to borrow money, and to execute mortgages of its property and other evidences of indebtedness; and to receive by gift, devise, bequest or otherwise any money or property, real or personal, either absolutely or in trust; and to use such property in the furtherance of any of the above mentioned purposes or any other purpose within its general corporate powers.

### ARTICLE III

The term for which this corporation shall exist is perpetual.

### ARTICLE IV

The place in this state where the principal office of the corporation is to be located is Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, State of Oklahoma, and at such other places in the State of Oklahoma as may be designated by the Convention or its Board of Directors when said Convention is not in session.

### ARTICLE V

The terms of admission and qualifications of membership are as follows:

This Convention shall consist of messengers to the annual convention of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, which messengers are elected by the Baptist churches cooperating with and contributing to the work of the Convention. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers and one additional messenger for every fifty members, provided that no church shall have over ten messengers.

### ARTICLE VI

This corporation shall have such officers and directors, with such duties, as may be provided in the Constitution and Bylaws of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

WITNESS the corporate name duly subscribed, with corporate seal affixed, this 15th day of May, 1961, A.D.

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA

By C. M. Fuquay  
Its President

ATTEST:

Hale A. Dixon,  
Assistant Recording Secretary

STATE OF OKLAHOMA        )  
                                      ) SS  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA    )

Before me, a Notary Public in and for said County and State on this 15th day of May, 1961, personally appeared C. M. Fuquay, to me known to be the identical person who subscribed the name of the maker thereof to the foregoing instrument as its President, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same as his free and voluntary act and deed, and as the free and voluntary act and deed of such corporation, for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

Eleanor R. Gilt  
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:  
April 13, 1965

# Constitution and Bylaws

## CONSTITUTION OF THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA

### ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

### ARTICLE II—CONSTITUENCY

Section 1. This convention shall consist of messengers elected by the Baptist churches cooperating with and contributing to the work of the convention.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to three (3) messengers and one (1) additional messenger for every fifty (50) members, provided that no church shall have over ten (10) messengers.

### ARTICLE III—OBJECT

Section 1. This convention shall have no ecclesiastical authority or power whatever and shall never assume to write creeds or to exercise judicial or legislative control over the churches.

Section 2. This convention is a purely cooperative body and its purpose shall be to furnish a means by which the churches of Christ in their sovereign capacity can work together in promoting all denominational enterprises which they deem necessary in carrying out the Great Commission.

### ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS

#### Section 1.

A. The officers of the convention shall be a president, a first vice-president, a second vice-president, a recording secretary, an assistant recording secretary, a historical secretary, an executive director-treasurer, and an associate executive director.

B. And that in the event of the removal from the state of the president while in office, or should his death make vacant the office, he shall be succeeded for the remainder of the term by the first vice-president.

C. And should either of these contingencies again make the office vacant, the second vice-president shall succeed to the remainder of the term.

Section 2. The officers, with the exception of the executive director-treasurer and the associate executive director, shall be elected annually by the messengers of the convention and shall hold their respective offices until their successors are elected. The one receiving the majority of all votes shall be declared elected. The executive director-treasurer shall be elected by the convention and shall serve until his successor is elected; and the board of directors shall elect the associate executive director upon the recommendation of the executive director-treasurer.

Section 3. The chief executive officer of the convention shall be the executive director-treasurer. He shall supervise and administer all the affairs of the convention and all its activities, and shall represent

and carry out the policies of the convention and of the board of directors. He shall be an ex officio member of all boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions.

Section 4. The duties of other officers of the convention shall be those usually required in similar organizations.

#### **ARTICLE V—BOARDS, TRUSTEES AND STANDING COMMITTEES, INCLUDING THOSE OF SEPARATELY INCORPORATED AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS**

Section 1. This convention shall have power to elect such boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions, as may be necessary for the handling of the affairs of the convention. All such boards, trustees and standing committee personnel, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions, shall be nominated to the convention in its annual session by the convention committee on nominations.

Section 2. These boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions, shall make annual detailed reports of all transactions fully covering all work committed to them by this convention.

Section 3. All boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions affiliated with the convention, shall institute and maintain their corporate charter and other documents controlling policy and operation in harmony with and conformity to the constitution of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

Section 4. No boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies or institutions, shall launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the convention or the board of directors.

#### **ARTICLE VI—BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Section 1. There shall be a board of directors elected by this convention through which this convention shall function in its cooperative work.

Section 2. The board of directors shall consist of sixty-four (64) members, plus the president, first vice-president, second vice-president and recording secretary who shall be chosen by the convention at the annual meeting. The term of office for the sixty-four (64) members shall be four (4) years. Sixteen (16) of them shall retire annually and shall not be eligible for re-election to this board for a period of one (1) year. The membership of this board shall include not less than sixteen (16) persons who are not ordained ministers of the gospel, including at least eight (8) men and at least (8) women.

The board of directors shall elect from the directors an executive committee consisting of not less than five (5) and not more than forty-one (41) members, including the president, recording secretary and ex-

ecutive director-treasurer of the convention. The executive committee shall at all times function as corporate directors, forming the board of directors of the corporation for legal purposes, in order to comply with the requirements of the law of Oklahoma pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes which limits the number of corporate directors to no more than forty-one (41). The acts of said corporate directors of the convention shall be sufficient to bind the convention for all legal purposes, provided their actions shall at all times be subsequent to and governed by the acts of the convention or of the board of directors elected by this convention, acting in the convention's place and stead.

Section 3. The board of directors shall, in case of vacancy, elect an executive director-treasurer to serve until such time as the convention next meets.

Section 4. Upon recommendation of the executive director-treasurer and the administrative committee, the board of directors shall elect all department directors, the associate executive director and the editor of the **Baptist Messenger**.

Section 5. The board of directors shall make a general report of all its actions at the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

#### **ARTICLE VII—GENERAL CONVENTIONS AND THEIR PROCEEDINGS**

Section 1. The convention shall hold its meetings annually at such time and place as it may determine. Special meetings may be called and the time and place of meeting may be changed by the officers of the convention with the consent of the board of directors in case of an emergency deemed sufficient to justify.

Section 2. The proceedings of the general convention, including the report of the board of directors, shall be recorded, published and distributed annually among the churches.

#### **ARTICLE VIII—SPECIAL FUNDS**

All funds paid into the treasury of the convention for any special object shall be applied according to the designation of donors.

#### **ARTICLE IX—CHANGE OF CONSTITUTION**

Section 1. This constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present at any session of any regular annual meeting provided that proposed amendment be submitted in writing one year before action is taken on same, or provided such amendments be recommended by the board of directors and published in the **Baptist Messenger** two months prior to the meeting of the convention.

Section 2. Section 1 of Article III shall not be changed or amended but shall be held inviolate.

#### **BYLAWS**

##### **ARTICLE I—BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Section 1. The business and property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall be managed and controlled by

the board of directors. The board of directors herein provided for shall only execute bonds, mortgages and other evidence of indebtedness by a three-fourths majority vote by the board of directors. It is understood that as many of these actions as practicable shall be presented to the general convention in annual session.

The number of directors shall be sixty-four (64) plus the president, first vice-president, second vice-president and recording secretary of the convention.

The president of the convention shall be president of the board of directors, and the recording secretary of the convention shall be recording secretary of the board of directors.

The board of directors shall be elected by a majority vote of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma in its annual convention which meets from year to year as hereinafter provided. The term of office for the sixty-four (64) members, other than officers, shall be four (4) years. Sixteen (16) of them shall retire annually and shall not be eligible for re-election to this board for a period of one (1) year. The membership of the board of directors shall include not less than sixteen (16) persons who are not ordained ministers of the gospel, including at least eight (8) men and at least eight (8) women. In electing members of the board of directors, due regard shall be given to both geographical and numerical representation. The Committee on Nominations shall present at least one nominee for each associational area; the additional nominee(s) shall be determined on the basis of one nominee for each additional 7,000 resident members of churches in a given associational area; no associational area shall have more than eight members on the Board of Directors, and any board member shall be considered as having resigned when the person moves from the associational area where he or she has been elected.

The board of directors shall elect from the directors an executive committee consisting of not less than five (5) and not more than forty-one (41) members, including the president, recording secretary and executive director-treasurer of the convention. The executive committee shall at all times function as corporate directors, forming the board of directors of the corporation for legal purposes, in order to comply with the requirements of the law of Oklahoma pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes which limits the number of corporate directors to no more than forty-one (41). The acts of said corporate directors of the convention shall be sufficient to bind the convention for all legal purposes, although their actions shall at all times be subject to and governed by the acts of the convention or of the board of directors elected by this convention, acting in the convention's place and stead.

Section 2. In case of any vacancy on the board of directors, the remaining directors by an affirmative vote of the majority thereof may elect a successor to hold the office for the unexpired portion of the term.

Section 3. The board of directors shall hold three meetings per year and such special meetings as the president in his judgment may call. In lieu of having a special called board meeting, the president and

executive director-treasurer in emergency situations may poll the board by mail upon the appropriate committee's recommendation, and the matter shall be decided upon the vote of a majority of the membership of the board of directors.

Section 4. Thirty-two (32) members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Section 5. The date and place for the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall be set by the convention itself in annual meeting. The board of directors for good cause may change the time and place for the annual convention.

Section 6. The board of directors shall make a general report of all its actions at the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

### **ARTICLE II—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

The executive committee as described in Article I, Section 1 of these bylaws shall act for the board of directors when the board of directors is not in session, but shall perform only such duties as may be referred to it for action from time to time by the board of directors.

### **ARTICLE III—OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES**

Section 1. Election of officers at the general convention shall be by standing vote, unless the method of voting is changed by a majority of the messengers present and voting, as it may pertain to the election of any particular officer.

Section 2. All officers and agents, other than those elected by the general convention shall be subject to removal at any time by the affirmative vote of a majority of the whole board of directors. All officers, agents and employees, other than officers elected by the general convention shall hold office at the discretion of the board of directors.

Section 3. **PRESIDENT**—The president of the board of directors shall preside at all meetings of the board and by virtue of his office shall be a member of the executive committee. He shall have general supervision of such matters as may be designated by the board of directors. He shall have authority to appoint all committees of the board of directors, in consultation with the first and second vice-presidents and the executive director-treasurer of the convention. The president or any one of the vice-presidents, shall have the power and authority to sign deeds, mortgages, notes and other documents in behalf of the corporation, either of which signatures shall be attested as hereinafter provided.

Section 4. **EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR-TREASURER**—The chief executive officer of the convention shall be the executive director-treasurer. He shall supervise and administer all the affairs of the convention and all its activities, and shall represent and carry out the policies of the board of directors and the executive committee of the convention. The executive director-treasurer shall have custody of all the funds and securities of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and when necessary or proper shall endorse, on behalf of the convention for collection, checks, notes and other obligations, and shall deposit the same to the credit of the convention in such bank or



depository as the board of directors may designate. The executive director-treasurer shall make annual reports of all funds or securities coming into his hands to the board of directors, who shall audit and check the same and give the same their approval in writing.

The following procedure shall be followed in the event the office of executive director-treasurer becomes vacant:

(1) In the event the vacancy of the office of executive director-treasurer occurs between sessions of the convention, the associate executive director shall assume the responsibilities of the office until a successor is elected by the board of directors.

(2) A search committee of seven members of the board of directors shall be elected without nomination by the board of directors by secret ballot, the seven persons receiving the largest number of votes shall form the committee and the one receiving the largest number of all votes shall be chairman.

(3) When the committee has a nomination to make to the board, a meeting of the board of directors will be called to consider the recommendation, and the nominee may be elected by the board of directors by a majority vote, subject to approval of the convention.

(4) The person elected by the board of directors shall serve until the convention next meets, at which time the election of such person shall be approved or disapproved by a majority vote of the convention.

**Section 5. RECORDING SECRETARY**—The recording secretary shall keep the minutes of all meetings of the convention, including called meetings and votes taken by mail, and of the board of directors. He shall attest with the president or any one of the vice-presidents all contracts authorized by the board of directors or by the general convention and shall affix the seal of the convention thereto; and he shall perform all the duties incident to the office of recording secretary, subject to the control of the board of directors.

**Section 6. ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY**—The assistant recording secretary shall perform the duties of the recording secretary in his absence, and shall have the power to attest all contracts and legal documents of the convention and to affix its seal thereto.

**Section 7. GENERAL COUNSEL**—The board of directors shall have the power to appoint a general counsel to represent the board of directors in such legal matters as may require legal action or advice.

## **ARTICLE IV—COMMITTEES**

**Section 1. NOMINATING COMMITTEE**—The president shall appoint fifteen (15) member nominating committee composed of persons from various geographical areas and size of churches. The committee shall meet at least twice, an orientation meeting prior to June 1, and a meeting to begin the nominating process prior to Sept. 15. Between the two meetings, the committee shall provide opportunity for the general constituency to submit recommendations. The nominating committee shall recommend to the convention in annual session: (1) persons to serve on the convention's board of directors and boards of all agencies and institutions of the convention; (2) nominations for the elected conven-

tion committees; and (3) time, place and preacher for the following year's convention meeting. All persons nominated by the committee should be contacted prior to the annual session to affirm their willingness to serve if elected.

Section 2. **ANNUAL SESSION COMMITTEES**—The president shall appoint the committees related to the annual session over which he presides. The basic committees are (1) Credentials, (2) Memorial, (3) Resolutions, and (4) Tellers.

Section 3. **CONVENTION COMMITTEES**—The Nominating Committee shall submit nominations for members of convention committees. Members shall be elected for three-year rotating terms. Convention committees include (1) Program Committee, (2) Christian Life Committee, (3) Historical Commission, and other committees that may be necessary from time to time.

#### **ARTICLE V—STAFF MEMBERS**

Upon recommendation of the executive director-treasurer and the administrative committee, the board of directors shall elect all department directors, the associate executive director and the editor of the **Baptist Messenger**. The department directors, in consultation with the executive director-treasurer and the appropriate committee, shall employ the department associates and the program leaders. Office workers shall be employed by the department directors in consultation with the executive director-treasurer. Salaries shall be in accordance with the remuneration scale set by the board of directors.

#### **ARTICLE VI—BOARDS, TRUSTEES AND STANDING COMMITTEES, INCLUDING THOSE OF SEPARATELY INCORPORATED AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS**

Section 1. The board of directors may provide for auxiliary corporations working in connection with and in harmony with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, but such auxiliary corporations shall be subject to the general control of the board of directors of the convention.

Section 2. No boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies or institutions, shall launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the convention or the board of directors. This provision shall not apply to short term loans for current operations. Such short term loans shall not be made without the knowledge of the executive director-treasurer.

Section 3. No bond, mortgage, or other evidence of debt shall be executed by an auxiliary corporation involving any of the property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

#### **ARTICLE VII—BYLAWS**

Section 1. The bylaws herein adopted shall conform to the constitution of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. In case of conflict between the bylaws and the constitution, the provisions of the constitution shall prevail.

Section 2. The convention shall have the power to amend these bylaws by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any session of any annual meeting, or the board of directors shall have the power to amend the bylaws of the convention at any regular or specially called meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the entire membership of the board of directors, provided that the notice calling the board meeting shall specify that amendments to the bylaws will be voted upon at the particular meeting. In case of emergency, the bylaws may be amended at any general or specially called meeting of the board of directors without prior notice, provided three-fourths of the entire membership of the board of directors votes affirmatively.

## **Charter and Bylaws**

### **of**

### **Oklahoma Baptist University**

Filed as the Articles of Incorporation February 9, 1910, amended January 26, 1956, March 12, 1965, October 10, 1967, September 27, 1974.

#### **ARTICLE I**

The name of this corporation is The Oklahoma Baptist University.

#### **ARTICLE II**

The address of its registered office in the State of Oklahoma is Thurmond Hall, The Oklahoma Baptist University, in the City of Shawnee, County of Pottawatomie, and the name of its registered agent is John Thomas Terry, whose business address is Thurmond Hall, The Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Oklahoma.

#### **ARTICLE III**

The duration of the corporation is perpetual.

#### **ARTICLE IV**

The purpose of this corporation is to encourage, support, provide, and maintain Christian education and to engage in Christian undertakings which are in keeping with the purpose of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. In carrying out this purpose, the corporation may endeavor to provide departments of higher education to persons of both sexes on equal terms; to establish, conduct, and maintain and conduct training schools in connection with such preparatory schools or departments; to establish and maintain one or more colleges and to provide instruction in all collegiate studies; to establish and maintain an institution of higher learning in which all the branches of advanced learning may be taught, and which may comprise separate departments of literature, law, medicine, music, technology, theology, the various branches of science, both abstract and applied, the cultivation of the fine arts, and all other branches of professional and technical

education which may properly be included within the purpose and object of such an institution; and to provide and maintain courses of instruction in each of the departments thereof, and to fix rates of tuition and the qualification for admission to the said institution and its various departments; to receive, hold, invest, and disburse all moneys and properties, or the income thereof, which may be vested in the said corporation or entrusted to its care, whether by gift, grant, bequest, devise, or otherwise, for educational purposes; to act as trustees for persons desiring to give or provide money or property or the incomes thereof, for any one or more of the departments of said institution, or for any of the objects aforesaid, or for any educational purposes; to grant such literary honors and degrees as are usually granted by like institutions, and to give suitable diplomas; and generally to pursue and to promote all or any of the objects above named, and to do all things necessary or pertaining to the accomplishment of the said objects and purposes or either of them. And such institution or institutions as shall be established hereunder, shall be given such name or names as the Board of Trustees hereinafter provided for shall designate.

#### ARTICLE V

The corporation was formed for Charitable, Benevolent, Religious, Education, or Scientific purposes and has no stated capital. This corporation is owned by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and is operated through the Board of Trustees elected by that Convention.

#### ARTICLE VI

By appropriate resolution, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, a corporation, on the 10th day of September, 1934, authorized an amendment of the Amended Articles of Incorporation of The Oklahoma Baptist University so as to provide that the number of Trustees of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall be thirty-two (32) Trustees instead of twenty-four (24) Trustees, and said resolution further provided the manner of electing such thirty-two (32) Trustees, but through inadvertence this has not been done. Article Six (6) of the Amended Articles of Incorporation is hereby amended to read as follows:

"That the membership of this corporation shall consist of the several persons who shall be the members of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and they shall annually elect Trustees to fill the place of those whose terms of office expire, and shall have perpetual succession and be elected in the following manner:

That at the next regular meeting of said Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, eight Trustees shall be elected for a term of four years, two for a term of three years, two for a term of two years, and two for a term of one year; and thereafter, at the regular annual meeting of each year said Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall elect eight such Trustees for a term of four years to fill the expiring terms, and the eight Trustees whose terms of office ex-

pire annually as herein provided, shall not be eligible for reelection for a period of one year. Vacancies occurring by death, resignation, removal, or otherwise, shall be filled for the unexpired term at the next regular meeting after such vacancy occurs.

That the President and each member of the Board of Trustees of said institution shall be a member of an Oklahoma Baptist church cooperating with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma."

## **ARTICLE VII**

All acts and deed, including the execution of any and all instruments heretofore at any time performed and executed by the Board of Trustees and Officers, or those persons acting as the Board of Trustees and Officers of The Oklahoma Baptist University be and are ratified and confirmed in all respects. In particular, all actions taken and all resolutions adopted at, and all instruments executed pursuant to the meeting of the Board of Trustees of The Oklahoma Baptist University held on November 29, 1955, including the election of officers, the authorization, issuance, and sale of The Oklahoma Baptist University Dormitory Bonds, Series 1955, in the amount of \$600,000.00, and the authorization and execution of the indenture and mortgage securing same, and the adoption of parietal rules and rates and charges in connection therewith, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed in all respects.

## **BYLAWS OF THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY A RELIGIOUS AND EDUCATIONAL CORPORATION**

### **ARTICLE I POWERS OF TRUSTEES**

#### **Section 1.**

The Board of Trustees shall have the power to manage the property and business of the corporation (referred to in this and the following articles as "University," and shall have the power to carry out any other functions which are permitted by the Charter, or these Bylaws, except insofar as such powers may be limited by law. These powers shall include but shall not be limited to the following:

1. Appoint or remove the President and other Officers of the University Corporation in accordance with these Bylaws;
2. Approve degrees in courses upon recommendations of the faculty;
3. Approve the awarding of honorary degrees upon recommendation of any of the following: Faculty, President, or appropriate Board Committee;
4. Establish and review the educational programs of the University after review by the Board Committee on Academic Affairs or Special Committees of Review set up by the President and Chairperson of the Board in financial emergency situations.
5. Establish annually the budget of the University, which shall be submitted to it upon recommendation of the Board Business Affairs Committee;

6. Authorize the construction of new buildings and major renovations of existing buildings;
7. Authorize the sale and purchase of land, buildings or major equipment for the use of the University;
8. Institute and promote major fund raising efforts of the University;
9. Authorize any changes in tuition and fees within the University;
10. Authorize Officers or agents of the University to accept gifts for the University;
11. Authorize the incurring of debts by the University and securing thereof by mortgage and pledge of real and personal property, tangible and intangible;
12. Any other duties or responsibilities which obtain to it under the Charter of Oklahoma Baptist University.

### **Section 2.**

The Board of Trustees of the University shall not launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma or its Board of Directors or its Executive Committee.

## **ARTICLE II MEMBERSHIP OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

### **Section 1.**

The Board of Trustees of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall consist of thirty-two trustees who shall be elected by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma at their annual convention held in November of each year. Eight trustees of said thirty-two shall be elected at each annual convention of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. Each trustee shall hold office for a term of four years after he/she is elected, and no trustee may be elected to immediately succeed himself/herself. An employee of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, its agencies or institutions, may not serve as a trustee; and should a trustee of Oklahoma Baptist University become an employee of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, its agencies or institutions, his/her term of service on the board will terminate.

### **Section 2.**

Vacancies in the office of the trustees shall occur through resignation, ceasing to be a resident of the State of Oklahoma or member of a cooperating Southern Baptist Church in the State of Oklahoma, or death of a trustee, or as the result of his/her inability or failure to act. Should a vacancy in the office of trustees occur during the interval between the annual sessions of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, the vacancy shall be filled at the next annual session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

### **Section 3.**

No person shall be eligible for election prior to attaining the age of twenty-one (21) years.

**Section 4.**

Any member of the Board of Trustees may be removed from office, for cause, at any meeting of the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma by affirmative vote of the Convention then in office.

**ARTICLE III  
OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES  
AND UNIVERSITY CORPORATION**

**Section 1.**

The officers of the Board of Trustees shall consist of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, one or more Assistant Secretaries, and Treasurer, all of whom shall be elected annually by the Board Trustees at its last meeting of the University's fiscal year. For the purpose of executing legal documents in compliance with Oklahoma Law, the office of Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall be synonymous with the office of President of the corporation and Vice Chairman with the office of Vice-President of the corporation. At the March Board Meeting the Board shall elect three trustees to serve as a nominating committee, at least two of whom shall be in their fourth year of service. These trustees shall be elected by open nomination from the floor and written ballot. The nominating committee shall nominate candidates to serve as officers of the Board at the July meeting with opportunity provided at that meeting for nominations to be made from the floor. The term of service for officers of the Board begins at the conclusion of the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma in November.

**Section 2.**

All officers of the Board of Trustees shall hold office as such officer for a period of one year, or until their successors are elected.

**Section 3.**

The Chairman and Vice Chairman shall be members of the Board of Trustees. The President of the University shall be an ex officio member of the Board without power to vote and shall not be counted as a member of the Board or any committee on which he may serve for any purpose. The Vice President for Business Affairs of the University shall serve as Treasurer of the Corporation and as such shall be an ex officio member of the Board without power to vote and shall not be counted a member of the Board or any committee on which he may serve for any purpose.

**Section 4.**

The Board may appoint one or more Vice Chairmen, Assistant Secretaries, and such other Officers as may be deemed necessary for the proper management of the University Corporation.

**Section 5.**

All Officers of the University Corporation shall hold office at the discretion of the Board of Trustees and shall be subject to removal by affirmative vote of a majority of the entire membership of the Board

of Trustees, without prejudice to any contract rights such Office may have against the University.

#### **ARTICLE IV POWERS AND DUTIES OF UNIVERSITY CORPORATION OFFICERS**

##### **Section 1.**

The Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall preside at all meetings of the Board of Trustees, sign all deeds, contracts, bonds, mortgages, and other papers evidencing the official acts of the Board of Trustees where the signature of a presiding officer is required by these bylaws or by custom or practice, and he shall call all special meetings of the Board of Trustees, give notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Board of Trustees as herein provided, appoint all committees and generally exercise such authority as is usually exercised by a chairman or president of the Board of Trustees of a religious corporation. He shall also perform any other and further duties as may be determined or assigned to him by the Board of Trustees.

##### **Section 2.**

The Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall perform all the duties of the office of Chairman of the Board of Trustees in the absence of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, or as a result of the inability of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees to act because of sickness, misfortune, casualty, or emergency absence.

##### **Section 3.**

The Secretary of the Board of Trustees shall keep minutes of the meetings of the Board; issue, or cause to be issued, notices of meetings under the direction of the Chairman; have charge of the seal of The Oklahoma Baptist University and affix and attest the same to all instruments which may require the corporate seal of The Oklahoma Baptist University; and shall perform the duties usually performed by a secretary of the Board of Trustees of a religious corporation and any other duties which may be assigned to the secretary by the Board of Trustees.

##### **Section 4.**

The Secretary of the Board of Trustees, with the approval of the Board of Trustees and the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University, may authorize an officer of The Oklahoma Baptist University and a person other than the Secretary of the Board of Trustees to affix the corporate seal to any diploma, transcript, or other instrument having to do with the administration of the affairs of The Oklahoma Baptist University, and to exercise the same authority with regard to the affixing of the corporate seal to such instrument as may be exercised by the Secretary of the Board of Trustees.

##### **Section 5.**

The Assistant Secretary shall perform all the duties of the Secretary of the Board of Trustees in the absence of the Secretary or in the event of the inability of the Secretary to attend a meeting of the Board of



Trustees or as a result of the inability of the Secretary to act because of sickness, misfortune, casualty, or emergency.

#### **Section 6.**

The Treasurer shall be the Chief Financial Officer of the University and shall be as Treasurer an ex officio member of the Board of Trustees without power to vote and shall not be counted as a member of the Board. He/She shall have the duty to keep or cause to be kept full and accurate accounts of all receipts and disbursements and to obey all lawful orders of the Trustees, the President of the University, and the Business Affairs Committee respecting funds, property, and accounts of the University. He/She shall be responsible for the preparation of any corporate financial reports as may be required by departments of federal or state government. The Treasurer shall, in the name of the University, give receipts for monies or property as shall be required, deposit funds in accordance with resolution and direction of the Business Affairs Committee or the Board of Trustees, and safeguard the money of the University. He/She shall not pay out any money unless by order of the Board of Trustees or under such regulations or with such approval as the Business Affairs Committee may prescribe. He/She shall cooperate with any independent auditors or certified public accountants retained by the Board of Trustees for the purpose of conducting audits of the accounts of the University, and shall make reports at meetings of the Board of Trustees or the Business Affairs Committee with respect to the financial condition of the University at such time and in such form as the Board or the Committee may duly require. The Treasurer shall give a bond to the University faithfully to perform the duties of his/her office, and to account for all monies and other matters and things which may come into his/her hands and possession by virtue of said office, in such amount as the Business Affairs Committee shall direct.

### **ARTICLE V POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY**

#### **Section 1.**

The affairs of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall be administered by a President of the University who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and hold office at the pleasure of the Board of Trustees under the rules of tenure now existing which have been approved by the Board of Trustees. Such tenure shall include a periodic evaluation system by the Board of Trustees and/or its agents. Such evaluation shall also set the salary and compensation for the President for the term acceptable to the Board and the President.

#### **Section 2.**

The President of the University shall be the Chief Executive and Operational Officer of the University and the official adviser to and executive agent of the Board of Trustees and its Executive Committee. The President of Oklahoma Baptist University must be an active member

of a cooperating Southern Baptist Church. He/She shall, as educational and administrative head of the University, exercise a general superintendence over all the affairs of the institution, and bring such matters to the attention of the Board as are appropriate to keep the Board fully informed to meet its policy-making responsibilities. He/She shall have power, on behalf of the Trustees, to perform all acts, and execute all documents to make effective the actions of the Board or its Executive Committee. Except as otherwise provided in these bylaws he/she shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Board without power to vote.

### **Section 3.**

The President of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall have the power and authority to appoint officers to assist him in the administration of the affairs of the University, including such officers as Vice-Presidents, Deans, Directors, Treasurers, Registrars, and their assistants. The officers so appointed by the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall hold office for such periods of time as the President determines and the tenure of office shall be subject to the will of the President and the contractual employment procedures of the **Administrative and Staff Handbook** then in force.

### **Section 4.**

The members of the faculty of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall be recommended by the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University and elected by the Board of Trustees at their meeting in July of each year, and the members of the faculty, when their election has been confirmed by the Board of Trustees, shall hold office subject to the rules of the existing contractual employment and tenure which have been approved by the Board of Trustees in the **Faculty Handbook** then in force. Nominations of faculty members, however, may be made by the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University and confirmed by the Board of Trustees at any regular or special meeting.

### **Section 5.**

In the event the office of President of The Oklahoma Baptist University becomes vacant, a special nominating committee of three trustees shall be elected at a meeting of the Board before which two weeks notice has been given concerning this needed action. The committee, at least two of whom shall be in their fourth year of service, shall be elected by open nomination from the floor and secret ballot. This special nominating committee shall nominate five trustees to serve as members of the Presidential Search Committee in the next meeting of the Board of Trustees with opportunity provided for nominations to be made from the floor. If the Chairman of the Board of Trustees is not one of the five trustees elected, he shall join the Presidential Search Committee as a voting member. The Executive Director-Treasurer of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, the Chairman of the Faculty Council, the President of the Alumni Association and the President of the Student Government Association shall serve as ex officio, non-voting members of the Search Committee.

The Search Committee shall notify in writing all members of the

Board of Trustees of the dates and times of the on-campus visit of any prospective candidates. A vita of the candidate shall accompany the notification. Members of the Board of Trustees shall have opportunity to participate in the on-campus visit. Before the Search Committee presents a candidate for election, an informal meeting of the candidate and the Board of Trustees shall be held.

## **ARTICLE VI MEETINGS**

### **Section 1.**

All meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be held upon the campus of The Oklahoma Baptist University in Shawnee, Oklahoma. The Board of Trustees shall hold three meetings each year and such other special meetings as may be called by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, or, in his absence from the state of Oklahoma, by the Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees. The first meeting shall be held in November or December, following the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, on a date selected by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, at which time the Board of Trustees shall orient newly-elected trustees, receive reports, and conduct any and all other business which it may desire to consider concerning the affairs of The Oklahoma Baptist University or its own affairs. The second meeting shall be held on a date selected by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees during the month of March, at which time the Board of Trustees shall adopt the budget for the University, receive reports, and consider any and all other business which the Board of Trustees may desire to transact. The third meeting shall be held on a date selected by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees during the month of July, at which time the Board of Trustees shall elect the faculty of The Oklahoma Baptist University, receive reports, and consider any and all other business which the Board of Trustees may desire to transact. The dates of regular meetings and of all special meetings and the hour and place thereof shall be selected by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, and notice thereof shall be mailed to each trustee not less than seven days before the meeting. Notice of the time and place of all special meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be mailed to each trustee in such time and manner as the Chairman of the Board of Trustees deems reasonable and proper, except as hereinafter provided for amendment to the Bylaws. Notice of special meetings shall include a brief summary of the purpose of the meeting and the business expected to come before it.

### **Section 2.**

The presence of at least fifty percent of the Board of Trustees shall constitute a quorum and be sufficient to enable the Board of Trustees to pass any resolution or motion, receive reports or recommendations, and transact any business which may properly come before it.

### **Section 3.**

The meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be in accordance with and governed by parliamentary law, insofar as is practicable, as laid down in Robert's Rules of Order.

**Section 4.**

No notice of the time, place, or purpose of any meeting of the Board of Trustees, except for amendment of the Bylaws, whether prescribed by law, by the Charter or the Bylaws, need be given to any member of the Board who attends in person, or who in writing, executed and filed with the records of the meeting either before or after the holding thereof, waives such notice.

**ARTICLE VII****ACTION WITHOUT FORMAL MEETING****Section 1.**

Any action required or permitted to be taken by the Board of Trustees or by any committee thereof may be taken without a formal meeting. Meetings may be conducted by mail, telegram, cable, teleconference, or in any other way the Trustees shall decide. However, a written consent setting forth the action so taken and signed by all members of the Board or of a committee, as the case may be, must be filed with the minutes of the proceedings of the Board or the committee.

**ARTICLE VIII****COMMITTEES****Section 1.**

There may be such special or ad hoc committees as the Board of Trustees may from time to time establish for the discharge of particular duties.

**Section 2.**

There shall be the standing committees specified in this Article. Members and chairmen of standing committees shall be appointed by the Chairman of the Board after consultation with the President, annually, at or following the November-December meeting of the Board of Trustees. Except as provided in these bylaws the Chairman of the Board and the President of the University shall be ex officio members of all standing committees, and each standing committee shall include at least five additional Trustees. Except where otherwise provided in this Article, additional ex officio members, including persons who are not on the Board of Trustees, may be enlisted as resource persons. The chairman of each standing committee and a majority of its members shall be Trustees, however.

**Section 3.**

The Board of Trustees may at any time discontinue any of its standing committees for such time as may be determined, and the duties of any committee so discontinued shall be performed during such discontinuance by the Executive Committee.

**Section 4.**

The chairman of any committee, with the consent of the Chairman of the Board, may request the President of the University to appoint an Administrative Officer of the University or a member of the administrative staff to serve as a liaison between the committee and the

office of the President. Such liaison person shall assist the committee in the carrying out of its duties.

#### **Section 5.**

Except as provided in this section, all standing committees shall meet at least two times annually.

#### **Section 6.**

The Board of Trustees of Oklahoma Baptist University shall be organized into the following committees:

**The Executive Committee:** The Executive Committee shall consist of the elected officers of the Board (Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary) and the Chairmen of the Administrative Committees. The presence of at least 50 percent of the members of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to advise with the President of the University concerning affairs of the University when the Board of Trustees is not in session, to make recommendations to the Board of Trustees and to perform such duties as may be referred to it by the Board of Trustees. The Executive Committee shall receive from the Secretary annually in July the record of attendance and participation by all Board members during the fiscal year preceding. In the event that a trustee has failed to meet the responsibilities of service, the committee shall request from the trustee an indication of his desire for continuing service on the Board or his intention to resign in light of the circumstances and report his response to the Chairman of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma's Nomination Committee. The Executive Committee shall at all times be subject to and governed by the Board of Trustees of the University.

**Administrative Committees:** There shall be five standing administrative committees of the Board: Academic Affairs Committee, Business Affairs Committee, Development Committee, Student Development Committee, and the Spiritual Life Committee. The committees and their chairmen shall be appointed by the Chairman of the Board in consultation with the President of the University. The Administrative Committees shall receive reports from University administrators and consider policies and recommendations regulating the life and function of the University.

#### **Section 7. Academic Affairs Committee.**

The Academic Affairs Committee shall be composed of at least five trustee members. It shall, in cooperation with the President, study and appraise the quality of the academic program, measure the program relative to other comparable institutions in terms of teaching load, class size, student-faculty ratios, instructional expenditures, research programs, and other relevant factors; formulate desirable short and long range enrolment goals; advise the Business Affairs Committee on the specifications and requirements for financing the academic programs; recommend salary, pension, and other personnel policies concerning the academic and faculty personnel; and shall review matters affecting the faculty of the University; consider proposals on such matters; and report and make recommendations thereon to the Board of Trustees as may be required.

**Section 8. Business Affairs Committee.**

The Business Affairs Committee shall be composed of at least five members. It shall review annual operating and capital budgets prepared and presented under the direction of the President and make recommendations with respect thereto to the Board of Trustees. It shall review major financial transactions not provided for in the budget and submit proposed variances with recommendations to the Board of Trustees or Executive Committee. The Vice President for Business Affairs shall be an ex officio member of the Business Affairs Committee, without power to vote and shall not be counted as a member of the Committee for any purpose.

**Section 9. Development Committee.**

The Development Committee shall be composed of at least five trustee members. It shall review and recommend fund raising and public relations programs and report to the business Affairs Committee on fund raising progress and estimates of income to be received therefrom. It shall report on its activities to the Board of Trustees at the annual meeting.

**Section 10. Student Development Committee.**

The Student Development Committee shall be composed of at least five trustee members. It shall review matters affecting students of the University, other than those relating to the spiritual life and academic program, consider proposals on such matters, and report and make recommendations thereon to the Board of Trustees as may be required.

**Section 11. Spiritual Life Committee.**

The Spiritual Life Committee shall be composed of at least five trustee members. It shall review all matters concerning religious activities and the programs that promote spiritual growth and development at Oklahoma Baptist University, consider proposals on such matters, and report and make recommendations thereon to the Board of Trustees as may be required.

## **ARTICLE IX IDEMNIFICATION**

Each Trustee and Officer of the University shall be indemnified by it against all expenses actually and necessarily incurred by such Trustee or Officer in connection with the defense of any action, suit, or proceeding to which he has been made a party by reason of his being or having been such Trustee or Officer except in relation to matters as to which such Trustee or Officer shall be adjudicated in such action, suit, or proceeding to be liable for gross negligence or willful misconduct in the performance of duty.

## **ARTICLE X CONFLICTS OF INTEREST**

A Trustee shall be considered to have a conflict of interest if (a) such Trustee has existing or potential financial or other interests which impair or might reasonably appear to impair such member's indepen-

dent, unbiased judgment in the discharge of his responsibilities to the University, or (b) such Trustee is aware that a member of his family (which for purposes of this paragraph shall be a spouse, parents, siblings, children, and any other relative if the latter reside in the same household as the Trustee), or any organization in which such Trustee (or member of his family) is an officer, director, employee, member, partner, trustee, or controlling stockholder, has such existing or potential financial or other interests. All Trustees shall disclose to the Board any possible conflict of interest at the earliest practicable time. No Trustee shall vote on any matter, under consideration at a Board or committee meeting, in which such Trustee has a conflict of interest. The minutes of such meeting shall reflect that a disclosure was made and that the Trustee having a conflict of interest abstained from voting. Any Trustee who is uncertain whether he has a conflict of interest in any matter may request the Board or committee to determine whether a conflict of interest exists, and the Board or committee shall resolve the question by majority vote.

## **ARTICLE XI**

### **ADMINISTRATOR OF PROPERTY**

#### **Section 1. Contracts**

The Board of Trustees may authorize any officer or agent of the University to enter into any contract or execute and deliver any instrument in the name of or on behalf of the University, and such authority may be general or confined to specific instances.

#### **Section 2. Checks, Drafts, etc.**

All checks, drafts, or other orders for the payment of money, notes, or other evidences of indebtedness issued in the name of the University shall be signed by such officer or agent of the University and in such manner as shall from time to time be determined by the Board of Trustees.

#### **Section 3. Bonding**

The Board of Trustees shall require all officers, agents, or employees charged with responsibility for the custody of any of the funds of the University to give bonds in amounts the Board of Trustees deems appropriate, the cost thereof to be paid by the University.

#### **Section 4. Deposits**

All funds of the University shall be deposited to the credit of the University in such banks, trust companies, or other depositories as the Board of Trustees may from time to time select or approve.

#### **Section 5. Gifts**

The Board of Trustees may accept on behalf of the University any contribution, gift, bequest, or device for the general purpose or for any special purposes of the University, and may delegate this authority to appropriate corporate and/or administrative officers. These officers shall make regular reports to the Board of Trustees of all gifts accepted by them in the name of the University.

**Section 6. Fiscal Year**

The fiscal year of the University shall begin the first day of August and end the last day of July in each year.

**ARTICLE XII  
BYLAW AMENDMENT****Section 1.**

These Bylaws may be amended by the Board of Trustees at any meeting, regular or special, by a vote to amend constituting two-thirds of the members present at such a meeting, provided that the notice calling the Board meeting shall announce that amendments to the Bylaws will be voted upon and proposed amendments accompany the notice. Such notice must be mailed at least thirty (30) days prior to such meeting to each trustee at his/her usual place of residence.

**Section 2.**

These Bylaws shall stand in the place and stead of and shall be substituted for all other and former Bylaws of the Board of Trustees of The Oklahoma Baptist University which have heretofore been adopted.

**Section 3.**

Prior to each November/December meeting of the Board of Trustees, the Executive Committee shall review these Bylaws and suggest any necessary changes thereto.

Adopted by the Board of Trustees of Oklahoma Baptist University in regular session on July 3, 1984.



# Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

STATE OF OKLAHOMA            )  
  ) SS.  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA        )

We, the Undersigned, John R. Crain, President and C. Fred Williams, Secretary, being persons legally competent to amend and restate the Articles of Incorporation of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, pursuant to the provisions of the laws of Oklahoma pertaining to religious and nonprofit corporations, do hereby execute the following Amendments and Restatement of the Articles of Incorporation; and do further affirm that the Amendments were adopted in the manner prescribed by law.

## ARTICLE I

The name of said corporation shall be THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA.

## ARTICLE II

### Registered Office and Agent

The address of its registered office in the State of Oklahoma is 1141 North Robinson, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73103, and the name and address of its Registered Agent is C. Fred Williams, 1141 North Robinson, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73103.

## ARTICLE III

### No Capital Stock

The Corporation shall be without capital stock and no dividends or pecuniary benefits shall be declared or paid to any member thereof.

## ARTICLE IV

### Duration

The term for which this Corporation shall exist shall be perpetual.

## ARTICLE V

### Purpose

The general purpose for which the corporation is formed is that of a religious association, authorized under the laws of the State of Oklahoma; and includes the exercise of all the powers authorized by law to be conferred upon or exercised by such a corporation, including those enumerated in all the applicable provisions of Title 18, Oklahoma Statutes 1971, and all applicable laws of the State; and especially to purchase, control, manage, acquire by gift or otherwise, hold, barter, sell, convey, exchange, expand, distribute, invest and otherwise dispose of all real, personal or mixed property of whatsoever nature and wheresoever situated, in trust or otherwise, for church and other religious

and charitable purposes, and for such purposes as may be necessary for the membership of churches and their worship, all in compliance with and subject to all rules and regulations of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and the laws of the State of Oklahoma, and all other applicable laws, rules and regulations.

In furtherance of its general purpose, the corporation shall have and exercise the following powers:

1. to receive by gift, devise, bequest or otherwise any money or property either absolutely or in trust to be used, either the principal or income therefrom, as may be directed in the furtherance of any of the above-mentioned purposes or any other purpose within its corporate powers;

2. to enter into contracts or trust agreements with individuals, corporations or partnerships (a) for the purpose of furthering the interest of any institution, agency, department or program of activity now owned by, or under the control of, or sanctioned by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, or the Southern Baptist Convention; or (b) for the purpose of the building and acquisition, as well as disposition, of any property which would be advantageous to the furtherance of Baptist principles and doctrines;

3. to promote Baptist doctrines, evangelism, Christian education, and both home and foreign missionary work by all proper means;

4. to enter into contracts or trust agreements with individuals, corporations or partnerships, and to act as trustee, in order to carry out and promote the purposes of this Foundation;

5. to prosecute or defend any actions or suits in which the corporation is involved; and

6. to exercise any and all powers (including the borrowing of money and securing the same; the holding, administration and disposition of property, the making of conveyances, assignments and contracts and incurring of obligations) which may be conferred by law, or which may be necessary, incidental or convenient to the general purpose and object of this corporation, subject to the limitations prescribed by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

## **ARTICLE VI**

### **Directors**

There shall be sixteen (16) directors of this corporation, each of whom shall be a member of a Baptist church affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and shall be residents of the State of Oklahoma.

## **ARTICLE VII**

### **Members**

The subscribers of the original Articles of Incorporation constituted the members of the corporation upon organization, and for the purpose of adopting any bylaws, and transacting any other business. Hereafter, the duly elected directors of the corporation shall be its members for all purposes.

**ARTICLE VIII****Organization Exclusively for Tax-Exempt Purposes**

Said corporation is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, educational, and scientific purposes, including, for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law).

**ARTICLE IX****Prohibitions to Assure Tax-Exempt Status**

No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to, its members, trustees, officers, or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for service rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth in Article V hereof. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from Federal Income Tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170 (c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law).

**ARTICLE X****Dissolution**

In the event of the dissolution of the corporation all of its property, whether real, personal or mixed, of whatsoever nature and wherever situated, shall vest immediately in the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, subject to disposition by said Convention.

**ARTICLE XI****Adoption of Amended Articles**

1. The amendments contained in the foregoing Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation were proposed by a Resolution of the Board of Directors at a meeting duly held on the 20th day of December, 1974.

2. The Amendments were adopted by a vote of the members of the corporation in accordance with the laws of the State of Oklahoma at a meeting which was held on the 20th day of December, 1974.

3. Notice of said meetings was duly waived, and all of the directors of the corporation and all of the members of the corporation voted for such Amendments.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation are duly executed on the 20th day of December, 1974.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION  
OF OKLAHOMA

ATTEST:

By \_\_\_\_\_

John R. Crain, President  
4422 South Victor  
Tulsa, Oklahoma

\_\_\_\_\_  
C. Fred Williams, Secretary  
2612 Northwest 115 Street  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

The above and foregoing Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, effective December 20, 1974, are hereby approved by the Baptist General Convention of the state of Oklahoma, pursuant to vote of (its Board of Directors) (said Convention in annual session) on May 27, 1975.

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Hale A. Dixon  
Recording Secretary

By Warren C. Hultgren  
President

STATE OF OKLAHOMA            )  
  ) SS.  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA        )

I, Haskell Harris, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, hereby certify that on the 20th day of December, 1974, JOHN R. CRAIN and C. FRED WILLIAMS, personally appeared before me and being first duly sworn, acknowledged that they signed the foregoing Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma in the respective capacity therein set forth and declared that the statements therein contained are true.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year before written.

My commission expires  
August 9, 1977

Haskell Harris  
Notary Public

# Amended Bylaws

## of

## The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

(Effective December 20, 1974)

### ARTICLE I Membership

Membership in this corporation shall consist of the duly elected and acting directors. The membership of each director shall continue until his successor is elected and qualified. All members shall be resident Oklahomans, who are members of Baptist churches in the State of Oklahoma, which churches are cooperating with the local Baptist

association, and are affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

## **ARTICLE II**

### **Meetings**

**2.1 Separate Meetings of Members Not Required.** It shall not be necessary to conduct meetings of members separate from meetings of directors so long as the Articles and Bylaws provide that the members shall consist of the directors. All acts of the directors shall be deemed to be the acts of the members.

**2.2 Annual Meeting.** The annual meeting of the directors shall be held during the month of December of each year, at a time and place and on a date to be fixed by the President and designated in the Call and Notice of the Meeting. At the annual meeting the newly elected directors shall be seated and officers shall be elected for the ensuing year.

**2.3 Other Meetings.** A regular meeting of the directors shall be held in May of each year at a time and place and on a date to be fixed by the President and designated in the Call and Notice of the Meeting. Additional meetings may be called by the Chairman of the Board, the President or the Executive Committee.

**2.4** The date, time and place of any meeting may be changed by resolution of the Board of Directors or by the Executive Committee.

**2.5 Notice of Meetings.** Notice of the time and place of meetings of the Board of Directors and committees shall be given by mailing such notices not less than five days before the meeting, unless a longer notice is required by law. Notice of special or called meetings shall also specify the purposes of the meeting.

## **ARTICLE III**

### **Officers**

**3.1** The elective officers of this corporation shall consist of a Chairman of the Board of Directors, one or more Vice-Chairmen, and the President, who shall also be the Treasurer of the corporation, one or more Vice-Presidents, and a Secretary of the corporation.

**3.2** The Chairman of the Board and the Vice-Chairmen of the Board shall be elected from among the members of the directors for terms of one year and until their successors are elected. The President shall be elected by the directors of said corporation and shall serve until his successor is elected. The Vice-Presidents and the Secretary shall be recommended by the President and elected by the directors and shall serve until their successors are elected.

**3.3 Designated Lesser Officers.** In addition to the above elective officers, the Board of Directors shall designate such additional lesser officers as it deems necessary or desirable, such as assistant secretaries, and assistant treasurers, with such powers and duties as may be determined by the Board of Directors from time to time.

## **ARTICLE IV**

### **Duties of Officers**

**4.1 Chairman of the Board.** The Chairman of the Board of Direc-

tors shall preside over all meetings of the Directors; shall be their official spokesman, and shall perform such other duties as ordinarily pertain to that office.

**4.2 Vice-Chairmen of the Board.** There shall be one or more Vice-Chairmen of the Board of Directors. It shall be the duty of each of the Vice-Chairmen to act for the Chairman in the absence or incapacity of said Chairman; and to perform such designated duties as may be determined by the Board of Directors.

**4.3 President.** The President shall be the chief executive and administrative officer of the corporation. He shall carry out the policies of the Board of Directors and shall make full report to the Directors concerning all matters committed to the Board of Directors; and thereafter make reports, as approved by the Board of Directors, to the Convention.

**4.3-1** The President shall also serve as Treasurer, and as such Treasurer, shall perform all normal duties of that office; and, subject to the provisions of these Bylaws and to such regulations as may from time to time be prescribed by the Board of Directors of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, shall have the custody of funds, securities and properties of the corporation and shall deposit all funds belonging to the corporation in such banks or trust companies as may from time to time be designated by the Board of Directors of said Foundation, or by such committee as may be designated by said Board of Directors. All funds, including operating and trust accounts, may be withdrawn upon draft or check signed by the President (or Treasurer) without any additional signature being required; provided that in time of an emergency occasioned by the illness or inability otherwise of the President to sign drafts or checks that a particular Vice-President, so designated by the President or the Board of Directors, is authorized to sign drafts or checks, said drafts or checks to be counter-signed by the Chairman or one of the Vice-Chairmen of the Board of Directors; and provided further that any time current and operating funds only may be withdrawn upon draft or check signed by such other elective or designated officer as may be determined by the President.

**4.3-2** In connection with the annual report submitted by the Board of Directors, the President shall submit to the Convention for publication in its annual minutes a report of all income and disbursements, and shall distribute all designated income that is available for distribution at least annually, and shall furnish any interested institution any information requested concerning the investment of funds for such institution.

**4.3-3** The President shall file with the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma a surety bond for the faithful performances of his duties in such sum as may be fixed by the Board of Directors of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, the expenses of such bond to be paid by the corporation as an operating expense.

**4.4 Vice Presidents.** There shall be one or more Vice-Presidents, and within the area of duties and responsibilities prescribed for each

of them by the Board of Directors upon recommendation of the President, each Vice-President shall assist the President in performing the work of the corporation under the supervision of the President within the areas of his prescribed duties and responsibilities.

**4.5 Secretary.** The Secretary of the corporation shall keep a record of all minutes of each meeting of the Board of Directors, and shall perform all duties which are usual and incident to that office.

## **ARTICLE V**

### **Directors**

**5.1 Duties and Restrictions.** The affairs of the corporation shall be administered by sixteen directors.

**5.1-1** It shall be the duty of the directors to invest and re-invest all funds delivered to the corporation by gifts, devises, bequests or otherwise, as well as the undistributed income arising from such investment, and to make distribution thereof only when the method of distribution of principal or income is designated by the donor or testator; otherwise, such distribution shall only be made upon the approval and with the authority of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma; and said directors shall transfer directly to the institution named as beneficiary, such funds as are not designated for endowment. Said directors shall faithfully make a report to the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, at its annual meeting, of the administration of funds entrusted to the corporation. Said annual report shall bear the certificate of an independent and disinterested auditor.

**5.1-2** The directors shall not launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or make any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma or the Convention's Board of Directors. No bond, mortgage or other evidence of debt shall be executed involving any of the property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

**5.2 Election of Directors and Term of Office.** In compliance with the Constitution and Bylaws of the Convention, at its annual session each year, the Committee on Nominations of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall nominate four members of the Board of Directors of the Foundation for election by the Convention at its annual session. The term of each such member shall be four years, and he shall not be eligible for re-election to the Board of Directors for a period of one year. The President of the Foundation may recommend to said Committee on Nominations persons deemed to be qualified to serve as directors.

**5.3 Vacancies.** Vacancies on the Board of Directors shall be filled by the remaining directors until the next annual meeting.

**5.4 Executive Committee.** The Executive Committee shall consider various matters including the annual budget to be acted upon by the Directors, and shall recommend actions to be taken from time to time by the Directors. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Chairman of the Board, the Chairmen of all standing committees and the

President, as ex-officio member, without right to vote.

**5.5 Other Committees.** The Board of Directors may appoint from their own number such committees as the directors may determine, as standing committees or otherwise, and delegate to said committees such duties and authority as may be by the directors deemed advisable.

**5.6 Quorum.** A quorum of the Board of Directors shall consist of at least a majority of members, and all matters properly coming before them shall be determined by a majority vote of those present.

## ARTICLE VI

### Administration of Funds and Property

**6.1 Extent of Authority.** The directors shall have and exercise full authority with reference to the investment, reinvestment and administration of the principal of all funds and property devised, bequeathed, given or transferred to the corporation, and shall have authority to execute proper transfers, assignments, contracts, deeds, oil and gas leases and mineral deeds, releases, receipts, acquittances, and any and all instruments that may be necessary in the administration of the property, and assets of the corporation. The purchaser or transferee of property, real or personal, notes, bonds, or securities, shall not be required to look to the application of proceeds so long as such instrument or instruments so delivered to him or them are executed by the President or a Vice-President of the corporation, and, in the case of real estate, attested by the Secretary under the seal of the corporation.

**6.2 Designated Gifts.** Where funds or property are given or devised to said corporation in accordance with specific conditions and provisions as to how the same shall be administered or distributed, said directors shall have full authority to carry out such specific directions.

#### **6.3 Undesignated Gifts.**

(a) In the absence of such specific directions, said directors shall have no authority to distribute said funds or property, but only to administer the same in such manner as to realize the best return thereon by way of rental, interest or other income, and make full accounting of all such funds and property so administered by them to the next annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, which Convention shall have full and final authority to make distribution of funds on hand and subject to distribution.

(b) All funds received and administered by the corporation and not otherwise designated, shall be so administered and distributed for the benefit of Baptist institutions and agencies located in the State of Oklahoma, and of causes, agencies and institutions fostered by, and having the official sanction of, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, or the Southern Baptist Convention, and for no other purpose.

## ARTICLE VII

### Seal

The seal of the corporation shall be circular in form around the outside border of which shall be inscribed the following:

“THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA,  
CORPORATE SEAL.”



**ARTICLE VIII****Idemnification of Directors, Officers and Employees**

8.1 The Corporation shall indemnify any present or former director, officer of employee against liabilities, judgments and all expenses incurred by reason of and arising out of his service to the Corporation, except as to matters in which he shall be adjudged to be liable for negligence or misconduct in the performance of his duties to the Corporation.

8.2 This right of indemnification shall not be exclusive of any other right of such person, including but not limited to rights provided by Resolution of the Corporation and by the provision of Title 18, Section 1.43a of the Oklahoma Statutes.

**ARTICLE IX****Amendments**

These Bylaws may be amended by a three-fourths vote of directors present and voting at any regular meeting of this corporation. No amendment shall become effective until approved by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, at its annual meeting, or approved by the Board of Directors of the Convention.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Amended Bylaws are duly executed on this 20th day of December, 1974.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION  
OF OKLAHOMA

ATTEST:

By

John R. Crain, President

C. Fred Williams, Secretary

The above and foregoing Amended Bylaws of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, effective December 20, 1974, are hereby approved by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, pursuant to vote of (its Board of Directors) (said Convention in annual session) on May 27, 1975.

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVEN-  
TION OF THE STATE OF  
OKLAHOMA

ATTEST:

By Warren C. Hultgren  
President

Hale A. Dixon  
Recording Secretary

# Articles of Incorporation of Baptist Laymen's Corporation of Oklahoma City

STATE OF OKLAHOMA            )  
  ) SS.  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA        )

TO: Secretary of State of the State of Oklahoma:

The undersigned incorporators, being persons legally competent to enter into contracts for the purpose of forming a corporation under the laws of the State of Oklahoma under the provisions of Title 18, Oklahoma Statutes 1951, Section 541 et seq. pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational, benevolent, or scientific purposes, do hereby associate ourselves together for such purpose, and pursuant thereto do hereby adopt the following Articles of Incorporation:

## ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation is BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION.

## ARTICLE II

The address of its registered office in the State of Oklahoma is 1141 North Robinson Avenue, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and its Registered Agent is Dr. Joe L. Ingram, 1141 North Robinson Avenue, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

## ARTICLE III

The duration of this corporation is perpetual.

## ARTICLE IV

The purposes for which this corporation is formed are:

(a) It is the general purpose of this corporation to engage in, develop, encourage, promote, finance, contribute to or carry on religious, charitable, educational, benevolent or scientific works, endeavors and activities of any and all kinds; and particularly those performed or promoted by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

(b) To aid, support, maintain and assist, by gift, donation, or otherwise, established religious or charitable institutions, projects or endeavors whether incorporated or unincorporated, whose objects or purposes are to give spiritual or physical aid, comfort, support or assistance to maimed, crippled, aged, indigent, or needy persons, or to aid, support, maintain, assist, give or donate to such individuals directly.

(c) To provide medical and surgical aid and nursing or other care for sick, inform, aged, injured, destitute, or otherwise needy persons.

(d) To assist by gift, or otherwise, such worthy, talented, industrious or needy young man or young woman, as shall be selected by the Directors of this corporation to pursue his or her studies, or develop his or her talent in any school or university to be selected by such Directors.

(e) To operate through its officers, directors, committees, or other agencies; to seek out and investigate cases of worthiness, destitution and want, and to administer, in deserving cases, through means derived from the contributions of its members and others and from such other sources as may be from time to time devised, such assistance as may in the discretion of the Directors be deemed judicious and proper.

(f) To solicit and accept voluntary contributions, and to accept, receive and administer cash, securities and property, real, personal, or mixed, of any and all kinds, by gift, grant, devise, trust agreement, bequest, exchange, or otherwise.

(g) In order that additional funds may be obtained with which to carry out the purposes of this corporation:

(1) To acquire real and personal property by purchase, lease or otherwise, and to mortgage, lease, sell, erect, construct, improve, rebuild, maintain and operate buildings and institutions for business purposes, or otherwise, together with equipment, machinery and supplies, and all related facilities;

(2) To subscribe for, purchase or otherwise acquire, own, hold, negotiate, pledge, mortgage, sell, exchange, transfer or otherwise dispose of and real in and with shares of the capital stock, scrip, warrants, bonds, debentures, debenture obligations and evidences of indebtedness created or issued by any government, or any political subdivision thereof, or created or issued by itself, or by any other corporation, joint stock company, or association, whether public, private, or municipal, or any corporate body whatever; and while the owner thereof to have and to exercise in respect thereof all the rights, powers, and privileges of ownership, including the right to vote thereon; to subscribe for, purchase or otherwise acquire, own, hold, negotiate, pledge, mortgage, sell, exchange, transfer or otherwise dispose of and deal in and with bonds, notes, and other evidences of indebtedness secured by first mortgages on real estate and/or the improvements thereon;

(3) To purchase, take, own, hold, deal in, mortgage or otherwise subject to lien, and to lease, sell, exchange, convey, transfer, or in any manner whatever dispose of, any property, real, personal, or mixed, within or without the State of Oklahoma;

(4) To purchase or otherwise acquire, hold, sell, assign, transfer, mortgage, pledge or otherwise dispose of shares of the capital stock, bonds, or other evidences of indebtedness created by other corporations and while the holder of such stock to exercise all the rights and privileges of ownership, including the right to vote thereon, to the same extent as a natural person might or could do;

(5) To borrow money for any of the purposes of the corporation and to draw, make, accept, endorse, discount, execute, issue, sell, pledge or otherwise dispose of promissory notes, drafts, bills of ex-

change, warrants, bonds, debentures and other negotiable or non-negotiable, transferable or non-transferable instruments and evidences of indebtedness, whether secured or unsecured; and to secure the payment thereof and the interest thereon by mortgage or pledge, conveyance or assignment in trust of the whole or any part of the property of the corporation at the time owned or thereafter acquired.

(h) To have and maintain one or more offices in order to conduct any or all of its operations and business and to promote its objects.

(i) To do any or all of the things herein set forth as principal, agent, trustee or otherwise, alone or in company with others.

#### ARTICLE V

This corporation shall have no stated capital or capital stock. It is organized and shall be operated exclusively for religious, charitable, educational, benevolent, scientific or philanthropic purposes, and not for financial gain. No part of the net earnings shall inure to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and no part of the activities of this corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation; and any receipts of this corporation in excess of the expense of the conduct and operation thereof, shall be applied by the Directors to carry out the purposes of this organization and operation, as they, in their judgment may deem wise and proper.

#### ARTICLE VI

The members of this corporation shall be those whose names are subscribed hereto and such additional members as may be admitted upon qualifications, mode of election, and terms of admission, expulsion, and suspension, as shall be prescribed in the Bylaws.

#### ARTICLE VII

(a) Subject to the limitations provided by law, all corporate powers and purposes shall be exercised by or under authority of, and the business and affairs of such corporation shall be managed and conducted by a Board of Directors, the number, the qualifications, manner of election, and term of office of which may be prescribed by the Bylaws. The election of Directors shall be subject to approval and confirmation of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, acting either in Convention assembled or by and through its duly elected Board of Directors. If the said Convention shall fail to confirm the election of any Director, the remaining Directors shall elect another Director to succeed the one failing of confirmation, and in the event the Convention does not confirm the Director who has been elected in substitution, the Convention shall nominate and elect a Director of its own selection. A Director who has been elected and whose election is pending confirmation by the Convention shall exercise the full powers of the office of Director.

(b) The number of Directors elected at the first meeting of the members and incorporators was twenty-one (21). The number of Directors may be changed from time to time in such a lawful manner as is provided by the Bylaws; provided, however, this corporation shall have

a minimum of nine (9) Directors and a maximum of thirty (30) Directors at all times. In addition to the above Directors, the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, or his successor in office, shall at all times be a Director of the corporation, ex-officio, with no voting privileges. At an election held in the office of the corporation at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, on the 12th day of February, 1960, the following Directors were elected to serve until their successors are elected and qualified:

James B. Battle Jr., Gene Warr, R. C. Howard, Marvin Staton, W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James M. Gregory, S. C. Clemens, C. A. Henderson, Haskell McClain, George Miller Jr., Guy H. James, E. V. Mashburn, H. H. Raborn, Lee V. Sneed Sr., L. F. Skaggs Jr., H. B. Lee, R. A. Young, Jim Wright, Robert S. Kerr, R. H. Nicholson, and Tom E. Carter and T. B. Lackey, Ex-Officio.

## ARTICLE VIII

The private property of the officers, Directors, and members of this corporation shall not be subject to the payment of corporate debts to any extent whatever.

## ARTICLE IX

In furtherance and not in limitation of the powers conferred by the laws of the State of Oklahoma, the Board of Directors is expressly authorized to make, alter, amend and repeal the Bylaws, and to authorize and cause to be executed bonds, debentures, promissory notes, and other evidences of indebtedness, either secured or unsecured, and mortgages and liens upon the real and personal property and franchises of this corporation.

## ARTICLE X

In the event of dissolution of the corporation, the assets of the corporation, after payment of legitimate expenses and debts, shall be devoted exclusively for the benefit of religious, charitable, educational and scientific and similar activities performed or promoted by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

## ARTICLE XI

This corporation reserves the right to amend, alter, change or repeal any provision contained in these Articles of Incorporation in the manner now or hereafter prescribed by law and all rights conferred on officers, directors, and members herein are granted subject to this reservation.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF we have hereunto set our respective signatures, as incorporators, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, on this 12th day of February, A.D. 1960.

[illegible]

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, on this 12th day of February, 1960, personally appeared James B. Battle Jr., Gene Warr, R. C. Howard, Marvin Staton, W. R. Wallace,

D. N. Caulk, James M. Gregory, S. C. Clemens, C. A. Henderson, Haskell McClain, George Miller Jr., Guy H. James, E. V. Mashburn, H. H. Raborn, Lee V. Sneed, L. F. Skaggs Jr., H. B. Lee, R. A. Young, Jim Wright, Robert S. Kerr, R. H. Nicholson, and Tom E. Carter and T. B. Lackey, Ex-Officio to me known to be the identical persons who executed the foregoing Articles of Incorporation, and acknowledged to me that they executed the same as their free and voluntary acts and deeds for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year last above written.

Bettie M. Moore, Notary Public

### CERTIFICATION OF ELECTION OF DIRECTORS OF BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION

I hereby certify that on the 12th day of February, 1960 at 6 o'clock p.m., at Baptist Memorial Hospital, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma an election for Directors of the BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION was held, at which all members of the corporation were present, and the following named individuals were duly elected as the first Directors of said corporation: James B. Battle Jr., Gene Warr, R. C. Howard, Marvin Staton, W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James M. Gregory, S. C. Clemens, C. A. Henderson, Haskell McClain, George Miller Jr., Guy H. James, E. V. Mashburn, H. H. Raborn, Lee V. Sneed, L. F. Skaggs Jr., H. B. Lee, R. A. Young, Jim Wright, Robert S. Kerr, R. H. Nicholson; and Tom E. Carter and T. B. Lackey, Ex-Officio

STATE OF OKLAHOMA            )  
  ) SS.  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA        )

R. A. Young, of lawful age, being first duly sworn, says: That he is the Presiding Officer above named, that he has read the foregoing certificate and knows the contents thereof, and the facts set forth therein are true, as he verily believes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of February, 1960.

Bettie M. Moore, Notary Public

# Bylaws of Baptist Laymen's Corporation of Oklahoma City

## ARTICLE I Members

Section 1. The members of this corporation shall be those whose names are subscribed as incorporators and those elected as first Directors, as shown in the original Articles of Incorporation, now on file in the office of the Secretary of State, to wit:

James B. Battle Jr., Gene Warr, R. C. Howard, Marvin Staton, W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James M. Gregory, S. C. Clemens, C. A. Henderson, Haskell McClain, George Miller Jr., Guy H. James, E. V. Mashburn, H. H. Raborn, Lee V. Sneed, L. G. Skaggs Jr., H. B. Lee, R. A. Young, Jim Wright, Robert S. Kerr, R. H. Nicholson, and Tom E. Carter and T. B. Lackey, Ex-Officio;

and additional members may be admitted to the corporation at any meeting of its members, upon the vote, or written assent incorporated in the minutes of the meeting, of not less than two-thirds of its existing members, or by the Board of Directors with the written consent incorporated in the minutes of the meeting of the Board of not less than two-thirds of all the duly elected Directors. Membership or any interest in this corporation shall not be assignable inter vivos by any member, nor shall membership or any interest in this corporation pass to any personal representative, heir, or devisee. Membership of any member shall cease upon his death or resignation, or upon the adoption at a meeting of the members, of a resolution assented to by the vote or written consent incorporated in the minutes of the meeting, of not less than two-thirds of all of the members, on not less than ten days' notice of intent to present such resolution to such meeting having first been given to all members either personally or by mail as herein provided for in special meetings.

Section 2. PLACE OF MEETINGS. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in these Bylaws provided, any meeting (whether regular, special or adjourned) of the members of this corporation may be held at any place within or without the State of Oklahoma which has been designated by the Board of Directors.

Section 3. REGULAR MEETINGS. Subject to the foregoing provision, the regular annual meeting of the members, of which no notice need be given, shall be held at the principal office of the corporation in the City of Oklahoma City, County of Oklahoma, State of Oklahoma, at the hour of 10:00 o'clock in the a.m., on the 1st day of February in each year, if not a legal holiday, and if a legal holiday, then on the next succeeding business day not a legal holiday. At said regular annual meeting, Directors of the corporation shall be elected to serve for

the ensuing year and until their successors are elected and qualified.

**Section 4. SPECIAL MEETINGS.** Special meetings of the members may be called at any time by the President, or by the Board of Directors or by members holding not less than one-fifth of the voting power of the corporation or by any three or more members of the Board of Directors.

**Section 5. NOTICE OF SPECIAL MEETINGS.** Notice of special meetings of members shall be given by written notice personally served on each member, or deposited in the United States Mail, postage prepaid, and addressed to him at his address appearing upon the books of the corporation or supplied by him to the corporation for the purpose of notice at least three (3) days before the time fixed for holding said meeting; provided, however, that if the member has supplied no address and if the place of business or residence of the member is not known to the Secretary, then notice shall be deemed to have been given to him if mailed within such time to him General Delivery at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

**Section 6. QUORUM, VOTING AND PROXIES.** At all meetings of the members (whether regular, special or adjourned), the presence in person or by proxy in writing of a majority of the members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. All proxies shall be in writing subscribed by the party entitled to vote, or by his duly authorized attorney, and no such proxy shall be valid or confer any right or authority to vote or act thereunder unless such proxy has been offered for filing to, and left with, the Secretary of the corporation prior to the meeting at which the same is to be used, provided that in case any meeting of members whatsoever (whether regular, special, or adjourned) shall have been for any cause adjourned, proxies shall be valid and may be used at such adjourned meeting, which have been offered for filing to, and left with, the Secretary of the corporation prior to the date upon which said adjourned meeting shall be in fact held. No proxy shall be valid after the expiration of eleven months from the date of its execution, unless the member executing it specified therein the length of time for which such proxy is to continue in force, which in no case shall exceed three years from the date of its execution.

**Section 7. ADJOURNMENTS.** Any business which might be done at a regular meeting of the members may be done at a special or at an adjourned meeting. If no quorum be present at any meeting whatsoever of the members (whether regular, special, or adjourned), such meeting may be adjourned by those present from day to day, or from time to time, until such quorum be obtained, such adjournment and the reasons therefore being recorded in the journal, or minutes of proceedings of the members, and no notice whatsoever need be given of any such adjourned meeting, unless the adjournment be for thirty (30) days or more, in which case a new notice must be given as in the case of a meeting originally called.

**Section 8. WAIVER AND CONSENT.** The transactions of any meeting of members, however called or noticed shall be as valid as though had at a meeting duly held after regular call and notice, if a



quorum be present, either in person or by proxy, and if either before or after the meeting, each of the members, not present in person or by proxy, sign a written waiver of notice or a consent to the holding of such meeting, or an approval of the minutes thereof.

## ARTICLE II

### Directors

Section 1. NUMBER. The number of Directors of this corporation shall be thirty (30). The authorized number of Directors of this corporation may be changed by a Bylaw duly adopted by the members, provided that at no time shall the corporation have less than nine (9) nor more than thirty (30) Directors. The election of Directors shall be subject to approval and confirmation of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, acting either in Convention assembled or by and through its duly elected Board of Directors. If the said Convention shall fail to confirm the election of any Director, the remaining Directors shall elect another Director to succeed the one failing of confirmation, and in the event the Convention does not confirm the Director who has been elected in substitution, the Convention shall nominate and elect a Director of its own selection. A Director who has been elected and whose election is pending confirmation by the Convention shall exercise the full powers of the office of Director.

Section 2. ELECTION AND TERMS. The Directors named in the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation shall hold office until the expiration of their respective terms and until their successors are elected either at an annual meeting or at a special meeting of members. Subject to the foregoing, those directors whose terms have expired shall be elected annually at an annual or a regular or a special meeting of the members. The initial terms of office shall begin immediately after election and shall continue for one year as to one-third of the board membership, for two years as to one-third of the board membership, and three years as to one-third of the board membership. After the initial terms, each director shall serve a term of three years until their successors are elected and qualified. No person may serve as director for more than two consecutive full three-year terms. At all elections or votes had for any purpose, there must be present in person or by proxy a majority of the members entitled to vote and every person acting therein in person or by proxy or representative must himself be a bona fide member of the corporation.

Section 3. QUORUM. Except as herein otherwise specifically provided, a majority of the authorized number of Directors shall constitute a quorum of the Board for the transaction of business. Every act or decision done or made by a majority of the Directors present at a meeting duly held at which a quorum is present shall be the act of the Board of Directors, provided, however, that a minority of the Board of Directors, in the absence of a quorum, may adjourn any meeting of the Board of Directors from day to day, but may not transact any business except the filling of vacancies in the Board of Directors as in these Bylaws hereinafter provided.

Section 4. COMPENSATION. Directors (as such) shall not receive any stated or fixed salary for their services, but may receive a reasonable allowance for personal services actually rendered, by resolution passed by a majority vote at any regular or special meeting of the members; provided, that nothing herein contained shall be construed to preclude any Director from serving the corporation in any other capacity and receiving compensation therefor.

Section 5. VACANCIES. Any vacancy or vacancies in the Board of Directors may be filled by a majority of the remaining Directors, though less than a quorum, and each Director so chosen shall hold office until his successor is elected at an annual or a regular or special meeting of the members. A vacancy or vacancies in the Board of Directors shall be deemed to exist in case of the death, resignation or removal of any Directors or if the authorized number of Directors be increased or if the members fail at any annual, regular, or special meeting of members to elect the full authorized number of Directors to be voted for at the meeting.

Section 6. POWERS AND DUTIES. Subject to the limitations of the Articles and of pertinent restrictions of the laws of Oklahoma, all corporate powers shall be exercised by or under the authority of, and the business and affairs of the corporation shall be controlled by the Board of Directors. Without prejudice to such general powers but subject to the limitations herein set forth, the Board of Directors shall have power:

First: To elect and remove at pleasure all the officers, agents and employees of the corporation, prescribe such duties for them as may not be inconsistent with law and these Bylaws, fix the terms of their offices and their compensation and in their discretion require from them security for faithful service.

Second: To appoint an executive committee and any other committee or any such other committee subject to the control of the Board of Directors, any of the powers and authority of the Board, except to adopt, amend or repeal these Bylaws; provided, however, that any such executive committee shall be composed of two or more Directors.

Third: To disburse the principal or the income of the property of the corporation to beneficiaries for charitable, scientific, educational, benevolent or other eleemosynary purposes, and generally to conduct, manage and control the affairs and business of the corporation, and to make such rules and regulations therefor, not inconsistent with law and these Bylaws, as they may deem best.

Fourth: To fix, from time to time, the office of the corporation, and to designate from time to time any place or places where meetings of the members and/or Directors of this corporation shall or may be held; to adopt, make, and use a corporate seal, and to alter the form of such seal, from time to time, as in their judgment they may deem advisable.

Fifth: From time to time or at any time, subject to the power of the members to adopt, amend or repeal Bylaws, to adopt, amend or repeal Bylaws other than a Bylaw or amendment thereof changing the authorized number of Directors.

Sixth: Generally to do and perform every act and thing whatsoever that may pertain to the office of a Director or to a Board of Directors of a non-profit corporation.

### **ARTICLE III**

#### **Meetings of Directors**

Section 1. PLACE OF MEETINGS. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary of these Bylaws provided, any meeting (whether regular, special, or adjourned) of the Board of Directors of the corporation may be held at any place within or without the State of Oklahoma which has been theretofore designated for that purpose by resolution of the Board of Directors or by the written consent of all of the members of the Board.

Section 2. REGULAR MEETINGS. Subject to the next preceding provision, regular meetings of the Board of Directors, of which no notice need be given, shall be held at the principal office of the corporation in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, immediately after the adjournment of each annual meeting of the members (which meeting shall be designated the Regular Annual Meeting) and at such other times at said place as may be designated as the times for regular meetings of the Board of Directors.

Section 3. SPECIAL MEETINGS. Special meetings of the Board of Directors may be called at any time by order of the President or of any Vice-President or of three or more of the Directors.

Section 4. NOTICE OF SPECIAL MEETINGS. Notice of the time and place of all special meetings of the Board of Directors shall be given to each Director by the delivery personally or by mail of a written or printed notice or by cable, telegraph, radio-telegraph, telephone or radio-telephone at least twenty-four (24) hours before the time fixed for holding said meeting. Each Director shall register his address with the Secretary and notice of meetings sent or given by mail, cable, telegraph, radio-telephone, telephone or radio-telephone, as herein above provided, to such address shall be valid notice of such meetings.

If any Director shall fail to so register his address such notice may be mailed to such Director, General Delivery, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Such service of notice shall be entered in the minutes of the corporation, and said minutes, upon being read and approved at a subsequent meeting of the Board of Directors shall be conclusive upon the question of notice.

Section 5. WAIVER AND CONSENT. The transactions of any meeting of Directors, however called or noticed, shall be valid as though had at a meeting duly held after regular call and notice, if a quorum be present, and if either before or after the meeting, each of the Directors not present sign a written waiver of notice or a consent to the holding of such meeting, or an approval of the minutes thereof.

Section 6. BUSINESS AT A SPECIAL OR ADJOURNED MEETING. Any business which might be done at a regular meeting of the Board of Directors may be done at a special or at an adjourned meeting of the Board.

**ARTICLE IV****Officers**

Section 1. ELECTION AND QUALIFICATIONS. The officers of this corporation shall consist of a President, Vice-President, a Secretary and Treasurer, or a Secretary-Treasurer, and an Assistant Secretary. They shall be chosen by the Board of Directors, and the President must be chosen from the Directors. Any other officers may or may not be Directors. The same person may be chosen for and hold any of two or more of said offices, except that the same person may not hold both the office of President and that of Secretary. The Board of Directors, if it deems advisable, may elect at any time a Chairman of the Board, and additional Vice-Presidents, one or more Assistant Secretaries and/or one or more Assistant Treasurers, with such powers as the Board shall from time to time prescribe.

Section 2. TERMS AND COMPENSATION. The term of office and the salary of each of said officers, and the manner and time of the payment of such salaries shall be fixed and determined by the Board of Directors and may be altered by said Board from time to time, and at any time at its pleasure.

**ARTICLE V****President**

Section 1. POWERS AND DUTIES. The powers and duties of the President shall be:

First: To preside at all meetings of the members and of the Board of Directors.

Second: Subject to the direction of the Board of Directors, to generally manage the affairs of the corporation, and handle the investment of the property and assets and the distribution of the income and principal of the corporation, subject to the advice and approval of the Board of Directors.

Third: To call such special meetings of the Board of Directors to be held at such times and places as he shall deem proper.

Fourth: To affix the signature of the corporation to all deeds, conveyances, mortgages, leases, obligations, bonds, certificates, and other papers and instruments in writing that may require the same, and to supervise and control, subject to the advice and approval of the Board of Directors, all of the officers, agents and employees of this corporation.

**ARTICLE VI****Vice-Presidents**

Section 1. POWER AND DUTIES. In case of the absence, disability or death of the President, the Vice-President senior in point of time of election shall take his place and perform his duties. Vice-Presidents of this corporation shall have such other powers and perform such other duties as may be granted or prescribed by the Board of Directors.

**ARTICLE VII****Secretary (or Secretary-Treasurer)**

Section 1. POWERS AND DUTIES. The powers and duties of the Secretary shall be:

First: To keep full and complete record of the proceedings of the Board of Directors and of the meetings of the members.

Second: To keep the seal of the corporation and to affix the same to all instruments which may require it.

Third: To make service and publication of all notices that may be necessary or proper, and without command or direction from anyone. In case of the absence, inability, refusal or neglect of the Secretary, to make service or publication of any notice, then such notice may be served and published by the President or a Vice-President, or by any person thereunto authorized by either of them, by the Board of Directors, or by a majority of the members.

Fourth: To supervise and control the keeping of the accounts and books of the corporation.

Fifth: Generally to do and perform all such duties as pertain to his office and as may be required by the Board of Directors.

## **ARTICLE VIII**

### **Treasurer (or Secretary-Treasurer)**

Section 1. **POWERS AND DUTIES.** The Treasurer shall receive all moneys belonging to or paid into the corporation and give receipts therefor as shall be required, and shall deposit such moneys, as he shall be directed by the Board of Directors, with one or more solvent and reputable bank or banks to be designated by the Board of Directors, and shall keep full and complete records of the funds received and disbursements thereof.

## **ARTICLE IX**

Section 1. The Directors are to render an account annually, covering the following matters:

First: The gross income for the year;

Second: The expenses attributable to such income and incurred within the year;

Third: The disbursements out of income within the year for the purpose for which this corporation was formed;

Fourth: Disbursements within the year out of the principal accumulated in the current and prior years for the purpose set forth in Article IV of the Articles of Incorporation;

Fifth: A Balance Sheet showing assets, liabilities and net worth as of the close of each accounting year.

## **ARTICLE X**

### **Notice of Regular Meetings**

Section 1. **DISPENSED WITH.** Notice of any and all regular meetings of the members and of the Board of Directors is hereby waived and dispensed with, and no notice whatsoever need be given of any such regular meeting, except as provided in Title 18, Section 1.42 of the Oklahoma Statutes, unless it is to be held at a place other than the principal office of the corporation in the State of Oklahoma, or the place at which it is regularly held.

## **ARTICLE XI**

### **Amendments**

Section 1. **METHOD OF AMENDMENT.** These Bylaws may be amended by repeal and new and additional Bylaws may be made from time to time and at any time by a majority of the members or by the written assent of such members. Subject to the right of the members to amend or repeal these Bylaws, other than a Bylaw or amendment thereof changing the authorized number of Directors, may be amended or repealed by the Board of Directors in the exercise of the power granted to said Board of Directors in Article II, Section 6, Subdivision Fifth of these Bylaws.

## **ARTICLE XII**

### **Receipts, Investment and Disbursements of Funds**

Section 1. The corporation shall receive all moneys and/or other property distributed to it for charitable purposes which are in accordance with the provisions of its Articles of Incorporation and of these Bylaws, as determined by the Board of Directors. However, nothing contained herein shall require the Board of Directors to accept or receive any money or property of any kind if it shall determine in its discretion that receipt of such money or property is contrary to the public interest, or that of the corporation, or is undesirable for any other reason.

Section 2. The corporation may hold or disburse any funds or property, real or personal, received by it from any source, but in holding or disbursing such funds or property shall be bound by the terms and conditions, if any, under which such funds or property were given to the corporation if consistent with the purposes and aims of the corporation.

Section 3. No charitable disbursement shall be made unless it is first approved by a majority of all of the Directors then in office pursuant to a resolution of the Board of Directors. However, the Directors shall have the authority to appropriate specific sums to specific charitable purposes and to authorize a specific Director, or a specific officer of this corporation to apply funds so appropriated, from time to time, to the specific charitable purposes or purpose for which such appropriation is made. The restrictions herein contained shall not apply to disbursements made for the purpose of meeting the operating expenses of this corporation.

Section 4. Except as funds are applied to the expenses of the routine operation of this corporation, no funds or property of this corporation shall be disbursed unless an adequate and full consideration is received therefor, or unless, pursuant to Section 3 of this paragraph, such funds or property are distributed to beneficiaries for religious, charitable, benevolent, scientific, educational or eleemosynary purposes. No disbursements to or for the direct or indirect benefit of any Director or member of this corporation or to any firm or corporation controlled by such a Director or member shall be considered as being made for religious, charitable, benevolent, scientific, educational, or eleemosynary purposes within the meaning of this section.

Section 5. In the event of dissolution of this corporation, the assets

of the corporation, after payment of legitimate expenses and liabilities, shall be devoted exclusively for the benefit of religious, charitable, scientific, educational, and benevolent activities.

### ARTICLE XIII

Section 1. INSTRUMENTS IN WRITING. All checks, drafts, demands for money and notes of the corporation, and all written contracts of the corporation shall be signed by such officer or officers, agent or agents, as the Board of Directors may from time to time by resolution designate. No officer, agent, or employee of the corporation shall have power to bind the corporation by contract or otherwise unless authorized to do so by the Board of Directors.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That we, the undersigned, being all of the Directors and all of the members of the above named corporation, organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that the foregoing Bylaws, consisting of Thirteen Articles, were duly adopted as the Bylaws of said corporation on this 12th day of February, 1960, A.D.

R. H. Nicholson, Jim Wright, Haskell McClain, Lee V. Sneed, E. V. Mashburn, H. B. Lee, R. A. Young, Guy H. James, C. A. Henderson, George Miller Jr., James B. Battle Jr., H. H. Raborn, R. C. Howard, Tom E. Carter, Ex-officio; Thomas Bert Lackey, Ex-officio; W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James Gregory, S. C. Clemens, Gene Warr and L. F. Skaggs Jr.

# Articles of Incorporation of Baptist Laymen's Corporation of Tulsa

STATE OF OKLAHOMA        )  
                                  ) SS  
COUNTY OF TULSA        )

TO: Secretary of State of the State of Oklahoma

The undersigned incorporators, being persons legally competent to enter into contracts for the purpose of forming a corporation under the laws of the State of Oklahoma under the provisions of Title 18, Oklahoma Statutes 1971, Section 541 et seq. pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational, benevolent, or scientific purposes, do hereby associate ourselves together for such purpose, and pursuant thereto do hereby adopt the following Articles of Incorporation:

## ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation is BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION OF TULSA.

## ARTICLE II

The address of its registered office in the State of Oklahoma is 1141 North Robinson Avenue, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and its Registered Agent is Dr. Joe L. Ingram, 1141 North Robinson Avenue, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73103.

## ARTICLE III

The duration of this corporation is perpetual.

## ARTICLE IV

The corporation is formed exclusively for charitable, religious, educational and scientific purposes, including for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law), and particularly the following purposes:

(a) It is the general purpose of this corporation to engage in, develop, encourage, promote, finance, contribute to or carry on religious, charitable, educational, benevolent or scientific works, endeavors and activities of any and all kinds; and particularly those performed or promoted by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

(b) To aid, support, maintain and assist, by gift, donation, or otherwise, established religious or charitable institutions, projects or endeavors whether incorporated or unincorporated, whose objects or purposes are to give spiritual or physical aid, comfort, support or



assistance to maimed, crippled, aged, indigent, or needy persons, or to aid, support, maintain, assist, give or donate to such individuals directly.

(c) To provide medical and surgical aid and nursing or other care for sick, infirm, aged, injured, destitute, or otherwise needy persons.

(d) To assist by gift, loan, or otherwise, such worthy, talented, industrious or needy young man or young woman, as shall be selected by the Directors of this corporation to pursue his or her studies, or develop his or her talent in any school or university to be selected by such Directors.

(e) To operate through its officers, directors, committees; or other agencies; to seek out and investigate cases of worthiness, destitution and want, and to administer, in deserving cases, through means derived from the contributions of its members and others and from such other sources as may be from time to time devised, such assistance as may in the discretion of the Directors be deemed judicious and proper.

(f) To solicit and accept voluntary contributions, and to accept, receive and administer cash, securities and property, real, personal, or mixed, of any and all kinds, by gift, grant, devise, trust agreement, bequest, exchange, or otherwise.

(g) In order that additional funds may be obtained with which to carry out the purposes of this corporation:

(1) To acquire real and personal property by purchase, lease or otherwise, and to mortgage, lease, sell, erect, construct, improve, rebuild, maintain and operate buildings and institutions for business purposes, or otherwise, together with equipment, machinery and supplies, and all related facilities;

(2) To subscribe for, purchase or otherwise acquire, own, hold, negotiate, pledge, mortgage, sell, exchange, transfer or otherwise dispose of and deal in and with shares of the capital stock, scrip, warrants, bonds, debentures, debenture obligations and evidences of indebtedness created or issued by any government, or any political subdivision thereof, or created or issued by itself, or by any other corporation, joint stock company, or association, whether public, private, or municipal, or any corporate body whatever; and while the owner thereof to have and to exercise in respect thereof all the rights, powers, and privileges of ownership, including the right to vote thereon; to subscribe for, purchase or otherwise acquire, own, hold, negotiate, pledge, mortgage, sell, exchange, transfer or otherwise dispose of and deal in and with bonds, notes, and other evidences of indebtedness secured by first mortgages on real estate and/or the improvements thereon;

(3) To purchase, take, own, hold, deal in, mortgage or otherwise subject to lien, and to lease, sell, exchange, convey, transfer, or in any manner whatever dispose of, any property, real, personal, or mixed, within or without the State of Oklahoma;

(4) To purchase or otherwise acquire, hold, sell, assign, transfer, mortgage, pledge or otherwise dispose of shares of the capital stock, bonds, or other evidences of indebtedness created by other corporations and while the holder of such stock to exercise all the rights and privileges

of ownership, including the right to vote thereon, to the same extent as a natural person might or could do;

(5) To borrow money for any of the purposes of the corporation and to draw, make, accept, endorse, discount, execute, issue, sell, pledge or otherwise dispose of promissory notes, drafts, bill of exchange, warrants, bonds, debentures and other negotiable or non-negotiable, transferable or non-transferable instruments and evidences of indebtedness, whether secured or unsecured; and to secure the payment thereof and the interest thereon by mortgage or pledge, conveyance or assignment in trust of the whole or any part of the property of the corporation at the time owned or thereafter acquired.

(h) To have and maintain one or more offices in order to conduct any or all of its operations and business and to promote its objects.

(i) To do any or all of the things herein set forth as principal, agent, trustee or otherwise, alone or in company with others.

### ARTICLE V

This corporation shall have no stated capital or capital stock. It is organized and shall be operated exclusively for religious, charitable, educational, benevolent, scientific or philanthropic purposes, and not for financial gain. No part of the net earnings shall inure to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and no part of the activities of this corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation; and any receipts of this corporation in excess of the expense of the conduct and operation thereof, shall be applied by the Directors to carry out the purposes of this organization and operation, as they, in their judgment may deem wise and proper.

### ARTICLE VI

The members of this corporation shall be those whose names are subscribed hereto and such additional members as may be admitted upon qualifications, mode of election, and terms of admission, expulsion, and suspension, as shall be prescribed in the Bylaws.

### ARTICLE VII

(a) Subject to the limitations provided by law, all corporate powers and purposes shall be exercised by or under authority of, and the business and affairs of such corporation shall be managed and conducted by a Board of Directors, the number, the qualifications, manner of election, and term of office of which may be prescribed by the Bylaws. The election of Directors shall be subject to approval and confirmation of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, acting either in Convention assembled or by and through its duly elected Board of Directors. If the said Convention shall fail to confirm the election of any Director, the remaining Directors shall elect another Director to succeed the one failing of confirmation, and in the event the Convention does not confirm the Director who has been elected in substitution, the Convention shall nominate and elect a Director of its own selection.

A Director who has been elected and whose election is pending confirmation by the Convention shall exercise the full powers of the office of Director.

(b) The number of Directors elected at the first meeting of the members and incorporators was seventeen (17). The number of Directors may be changed from time to time in such a lawful manner as is provided by the Bylaws; provided, however, this corporation shall have a minimum of nine (9) Directors and a maximum of thirty (30) Directors at all times. In addition to the above Directors, the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and the Administrator of Lackey Manor in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, or their successors in office, shall at all times be Directors of the corporation, ex-officio, with no voting privileges. At an election held in the office of the corporation at Owasso, Oklahoma, on the 28th day of September, 1979, the following Directors were elected to serve until their successors are elected and qualified:

John D. Setser, Calvin Vogt, Howard Doak, Charles Leake, Bert McElroy, Joy Huitt, Norman Farrell. J. Ray Smith, John Crain, Claude H. Rogers, Joseph R. Coleman, Al Geiger, Victor Thompson. Robert D. McCullough, Joe Moore, John Nikkel, Joseph M. Best, and Joe L. Ingram, Ex-Officio and Don Donalson, Ex-Officio.

#### ARTICLE VIII

The private property of the officers, Directors, and members of this corporation shall not be subject to the payment of corporate debts to any extent whatever.

#### ARTICLE IX

In furtherance and not in limitation of the powers conferred by the laws of the State of Oklahoma, the Board of Directors is expressly authorized to make, alter, amend and repeal the Bylaws, and to authorize and cause to be executed bonds, debentures, promissory notes, and other evidences of indebtedness, either secured or unsecured, and mortgages and liens upon the real and personal property and franchises of this corporation.

#### ARTICLE X

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the Directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such manner or to such organization or organizations organized or operating exclusively for charitable, educational, religious, or scientific purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law), as the Directors shall determine and which disposition has been approved by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. Any of such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the District Court in the county

in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said Court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

### ARTICLE XI

This corporation reserves the right to amend, alter, change or repeal any provision contained in these Articles of Incorporation in the manner now or hereafter prescribed by law and all rights conferred on officers, directors, and members herein are granted subject to this reservation.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF we have hereunto set our respective signatures, as incorporators, at Owasso, Oklahoma, on this 28th day of September, A.D. 1979.

Calvin Vogt, Howard Doak, Charles Leake, Bert McElroy, Joe Huitt, Norman Farrell, J. Ray Smith, John Crain, Claude H. Rogers, John Nikkel, Joseph R. Coleman, Al Geiger, Victor Thompson, Robert D. McCullough, Joe Moore, Joseph M. Best, John Setser, Joe L. Ingram, Ex-Officio and Don Donalson, Ex-Officio.

STATE OF OKLAHOMA            )  
  ) SS.  
COUNTY OF TULSA            )

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, on this 28th day of September, 1979, personally appeared Calvin Vogt, Howard Doak, Charles Leake, Bert McElroy, Joe Huitt, Norman Farrell, J. Ray Smith, John Crain, Claude H. Rogers, Joseph R. Coleman, Al Geiger, Victor Thompson, Robert D. McCullough, Joe Moore, John Nikkel, John D. Setser, Joseph M. Best, Joe L. Ingram, Ex-Officio and Don Donalson, Ex-Officio to me known to be the identical persons who executed the foregoing Articles of Incorporation, and acknowledged to me that they executed the same as their free and voluntary acts and deeds for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year last above written.

Lucile Scaramucci, Notary Public

(SEAL)

My commission expires Nov. 4, 1981

### CERTIFICATION OF ELECTION OF DIRECTORS OF BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION OF TULSA

I hereby certify that on the 28th day of September, 1979, at 8:00 o'clock a.m., at Owasso Baptist Village, Owasso, Oklahoma, an election for Directors of the BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION OF TULSA was held, at which all members of the corporation were present, and the following named individuals were duly elected as the first Directors of said corporation: Calvin Vogt, Howard Doak, Charles Leake, Bert McElroy, Joe Huitt, Norman Farrell, J. Ray Smith, John Crain, Claude H. Rogers, Joseph R. Coleman, Al Geiger, Victor

Thompson, Robert D. McCullough, Joe Moore, John Nikkel, John D. Setser, Joseph M. Best, Joe L. Ingram, Ex-Officio and Don Donalson, Ex-Officio.

Joe A. Huitt, Presiding Officer

STATE OF OKLAHOMA            )  
  ) SS.  
COUNTY OF TULSA            )

Joe H. Huitt, of lawful age, being first duly sworn, says: That he is the Presiding Officer above named, that he has read the foregoing Certification of Election of Directors of Baptist Laymen's Corporation of Tulsa and knows the contents thereof, and the facts set forth therein are true, as he verily believes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of September, 1979.

(SEAL)

Lucile Scaramucci, Notary Public

My commission expires  
Nov. 4, 1981



# **Record of Proceedings Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**

November 12-14, 1984

Meeting with the Council Road Baptist Church  
Bethany, Oklahoma

**William H. Cook, President**

**James Sanderson, First Vice-President**

**Robert J. Hinson, Second Vice-President**

**Music under the direction of Glenn Boyd**

**Theme: "AS YE GO"**

# Messengers

## ARBUCKLE ASSOCIATION

Davis, Chickasaw Trail Mission

Dodd, Harry K.

Elmore City, First

Flick, David L.

Lindsay, First

Bishop, Gary B.

McConnell Jr., Alvin

Midway

Crabb, Douglas W.

Pauls Valley, Beaty

Steelman, Finis

Pauls Valley, First

Dixon, Hale A.

Dixon, Sue

Elam, Joe F.

Thompson, Michael

Pauls Valley, Trinity

Brooks, Lois

Couch, Phebe

Fetgatter, Don W.

Luca, Sallie L.

Masterson, Harriett B.

Masterson, Joseph G.

Mauldin, Margie B.

Morgan, Vergie Mae

Palmer, Edward M.

Tucker, Mary J.

Stratford, First

Jones, Cheryl L.

Jones, Dennis V.

Sulphur, Calvary

Ritchie, Don R.

Sulphur, First

McGee, Ed D.

Sharp Jr., Wayne E.

Wynnewood, First

Bergeron, Bernice

Bergeron, Don

Houchin, David W.

Houchin, Glenda J.

## ATOKA-COAL ASSOCIATION

Atoka, First

McCaslin, Robert G.

Atoka, Hillcrest

Howard, John E.

Atoka, Wards Chapel

Betts, Louisa L.

Betts, Richard M.

Coalgate, First

Hedrick, Mark L.

Hedrick, Sharon K.

Coalgate, Olney

Magby, Richard L.

Tupelo, First

Randol, Phyllis J.

Randol, Tony E.

## BANNER ASSOCIATION

Ada, First

Baker, Charles B.

Seaton, Elva H.

Seaton, George L.

Ada, Morris Memorial

Highfill, Barbara A.

Highfill, Jerry D.

Ada, New Bethel

Dixon, Joe T.

Dixon, Lynda A.

Rogers, Bill C.

Rogers, Sherry L.

Ada, Oak Avenue

Elkins, Kenneth

Ada, Trinity

Fuller, Rusty

Fuller, Lu Ann

Fitzhugh, First

James, Robert L.

Konawa, First

Evans, James L.

Spencer, John

## BECKHAM-MILLS ASSOCIATION

Carter, Retrop

Sapp, Joe

Cheyenne, First

Cowan, Aubrey

Elk City, Eastside

Fletcher, Henry H.

Elk City, First

Parr, Verua B.

Elk City, Main Street

Kelly, Faye E.

Perkey, James A.

Perkey, Mrs. James A.

Hammon, First

Flick, Loy

VanAtta, M. Dewayne

Leedey, First

Tompkins, Wesley M.

Leddey, Rhea

Jones, Louisa

Renfro, Frank A.

Renfro, Ruby M.

Reydon, First

Overstreet, Eddie O.

Overstreet, Vesta L.

Sayre, Buffalo

King, Fair D.

King, Mary E.

Sayre, First

Childers, Ivan

Childers, M. H.

Reynolds, Jim

Heard, Lynn

Sweetwater, First

Anderson, Ross W.

Anderson, Mrs. Ross W.

## BRYAN ASSOCIATION

Colbert, First

Warren, Stephen

Durant, Calvary

Griffin, Robert D.

Neal, Debbie J.

Neal, Lanny G.

Durant, First

Tidwell, Gerald

Tidwell, Margaret A.

Vinall, Sam H.

Durant, Silo

Ray, Joe Dee

Mead, Hi-Way

Hooper, Carrell



Hooper, Edith

# **CADDO ASSOCIATION**

Anadarko, Bethel  
 Vitosky, Gary Lynn  
 Anadarko, First  
 Dennis, Sherry  
 Dennis, Terry  
 Forester, David  
 Forester, Mae  
 Richardson, Betty  
 Richardson, Russell G.  
 Anadarko, Virginia Avenue  
 McNatt, Lin  
 McNatt, Tommie A.  
 Apache, First  
 Swagerty, A. L.  
 Swagerty, Phyllis J.  
 Fort Cobb, First  
 Edge, Roland  
 Hulsey, Chris  
 Shade, Leon  
 Wilson, Alfred  
 Wilson, Edith  
 Hinton, First  
 Baker, David M.  
 Ledbetter, Frankie L.  
 Ledbetter, Ron M.  
 Hydro, First  
 Cole, Eric  
 Hopper, James  
 Hydro, Pleasant Valley  
 Lasley, Glen D.  
 Lasley, Karen R.  
 Patterson, Herb  
 Patterson, Irene  
 Verden, First  
 Mackey, Burl

# **CAPITAL ASSOCIATION**

Arcadia, First Southern  
 Garrett, W. Mark  
 Swails, Evelyn M.  
 Swails, Thomas W.  
 Bethany, Council Road  
 Adams, Laddie R.  
 Behymer, Norman K.  
 Estep, Lynda K.  
 Estep, Wendell R.  
 Hawkins, Marlin  
 Mullins, Kenneth R.  
 Myers, Paul H.  
 Reynolds, Michael D.  
 Thionnet, Carl C.  
 Williams, William J.  
 Bethany, First  
 Brandt, Marie  
 Gray, Bettie  
 Gray, J. D.  
 Halbrook, Harlon  
 Koonce, Matthew H.  
 Schuetz, Roy O.  
 Stiverson, Oneta  
 Stiverson, Raymond E.  
 Bethany, Tulakes  
 Blackwood, Martha  
 Gordon, Randy G.  
 Hendricks, Marc  
 Jefferies, Craig  
 Jones, J. C.  
 Martin, Vera  
 Prichard, Richard Kip

Rider, John  
 Williamson, Brad  
 Woodard, Dewayne  
 Choctaw, First  
 Craig, Alice  
 Lunsford, Gerald D.  
 O'Dell, Gloria  
 Welch, Ethel  
 Wilkins, Mel  
 Del City, Carter Park  
 Long, Rosemary  
 Thompson, J. Harold  
 Thompson, Mamie  
 Tom, L. D.  
 Tom, Marie  
 Del City, Del View  
 Copeland, Robert L.  
 Harlow, Nelson E.  
 Sterling, Joe E.  
 Del City, First Southern  
 Abernathy, Jerry D.  
 Beardsley, Wilson  
 Bettis, Jack  
 Clayton, Michael  
 Koonce, Todd B.  
 Murphey, John W.  
 Murphy, Tony L.  
 Perkins, Ernie  
 Smith, Bailey E.  
 Wright, Dennis A.  
 Del City, Sunnyslane  
 Baldwin, Jim L.  
 Byrd, Gladford H.  
 Desha, Harold A.  
 Jamison, Janet S.  
 Lucas, John H.  
 Porter, Will G.  
 Rippee, A. Leon  
 Rowton, Nancy L.  
 Smith, Tyrone D.  
 Valdez, Felix  
 Edmond, First  
 Boldin, Charles  
 Cain, Clyde  
 Cain, Kay  
 Cox, Carol  
 Cox, Perry  
 Kennedy, Tony  
 Stockwell, Eugene  
 Turner, Don  
 Edmond, Henderson Hills  
 Gaidaroff, George  
 Hartman, Mark S.  
 Smith, Leeman  
 Edmond, Highland Park  
 Fisher, Dannie L.  
 Francis, Nell D.  
 Francis, W. D.  
 Loper, Dorothy  
 Loper, E. D.  
 Edmond, Witcher  
 Miller, Robert R.  
 Guthrie, Calvary Hill Mission  
 Boothe, Dwain H.  
 Guthrie, First  
 Robinson, Jimmy N.  
 Harrah, First  
 Maxey, Gene  
 Maxey, Gladys  
 Sheffield, Forrest D.  
 Midwest City, Country Estates  
 Ervin, Marcie F.

- Lee, Robert E.  
 Merrell, William  
 Patton, Dan C.  
 Patton, Sandy L.  
 Ramirez, John A.  
 Rose, William P.  
 Sanderson, Burnie H.  
 Simmons, Calvin E.  
 Simmons, Nancy C.  
 Midwest City, Crest  
   Coburn, Berniece  
   Faulkner, B. T.  
   Faulkner, Ruth  
   Malette, Leola M.  
   Mayes, Lavina  
   Thomas, Josie M.  
   Weast, Forest L.  
 Midwest City, Eastwood  
   Wagner, David A.  
 Midwest City, First  
   Brewer, Barbara  
   Butler, Jim G.  
   Fuquay, Murray  
   Fuquay, Willene  
   Gregory, Peggy V.  
   Gregory, Charles L.  
 Midwest City, Hillcrest  
   Dawson, Cindy A.  
   Dawson, Dennis E.  
 Midwest City, Meadowood  
   Koch, Darlene  
   Koch, E. M.  
   Emery, Geri  
   Mitchell, Mike  
   Rauch, Don E.  
   Rauch, Patricia A.  
   Rowton, Darryl  
   Weaver, Delbert  
   Webb, Alvin  
   Webb, Oneta  
 Midwest City, Oak Grove  
   Tullis, Andy  
   Tullis, Georgia M.  
 Midwest City, Soldier Creek  
   McDade, Charles E.  
 Mustang, Chisholm Heights  
   McDowell, Charlotte A.  
   McDowell, Raymond W.  
   McFarland, Randy D.  
   Ottermann, Pat A.  
   Overmon, Andy C.  
   Parsons, Randy  
   Vanover, Carla R.  
   Vanover, Emery  
 Newalla, First  
   Patterson, Terry E.  
   Thomas, Clarence W.  
   Thomas, Laura O.  
   Thornton, Dwight C.  
   Thornton, Rhonda  
   Yarnell, Roger  
   Yarnell, Teresa  
 Newalla, Texas  
   Berno, Roger A.  
   Dunbar, James C.  
   Dunbar, Kathy J.  
   Fife, Deryl D.  
   Huskey, Jean  
   Huskey, Jess C.  
   Pippin, Wm. C.  
   Pippin, Mrs. Wm. C.  
   Strange, Adrian  
   Strange, Pauline  
   Nicoma Park, First  
   Caruso Jr., Johnny J.  
   Lewis, Kathy  
   Lewis, Tom H.  
   Thayer, Dorothy A.  
   Williams, Dorothy L.  
   Williams, Joe B.  
 Oklahoma City, Agnew Avenue  
   League, Hazel E.  
   Newcomb, Ethel  
   Parsons, Alma B.  
   Schweitzer, Ruby L.  
 Oklahoma City, Baptist Temple  
   Chastine, Ronald F.  
   McNeil, Steven M.  
   Thomas, Gene  
   Tinnin, Finley W.  
 Oklahoma City, Bethel  
   Greene, Lena J.  
   Lindquist, Hugo T.  
   Lindquist, Lillian D.  
 Oklahoma City, Beverly Hills  
   Adams, Earl W.  
   Tugmon, Beulah  
   Tugmon, Coy W.  
 Oklahoma City, Brookline  
   Kuhlman, Ethel C.  
   Kuhlman, John R.  
   Moore, Sue C.  
 Oklahoma City, Brookwood  
   Cooke, Hazel  
   Cooke, Paul  
   Hastings, Frederick L.  
   Lee, Oran  
 Oklahoma City, Capitol Hill  
   Garlow, J. Lyle  
   Garlow, Willa R.  
   Shelby, Joyce L.  
 Oklahoma City, Central  
   Burris, Isaac  
   Burris, Naomi  
   Peak, Charles  
   Robertson, Alice M.  
   Robertson, Wade H.  
   Williams, Alvin Leroy  
   Williams, Zelma  
 Oklahoma City, Central Hillcrest  
   Cowns, Johnny M.  
 Oklahoma City, Cherokee Hills  
   Peterson, Richard M.  
 Oklahoma City, Classen Boulevard  
   Stephens, H. D.  
   Stephens, Susanna E.  
   Sweat, Martha  
   Wilson, Robert L.  
 Oklahoma City, Crestview  
   Hale, Monty J.  
   Thomas, Charles H.  
   Thomas, Nell  
 Oklahoma City, Crestwood  
   Littleton, Todd A.  
   Purser, Harold G.  
   Taylor, Larry P.  
 Oklahoma City, Crossroads  
   Cunningham, Robert J.  
   Williams, J. Calvin  
 Oklahoma City, Crown Heights  
   Nunn, Carl  
   Nunn, Edna  
   Sheldon, Eli H.  
   Sheldon, Freida

- Rains, Bill  
 Oklahoma City, Dickson  
 Albright, Lonella V.  
 Albright, Harvey  
 Oklahoma City, Exchange Avenue  
 Garner, Alex  
 Garner, Charleta  
 Oklahoma City, First  
 Formby, Jean  
 Formby, Lloyd  
 Garrison, Gene  
 Heslip, Larry D.  
 Lowther, Jessie  
 Nichols, Rose  
 Treat, C. Dennis  
 Warren, James  
 Oklahoma City, Highland Hills  
 Mosley, Ben  
 Segler, J. C.  
 Oklahoma City, Kentucky Avenue  
 Cain, Howard C.  
 Cain, Linda  
 Turner, George T.  
 Turner, Ida Mae  
 Oklahoma City, Knob Hill  
 Chapman, Glen  
 Haskins, Robert E.  
 Ross, Bob  
 Smith, Debra K.  
 Smith, James R.  
 Stanford, Renee  
 Oklahoma City, Lakewood  
 Hawkins, Elouise  
 Hawkins, Thomas G.  
 Oklahoma City, Liberty  
 Wyatt, Paul W.  
 Oklahoma City, Lone Star  
 Dixon, Brad J.  
 Oklahoma City, Mayridge  
 Dupler, Barbara  
 Moody, Joanna  
 Moody, John M.  
 Forgety, David  
 Oklahoma City, Meridian Avenue  
 Justice, Anson  
 Justice, Mrs. Nadean  
 Lee, Leroy  
 Reichman, Mrs. Cheryl A.  
 Reichman, Jonathan C.  
 Oklahoma City, Millwood  
 Selby, Robert B.  
 Oklahoma City, Nichols Hills  
 Graves, Charles D.  
 Ingram, Mrs. Joe  
 Ingram, Joe  
 Lewis, Bess  
 Lewis, C. B.  
 Roberts, Artice  
 Roberts, J. T.  
 Roberts, Lawanna  
 Williams, C. Fred  
 Williams, Jo  
 Oklahoma City, Northwest  
 Audd, Martha R.  
 Audd, Robert  
 Brower, LeRoy F.  
 Brown, E. Jean  
 Brown, Glenn A.  
 Cook, W. Irving  
 Daley, Gene  
 Jordan, Anthony L.  
 Tope, Charles A.  
 Oklahoma City, Olivet  
 Clark, Lowell E.  
 Crawford, Ralph A.  
 Hurt, R. Fern  
 Hurt, Raymond J.  
 Merideth, Harold D.  
 Merideth, Gloria F.  
 Root, Effie K.  
 Williamson, Dana B.  
 Oklahoma City, Portland Avenue  
 Billingsley, Jerry  
 Dane, J. P.  
 Dane, Mildred  
 Gragg, David  
 Hover, Leta  
 Hover, Robert  
 McKown, Steve  
 Sheline, Anita J.  
 Sheline, Paul R.  
 Williamson, Bob  
 Oklahoma City, Post Road  
 Moffeit, Ray M.  
 Oklahoma City, Putnam City  
 Cook, Jon  
 Cook, Sherri  
 Haggard, Bill  
 Kennedy, Jay  
 Lovejoy, Bob  
 Masteller, Linda D.  
 Masteller, Rod H.  
 McCartney, Richard  
 Perry, Joe  
 Oklahoma City, Rancho Village  
 Amos, Charles E.  
 Amos, Juanita W.  
 Clark, Haston W.  
 Clark, Marie  
 Coon, Dorothy  
 Coon, Harry  
 McCuin, Bill D.  
 Sparrow, Hattie Cornelia  
 Sparrow, James Wesley  
 Oklahoma City, Shields Boulevard  
 Bradley, Hattie M.  
 Bradley, Volney V.  
 Butler, Velma F.  
 Carrier, Lexie  
 Click, Lorene  
 Click, Ottis  
 Mildram, Lyn  
 Williams, Elton  
 Williams, Hannah  
 Williams, Velma  
 Oklahoma City, Sinclair  
 Dirsim, Randall A.  
 Gallagher, John F.  
 Oklahoma City, South Del  
 Sullins, Cloyd R.  
 Oklahoma City, South Lindsay  
 Allen, Don  
 Bento, Christine  
 Bento, Don  
 Wilcox, Paul  
 Wilcox, Violet  
 Oklahoma City, Southern Hills  
 Aycox, Anita M.  
 Aycox, Haskell  
 Boyd, Glenn  
 Clark, Linda  
 Davis, Jim  
 Fielder, Jerry H.  
 Newville, Forrest

Newville, Lois  
 Pybas, Doris  
 Pybas, Garth  
 Oklahoma City, Springdale  
 Morton, John R.  
 Oklahoma City, Trinity  
 Brewer, Ron R.  
 Browning, James V.  
 Gratham, Stephen D.  
 Harris, Avis  
 Harris, Haskell  
 Loring, Jr., Ben E.  
 Maxey, Alice  
 Maxey, H. Truman  
 Marion, Avery  
 Scales, Robert S.  
 Oklahoma City, Village  
 Gigliotti, Norman  
 Martin, LaVeta  
 Moody, Roy  
 Moody, Sharon  
 Kilgore, John  
 White, Inez  
 Oklahoma City, Walker Avenue  
 Foreman, Vernon  
 Looney, Dale  
 Oden, Elvis R.  
 Oden, Lela M.  
 Presnell, Bill W.  
 Presnell, Gladys  
 Oklahoma City, West Riverside  
 Smith, James  
 Oklahoma City, West Tenth Street  
 Baker, L. D.  
 Thompson, R. P.  
 Oklahoma City, Western Hills  
 Barnett, Mike  
 Eischen, Joan E.  
 Fallis, Orrin  
 Wells, Jerry D.  
 Oklahoma City, Westernwood  
 Forbes, Ada Mae  
 Forbes, Albert  
 Johnson, Gerald L.  
 Kettler, Luster  
 Kettler, Nina  
 Wallace, Jess R.  
 Wallace, Ann  
 Oklahoma City, Wilmont Place  
 Johnson, Earnest D.  
 Johnson, Sharon  
 Pack, Gale V.  
 Pruitt, Ross V.  
 Wheatland, First  
 Magar, Lula  
 Magar, W. L.  
 Wilson, Erma  
 Yukon, Canadian Valley  
 Russell, Charles A.  
 Russell, Linda L.  
 Yukon, Surrey Hills  
 Fray, Arthur F.  
 Yukon, Trinity  
 Kersh, Ted  
 Kinney, Sue  
 Kinney, Scott  
 Novosad, Judy  
 Novosad, Victor  
 Youngblood, Kirk

# CENTRAL ASSOCIATION

Crescent, First  
 King, Fred W.  
 El Reno, Amity  
 Wessells, Gerald G.  
 El Reno, First  
 Chennault, John  
 Chennault, Judy  
 Scheer, Carolyn  
 Scheer, Tracy  
 El Reno, Trinity  
 Baker, Cindy L.  
 Geary, First  
 Ramsey, Byron L.  
 Guthrie, Seward Road  
 Tidwell, Ray  
 Guthrie, Woodcrest  
 Garcia, Joe R.  
 Miller, Adena M.  
 Miller, Ronald S.  
 Richardson, Mark L.  
 Richardson, Sharon A.  
 Hennessey, First  
 Aleman, Ramon  
 Downey, Mike D.  
 Hixon, David G.  
 Kingfisher, First  
 Cook, Duane  
 Plunk, Clyde L.  
 Plunk, Shirley R.  
 Robertson, Barbara  
 Robertson, David  
 Kingfisher, First Indian  
 Jones, Bill S.  
 Okeene, First  
 Cowin, Robin A.  
 Cox, Keith R.  
 Hill, Richard A.  
 Piedmont, First  
 Adams, Larry L.  
 Marley, Vernon L.  
 Union City, First  
 Rutherford, Charles E.  
 Watonga, First  
 Reisdorph, Charles B.  
 Edwards, J. Martin

# CHEROKEE ASSOCIATION

Jay, Brush Creek  
 David, Joshua  
 Tahlequah, Cedar Tree  
 Stogsdill, J. R.  
 Stogsdill, Mary B.

# CHI-KA-SHA ASSOCIATION

Ardmore, Chi-Ka-Sha  
 Shoemaker, Winston C.

# CIMARRON ASSOCIATION

Blackburn, First  
 Ray, Christi L.  
 Ray, Jim E.  
 Bristow, First  
 Drake, Harold E.  
 Cleveland, First  
 Owens, Jack  
 Cleveland, Western Heights  
 Conway, Richard R.  
 Cleveland, Westport  
 McClure, Richard N.  
 Vinyard, Daniel  
 Cushing, First

Childers, Steven D.  
 Griffin, Harry D.  
 Moffeit, Avenell  
 Reynolds, James E.  
 Roberts, Ina  
 Taber, Mary  
 Underwood, Helen  
 Warren, Susan C.  
 Cushing, Only Way  
 Grant, Alice M.  
 Franklin, Bernice  
 Depew, First  
 Barnes, J. D.  
 Hall, John E.  
 Kellyville, Sunrise  
 Pendergrass, Patsy  
 Piper, Gayle  
 Maramec, First  
 Scheer, J. O.  
 Scheer, Maxane  
 Milfay, First  
 McKee, Floyd A.  
 Mounds, First  
 Calvert, Doris F.  
 Calvert, Virgle T.  
 Oilton, First  
 Willis, Steven R.  
 Pawnee, First  
 Compton, Charles E.  
 Perkins, First  
 Brown, David E.  
 Edwards, Sandy  
 Greenhagen, Bruce  
 Reddout, Ed  
 Reddout, Ethel  
 Smith, C. Kay  
 Smith, E. Elbert  
 Sapulpa, First  
 Brown, Frankie  
 Knowles, Joe C.  
 Knowles, Suzanne  
 Sapulpa, Ridgeway  
 Williams, Kenneth R.  
 Williams, Ida Mae  
 Sapulpa, Westside  
 Miles, Delbert E.  
 Miles, Ellen B.  
 Stillwater, First  
 Fenton, Gary D.  
 Scarbrough, Maxine  
 Stillwater, Hillcrest  
 Burkett, James A.  
 Ware, John A.  
 Stillwater, Southside  
 Stafford, Larry D.  
 Terilton, First  
 Taylor, James E.  
 Yale, First  
 Bradley, Kathy  
 Dershem, Michael  
 Jung, Irvin  
 Lamons, Warren  
 Matlock, Mary

## COMANCHE-COTTON ASSOCIATION

Cache, First  
 Brown, Jim  
 Brown, Polly  
 Daubenspeck, Elna M.  
 Dupler, Archie O.  
 Dupler, Beatrice M.  
 Dupler, Billie J.

Dupler, Eula  
 Dupler, Hugh A.  
 Shrader, Lucille S.  
 Cache, Wichita  
 Davis, Conn G.  
 Chattanooga, First  
 Barnes, Ina M.  
 Barnes, Oliver R.  
 Keim, Charles F.  
 Keim, Glenda J.  
 Elgin, First  
 Bellows, Andy  
 Spencer, Alan L.  
 Fletcher, First  
 McElroy, Charles  
 Russell, C. Keith  
 Indianahoma, First  
 Feind, Helen P.  
 Feind, Ruben R.  
 Lawton, Cache Road  
 Moot, Mike A.  
 Payne, Larry A.  
 Lawton, Calvary  
 Curtsinger, Johnnie L.  
 Curtsinger, Kathy A.  
 Hollingsworth, Charles L.  
 Hollingsworth, Norma  
 Leheuw, Jimmy  
 Lawton, Cameron  
 Isbell, Hugh  
 Isbell, Ruth  
 Jones, Bobby G.  
 Jones, Gloria Ann  
 King, Betty  
 King, Robert  
 Wood, Earl  
 Lawton, Central  
 Fannin, Ronald L.  
 Folsom, Jerry L.  
 Jansson, Karl E.  
 Lawton, First  
 Barnthouse, Jere  
 Hughes, Harry W.  
 Klingaman, Jean  
 Pace, Joan  
 Pace, Sam W.  
 Watkins, Amy  
 Watkins, William F.  
 Woodward, Norma P.  
 Lawton, First South  
 Campbell, Carlton E.  
 Lawton, First East  
 Passmore, Doug  
 Lawton, Great Plains  
 Peck, John L.  
 Peck, Lanelle Little  
 Lawton, Immanuel  
 Shipley, Lawrence R.  
 Lawton, Olivet  
 Spears, William  
 Lawton, Paradise Valley  
 Watson, James M.  
 Watson, Ruth  
 Lawton, Trinity  
 Ellenbrook, Carolyn K.  
 Diehl, Stephen W.  
 Diehl, Susan L.  
 Lawton, Westwood  
 Lindsey, Herschel R.  
 Lawton, Letitia  
 Archer, Eldon R.  
 Archer, Sharon S.

Koiterman, June  
 Koiterman, Roscoe P.  
 Singleterry, Diane L.  
 Singleterry, Steve A.  
 Smith, Alfreda  
 Smith, Harrel  
 Taliaferro, Eleanor Elaine  
 Taliaferro, Paul Anthony  
 Sterling, First  
 McHam, Allen E.

#### CONCORD-KIOWA ASSOCIATION

Burns Flat, First  
 Godby, John E.  
 Webb, H. Alton  
 Clinton, Custer Avenue  
 Hunter, Mildred  
 Miller, Jimmy D.  
 Smith, Bill N.  
 Clinton, First  
 Dishroon, Marlene  
 Emory, Joe O.  
 Heath, Ollivene G.  
 Heath, Wm. H.  
 Ivey, Charles L.  
 McSpadden, Robert  
 Cordell, First  
 Lobaugh, J. V.  
 Lobaugh, Laquita J.  
 Watson, Dana C.  
 Watson, Reece N.  
 Custer City, First  
 Baird, Gary P.  
 Baird, Shirley R.  
 Brown, Poly  
 Lee, Ada  
 Dill City, First  
 Killer, Leroy  
 Killer, Marie  
 Medlock, James  
 Hobart, First  
 Hailey, Michael T.  
 Hailey, Sandra L.  
 Hobart, Washington Street  
 Webster, Terry M.  
 Mountain View, First  
 Sappenfield, Jack L.  
 Sentinel, First  
 Duck, Mrs. Russell  
 Duck, Russell  
 Freeman, Kathy J.  
 Freeman, Russell K.  
 Taloga, First  
 Neal, J. C.  
 Thomas, First  
 Garner, D. R.  
 Simpson, Ebert O.  
 Simpson, Mary L.  
 Wisel, Wilford L.  
 Weatherford, Emmanuel  
 Byrum, Evelyn D.  
 Byrum, Ozzie T.  
 Price, Lois  
 Price, W. Elmer  
 Weatherford, First  
 Allen, Bobbielou  
 Allen, Bobby Ray  
 Atkins, George  
 Camp, Barry L.  
 Camp, Martha  
 Morrison, James  
 Nail, Lowell T.

#### CRAIG-MAYES ASSOCIATION

Big Cabin, First  
 Duncan, James V.  
 Richardson, Ruth  
 Root, Melvie  
 Stough, Sabra  
 Chouteau, Faith  
 Wood, Wm. B.  
 Chouteau, First  
 Kendrick, Robert L.  
 Langley, First  
 Zachary, James L.  
 Pryor, First  
 Gibson, David  
 Jackson, Forrest L.  
 Messenger, Loren  
 Messenger, Ruby  
 Salina, First  
 Dunham, Anna B.  
 Dunham, Marion B.  
 Spavinaw, First  
 Roberts, Marion E.  
 Roberts, Opal  
 Vinita, Calvary  
 Wise, Terry R.  
 Vinita, First  
 Cook, Russell R.  
 Wright, Mark L.  
 Welch, First  
 Heiney, Ralph M.

#### EAST CENTRAL ASSOCIATION

Muldrow, First  
 Higgs, Charles E.  
 Stilwell, Rock Springs  
 Hickman, Harvey L.  
 Sallisaw, First  
 Miller, Eldridge L.  
 Miller, Jene S.  
 Tahlequah, First  
 Brill, John W.  
 Fuller, Mary  
 Fuller, William L.  
 Rice, Ronnie L.  
 Stout, Ellis  
 Tahlequah, Grace  
 Belcher, Curtis A.  
 Layne, Pat S.  
 Tahlequah, Highway 10 Mission  
 Holland, James  
 Tahlequah, Southside  
 Sheffield, Helen  
 Sheffield, Paul  
 Watson, Marty G.  
 Vian, First  
 Graham, Larry E.  
 Johnson, Harold E.  
 Westville, First  
 Ashcraft, Ernest R.  
 Ashcraft, Glenda J.

#### ENON ASSOCIATION

Ardmore, Calvary  
 Morgan, J. Herschel  
 Ardmore, First  
 Cotten, Ruth  
 Cotten, Tom  
 Hopper, Richard T.  
 Hopper, Mary Edna  
 Martin, Allen Keith  
 Martin, Lee Ann

Henley, Linda Marie  
 Ardmore, Mary Niblack  
 Tolbert, Terry L.  
 Healdton, First  
 Simon, Barbara A.  
 Simon, Douglas F.  
 Leon, First  
 Brintle, Bertie M.  
 Brintle, Raymond W.  
 Fincher, Larry W.  
 Fincher, Sonja K.  
 Lone Grove, Cheek  
 De Witt, Jack L.  
 Thackerville, First  
 Stringer, Flois L.  
 Stringer, William Wallis  
 Wilson, Rexroat  
 Wigington, James E.  
 Word, Gary E.

#### FRISCO ASSOCIATION

Broken Bow, First  
 Mathiesen, Larry  
 Clayton, Faith  
 Baker, Charles F.  
 Baker, Mildred E.  
 Clebit, First  
 Sutterfield, O. C.  
 Sutterfield, Mrs. O. C.  
 Ft. Towson, Faithway  
 Hancock, John E.  
 Ft. Towson, First  
 Servati, Nancy E.  
 Servati, Richard  
 Grant, First  
 Ralson, Marion N.  
 Ralson, M. G.  
 Hugo, First  
 Garner, Patricia A.  
 Garner, Sam L.  
 Upchurch, Forrest A.  
 Upchurch, Lois  
 Hugo, Shoals  
 Young, Dean  
 Young, DeLena  
 Idabel, First  
 Ford, Walter Michael  
 Nashoba, Nashoba Valley  
 Ward, Dorothy J.  
 Ward, Chester A.  
 Valliant, First  
 Ashley, W. Earl

#### GRADY ASSOCIATION

Alex, Southern  
 Christopher, Jerry A.  
 Blanchard, Ridgecrest  
 Childers, C. Wayne  
 Williams, Dan E.  
 Chickasha, College Heights  
 Peters, Anita K.  
 Peters, Bill W.  
 Chickasha, First  
 Berryhill, Letress  
 Berryhill, Woodrow  
 Kilgore, Elmer  
 Kilgore, Nina  
 Threadgill, Cecil  
 Hardin, Mart  
 Kern, Willard  
 Phillips, Joel L.

Chickasha, Sharon  
 Butler, Mike A.  
 Minco, First  
 Davis, Warren  
 Gilliland, Evelyn  
 Green, Barbara G.  
 Greene, Charles R.  
 Kelley, Joy  
 Kirkegard, Bobbie  
 Roberts, Debbie  
 Roberts, Leslie  
 Ninnekah, First  
 Capps, Jan K.  
 Capps, Troy L.  
 Pocasset, First  
 Hensley, Jim D.  
 Hensley, Sue R.  
 Rush Springs, Southern  
 Whitehead, Sr., Elmer L.  
 Tuttle, First  
 Buckley, Gerald Lane  
 Hanna, Travis D.

#### JOHNSTON-MARSHALL ASSOCIATION

Kingston, Hilltop  
 Carman, Glenn H.  
 Kingston, Texoma Southern  
 Collier, Frances G.  
 Collier, Joe H.  
 Kingston, Willis  
 Morgan, Bryan M.  
 Madill, First  
 Bradley, Jerry T.  
 Clark, Don R.  
 Clark, Merlene  
 Madill, Grace  
 Hargrave, Charlie  
 Madill, Oakview  
 Crews, Ron  
 Tishomingo, First  
 Clark, Thelma  
 Westfall, Floyd D.  
 Wright, Monty R.

#### KAY ASSOCIATION

Blackwell, First  
 Denney, George  
 Denney, Lokiel  
 Hinson, Tommy  
 Newkirk, First  
 Kelly, Gerald S.  
 Kelly, Iva E.  
 Ponca City, First  
 Christensen, Boyd  
 Christensen, Martha  
 Perry, Mildred  
 Roark, C. Mack  
 Ponca City, Liberty  
 Eddy, A. P.  
 Hunt, Robert I.  
 Ponca City, Longwood  
 Fite, J. Cliff  
 Riddle, Clyde L.  
 Riddle, Marjorie E.  
 Ponca City, Osage Heights  
 Ensinger, Lawrence W.  
 Hoipkemier, Carol L.  
 Hoipkemier, Jim M.  
 Ponca City, Southside  
 Anderson, James L.  
 Ponca City, Sunset  
 Cox, Thomas E.

Cox, Vera  
 Red Rock, First  
 Gantz, Frank C.  
 Travis, Claude O.  
 Travis, Mildred R.  
 Shidler, First  
 Capps, Joe O.  
 Capps, Mary Louise  
 Tonkawa, First  
 Brown, Joe  
 Hull, Bob E.  
 Perry, Eugene A.  
 Perry, Mrs. Raneal I.  
 Smith, Larry L.  
 Smith, Mrs. Wanda  
 Wildman, Dennis  
 Wildman, Mrs. Patricia

#### LEFLORE ASSOCIATION

Arkoma, First  
 Bagwell, Joe  
 Snyder, Rick  
 Cameron, First  
 Glasgow, Edith C.  
 Glasgow, James C.  
 Heavener, First  
 Riggs, John D.  
 Hodgen, First  
 Rogers, Ron  
 Wells, Jerry L.  
 Howe, First  
 Sawyer, Jack H.  
 Pocola, Trinity  
 Edge, Roy G.  
 Poteau, First  
 Baker, Jay  
 Brooks, M. Janelle  
 Brooks, Richard P.  
 Wallace, Steve O.  
 Spiro, First  
 Andrews, Jackie D.  
 Littleton, R. Lyndel  
 Talihina, First  
 Burrows, Claudledean  
 Burrows, J. W.  
 Lewis, Edmond P.  
 Lewis, Freda N.  
 Wister, Bethel  
 Steelman, Clyde

#### MULLINS ASSOCIATION

Comanche, Meridian  
 Ball, Timothy  
 Duncan, First  
 Allen, Brad  
 Hilliard, Shirley  
 Hunt, Buddy  
 Hunt, Michelle  
 Jones, Anita  
 Jones, Carleen  
 Jones, Dale  
 Jones, Loyd  
 Sampson, Phil  
 Sampson, Shanda  
 Duncan, Gatlin  
 Vermillion, Kathy  
 Vermillion, Rick  
 Willeford, Joe  
 Willeford, Kathy  
 Duncan, Highland Park  
 Herndon, Luther Joe  
 Randolph, Dwayne

Duncan, Immanuel  
 Pruitt, Dan T.  
 Pruitt, Pearl  
 Duncan, Parkview  
 Martens, M. Jolene  
 Martens, Mike A.  
 Duncan, Western Heights  
 Flanigan, L. B.  
 Marlow, Central  
 Knox, E. Marvin  
 Marlow, First  
 Hinson, Robert J.  
 Hinson, Sue C.  
 McCoy, Troy L.  
 Smith, Inez  
 Smith, John L.  
 Marlow, Lakeside  
 Green, Jimmy L.

#### MUSKOGEE ASSOCIATION

Checotah, First  
 Ward, Jr., Chester A.  
 Coweta, First  
 Amstutz, Helen P.  
 Amstutz, Jerry L.  
 Chartier, Earl  
 Chartier, Vera  
 Ft. Gibson, First  
 Hearn, W. Tom  
 Jackson, David H.  
 Haskell, First  
 Glover, John  
 Glover, Marva  
 Hitchita, First  
 Hood, Joe  
 Hood, Lucille  
 Muskogee, Bethel  
 Sorrels, Hazel E.  
 Sorrels, Marvin R.  
 Muskogee, Calvary  
 Bishop, Helen  
 Coolbaugh, Gene  
 Penland, Arizona  
 Penland, James  
 Smith, Lorene  
 Stewart, Helen  
 Muskogee, Central  
 Fitzpatrick, M. E.  
 Fitzpatrick, Mrs. Virginia  
 Muskogee, First  
 Forrest, Inez  
 Helmich, Robert C.  
 Ramage, Betty Eleanor  
 Ramage, Isaac  
 Skaggs, Ronald G.  
 Updike, Aileen  
 Updike, R. L.  
 Wilkinson, E. Rex  
 Woods, B. W.  
 Woods, Mrs. B. W.  
 Muskogee, Hyde Park  
 Choate, Alma  
 Haile, Bill D.  
 Haile, Rosalie A.  
 King, Hugh P.  
 King, Mary A.  
 Muskogee, Immanuel  
 Evans, Frank  
 Nickels, Owen  
 Muskogee, Mt. View  
 Hoffman, Jimmy



Muskogee, New Hope  
Kennedy, Mike  
Muskogee, Southeast  
Boutwell, Howard I.  
Henderson, Vicki F.  
Henderson, Weldon S.

Okay, First  
Hall, Harold A.  
Porter, First  
Hart, John H.  
Porum, First  
Smith, Gary L.  
Tahlequah, Crescent Valley  
Rowan, William Glen  
Wagoner, First  
Jones, Mrs. Mary  
Meyer, Mrs. Corene  
Naugher, Mrs. Sue  
Naugher, Wayne  
Rushing, Gary  
Webbers Falls, First  
Pack, Vicki L.  
Pack, Philip C.

#### NORTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION

Dewar, First  
Bissell, Billy R.  
Henryetta, First  
Keim, C. F.  
Stith, Joe Ray  
Taylor, Farol E.  
Taylor, Stanley F.  
Walker, Timothy E.  
Morris, First  
Kelley, Dave  
Okemah, Calvary  
Brown, Roy  
Okemah, First  
Clark, Lou  
Clark, Preston  
Custar, Fay  
DeShield, Vada  
Hair, Velta  
Hall, Jerry  
Launders, Elva  
Lesley, James B.  
Okmulgee, Calvary  
Romines, E. Kenneth  
Romines, Lois V.  
Okmulgee, First  
Fannin, Alton L.  
Fannin, Judy  
Wheatley, Ray  
Okmulgee, Second  
Burch, Bobby D.  
Burch, Roberta L.  
Weleetka, First  
Catcher, Larry  
Jones, Eythel  
Jones, Orvel  
Whitehouse, William L.

#### NORTHEASTERN ASSOCIATION

Fairland, First  
Owens, Thomas R.  
Jay, First  
Kempel, Ray E.  
Miami, First  
Lipscomb, Bobby  
Lipscomb, Debbie  
Lowry, III, Forrest E.  
Lowry, Linda K.

Marcum, Elizabeth  
Marcum, Weldon E.  
Wells, Carrie  
Wells, Melvin  
Miami, Northwest  
Lazenby, Thomas W.  
Quapaw, First  
Amphlett, Dorothy E.  
Amphlett, Lenora E.  
Crawford, Loyd  
Harrison, Dove  
Large, Marion

#### NORTHWEST ASSOCIATION

Buffalo, First  
Appleton, Olive M.  
Appleton, Vincent B.  
Evans, James D.  
Evans, Mrs. James  
Felkel, George  
Felkel, Selma  
Hooper, Dennis  
Fort Supply, First  
Dye, Elizabeth A.  
Dye, Robert E.  
Gage, First  
Kirkendall, Donna R.  
Kirkendall, II, James F.  
Mooreland, First  
Hunter, Cal  
Hunter, Jean  
Seiling, First  
Taylor, Donald D.  
Sharon, First  
Sasnett, Marvin E.  
Shattuck, First  
McFadden, Dave W.  
Vici, First  
Hacker, Aaron L.  
Hacker, Beulah F.  
Johnson, Chester P.  
Johnson, Wintress E.  
Woodward, Crown Heights  
Annear, W. L.  
Woodward, First  
Tapp, Preston E.  
Woodward, Lincoln Avenue Mission  
Williams, Gary L.

#### PANHANDLE ASSOCIATION

Beaver, First  
Bass, Steve  
Guymon, First  
Blankenship, Rex G.  
Blankenship, Victoria L.  
Nichols, Linda A.  
Nichols, Sam J.  
Tinsley, Alan K.  
Hooker, First  
Samples, Chuck E.  
Samples, Helen L.

#### PERRY ASSOCIATION

Billings, First  
DeFehr, Ellen L.  
DeFehr, Joel A.  
Matteson, Carol  
Covington, First  
Critchfield, David C.  
Drummond, First  
Liggett, William F.  
Enid, Calvary

Lackey, Jacob W.  
 Miles, Melton L.  
 Miles, Naomi E.  
 Enid, Emmanuel  
 Heath, Daniel A.  
 Wicker, Hayes  
 Enid, First  
 Coldiron, Chloe  
 Coldiron, Ted  
 Fellemende, Kleina J.  
 Fellemende, Ronald L.  
 Krause, Roberts  
 Stephan, Dorothy C.  
 Stephan, Walt A.  
 Teeter, Gladys  
 Wedel, Marvin  
 Wedel, Sophia  
 Enid, Liberty Southern  
 Russell, Bill  
 Enid, Trinity  
 Ferguson, Roger N.  
 Garber, First  
 Nikkel, Lynn  
 Nikkel, Peggy E.  
 Medford, First  
 Funderburk, Donald D.  
 Morrison, First  
 Chronister, Kelly E.  
 Perry, First  
 Cockrum, Dorothy  
 Conner, Les R.  
 Davis, Opal  
 Hollingsworth, Bud  
 Hollingsworth, Marcy  
 Markham, Rick D.  
 Townley, Philip D.  
 Pond Creek, First  
 Marantica, Dan  
 Womack, Charles R.  
 Waukomis, First  
 Milam, Orvil T.  
 Scott, Virginia F.  
**PITTSBURG ASSOCIATION**  
 Crowder, First  
 Caldwell, Bonita S.  
 Caldwell, O. J.  
 Eufaula, First  
 Feagin, Glyndle M.  
 Eufaula, North Fork  
 Mitchell, Lahoma  
 Patterson, Steve L.  
 McAlester, Choate Prairie  
 Ellis, Lloyd E.  
 McAlester, Emmanuel  
 Beall, Barbara J.  
 Beall, Charles R.  
 Hatley, Thomas E.  
 Kelly, Nathaniel  
 McAlester, First  
 Day, John Daniel  
 Dunn, Alma  
 Dunn, Earl  
 Farrand, J. C.  
 Hamilton, Vinita  
 Land, Dorothy  
 Land, Joe Ray  
 McAlester, Trinity  
 Watson, Evelyn D.  
 Watson, Lawrence A.  
 Savanna, First  
 Hildebrandt, Bobbie M.  
 Hildebrandt, Robert J.

**POTTAWATOMIE-LINCOLN  
 ASSOCIATION**

Agra, First  
 Kendrick, David  
 Bethel Acres, Blackburn Chapel  
 Hill, Pearl L.  
 Sparks, Larry D.  
 Sparks, Mary  
 Thompson, Paul  
 Carney, First  
 Wininger, A. Jim  
 Wininger, Doris L.  
 Chandler, First  
 Hilburn, West  
 Hudson, Lora A.  
 Hudson, Paul  
 Chandler, Southern  
 Graver, Elizabeth  
 Graver, Wesley  
 Davenport, First  
 Florer, L. Mae  
 Florer, Lillie C.  
 Lynch, Violet E.  
 Simmons, V. Margaret  
 Thompson, Robert G.  
 Earlsboro, Fairview  
 Granberry, Victor G.  
 Macomb, Romulus  
 Rice, Mary A.  
 Rice, Leroy  
 Maud, Trinity  
 Kehl, Marvin  
 McLoud, Cooper Memorial  
 McElvany, Vivian  
 Patterson, Helen  
 Patterson, Lester  
 Rodriguez, Harvey  
 Rodriguez, Maria  
 McLoud, First  
 Bird, George  
 Bird, Leah  
 Brooks, Noah  
 Howse, William J.  
 Rogers, John  
 Thornhill, Hugh  
 McLoud, Hazel Dell  
 Hargis, Don D.  
 Wilks, Tom M.  
 McLoud, Hillside  
 Boydston, Alfred E.  
 Boydston, Ruth A.  
 Meeker, Morning Star  
 Wilburn, Roy L.  
 Prague, First  
 Newton, L. J.  
 Prague, Pleasant Home  
 Utsler, Charles L.  
 Shawnee, Aydelotte  
 Gay, Richard  
 Knight, Clara  
 Shorney, Catherine  
 White, Brent  
 Shawnee, Calvary  
 Barten, Floyd Anthony  
 Barten, Hollie B.  
 Shrum, Donna E.  
 Shawnee, First  
 Baker, Mrs. Luey  
 Agee, Bob R.  
 Brown, Joseph A.  
 Brown, Shari  
 Maxwell, James P.

Rader, Dick  
 Weedman, Charlotte  
 Wester, Don G.  
 Willoughby, Tom  
 Yarbrough, Slayden  
 Shawnee, Hilltop  
 Chambers, Joseph O.  
 Shawnee, Hopewell  
 Estep, Mark A.  
 Estep, Robin M.  
 Huddleston, Kenneth D.  
 Remling, Rodney M.  
 Shawnee, Immanuel  
 Anderson, Jeff  
 Bettis, Nat C.  
 Boehning, Steven M.  
 Boehning, Susan K.  
 Daugherty, A. V.  
 Daugherty, Lucille  
 Gierhart, Carla J.  
 Gierhart, L. Dale  
 Neighbors, D. Scott  
 Ward, Tony H.  
 Shawnee, Oklahoma Avenue  
 Rogers, Ann  
 Rogers, Dale  
 Webber, Edward  
 Shawnee, Rock Creek  
 Cherry, Bert  
 Cherry, Mrs. Bert  
 Darling, Phyllis R.  
 Darling, Ted C.  
 Dutton, L. A.  
 Dutton, Odra  
 Gunn, Tommy  
 Short, David  
 Shawnee, Trinity  
 Cerne, Victor  
 Stephenson, Maxine  
 Stephenson, Thomas A.  
 Shawnee, University  
 Edmondson, Gary  
 Jennings, Merl  
 Long, Arnold E.  
 Malone, Bill  
 Malone, Drexel  
 McWilliams, Warren  
 Palen, Kathy Ann  
 Pence, Glenn E.  
 Redding, L. Glen  
 Shawnee, Wallace Avenue  
 Roe, Bobby R.  
 Sparks, First  
 Wilburn, Eric W.  
 Stroud, Deer Creek  
 Hobbs, Lefredia I.  
 Hobbs, William N.  
 Stroud, First  
 Lee, Lonny D.  
 White, Emma L.  
 White, Jerald R.  
 Tecumseh, First  
 Aikman, Irene  
 Crow, Clemmie  
 Crow, W. F.  
 Terry, R. Dan  
 Tryon, First  
 Cambell, II, Claud Lloyd  
 Wellston, Trinity Southern  
 Hall, Thelma  
 Humphries, Richard  
 Lee, Carol

Roberson, Ron

#### ROGERS ASSOCIATION

Chelsea, First  
 Richardson, Gary J.  
 Claremore, Faith  
 Keely, Carolyn  
 Keely, Wayne C.  
 Claremore, First  
 Ball, Lemuel F.  
 Ball, Margie Lou  
 Henry, Kay  
 Loving, James M.  
 Sandusky, Charles  
 Claremore, Hillside  
 Yount, John W.  
 Claremore, Memorial Heights  
 Biggs, Harold  
 Biggs, Jean  
 Nantz, Johnny L.  
 Teakell, Brenda  
 Teakell, Willard Ray  
 Claremore, Sageeyah  
 Morgan, Fredda F.  
 Morgan, Thomas J.  
 Claremore, Sequoyah  
 Hopkins, Creth D.  
 Claremore, Washington  
 Edwards, Richard M.  
 Oologah, First  
 Foster, Grace  
 Foster, Weldon  
 Light, Jim  
 Talala, First  
 Orwig, Lester C.  
 Orwig, Paula J.

#### SALT FORK ASSOCIATION

Alva, First  
 Argo, Ron L.  
 Mote, Darrel W.  
 Carmen, First  
 Beard, Jennie L.  
 Beard, Philip H.  
 Cherokee, First  
 Cooksey, Tom J.  
 Geis, Alyce E.  
 Geis, Raymond  
 Fairview, First  
 Ward, Jim  
 Helena, First  
 Schenk, Diane R.  
 Schenk, Thomas A.  
 Werner, Kay A.  
 Nash, Bethel Hawley  
 Little, Gary W.  
 Nash, First  
 Cameron, Charles F.  
 Waynoka, First  
 Shaw, David  
 Shaw, Mary

#### SANS BOIS ASSOCIATION

Keota, First  
 McConnell, Harold L.  
 McConnell, Modena F.  
 Panola  
 Maxwell, Billie J.  
 Maxwell, Robert, Jr.  
 Quinton, First  
 Letbetter, Victor  
 Letbetter, Wynema O.

Quinton, West Liberty  
 Chappelle, Thomas L.  
 Stigler, Antioch  
 Davis, Larry  
 Stigler, First  
 Taylor, Gary M.  
 Taylor, Marilyn  
 Stigler, Main Street  
 Barbee, Keith L.  
 Stigler, Mountain Home  
 Karch, Ercell M.  
 Karch, Leonard W.  
 Whitefield  
 Francis, Sandra  
 Francis, Willard  
 Wilburton, First  
 Driskill, Ron

#### **SOUTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION**

Bowlegs, First  
 Fisher, Daniel B.  
 Holdenville, First  
 Robinson, James M.  
 Seminole, First  
 Jones, Lavada  
 Jones, Lin  
 Seminole, Trinity  
 Ely, James M.  
 Ely, Martha E.  
 Ogle, Bonnie K.  
 Scarberry, A. Kay  
 Konawa, Vamoosa  
 Nipper, Howard  
 Nipper, Lorene M.  
 Wetumka, First  
 Lynn, Robert R.  
 Wewoka, First  
 Anderson, Dan R.  
 Anderson, Kathy E.

#### **SOUTHWEST ASSOCIATION**

Altus, Emmanuel  
 Lay, Arnold F.  
 Tinsley, Vernon E.  
 Davis, William R.  
 Altus, First  
 Capps, John  
 Capps, Kayloma  
 Hendricks, Louis  
 Hendricks, Velma  
 Redeker, Milton  
 Sadler, E. L.  
 Sadler, Laura  
 Wiginton, Keith E.  
 Blair, First  
 McDaniel, Roy G.  
 McDaniel, Shirlen A.  
 Eldorado, First  
 Coleman, Kenneth B.  
 Gould, First  
 Lyles, Glenna G.  
 Lyles, Ken  
 Granite, First  
 Steverson, Arol  
 Steverson, Jeannie  
 Granite, Lakecreek  
 Tucker, C. R.  
 Tucker, Minnie  
 Hollis, First  
 Hale, Steven A.  
 Horne, Mrs. Becky

Horne, Rex M.  
 Hudson, Lee Roy  
 Hudson, Mrs. Sylvia  
 Metcalf, Mrs. Lorene  
 Metcalf, Paul  
 Richardson, Mrs. Ida  
 Spradling, Mrs. Billy  
 Spradling, Sherman  
 Mangum, First  
 Chadwick, Lorene  
 Comer, Derwin  
 Comer, Linda  
 Moffett, Margaret  
 Sikes, Ray  
 Sikes, Sharon  
 Olustee, First  
 Smith, Kerry L.  
 Snyder, First  
 Baker, Connie E.  
 Baker, Stanley W.  
 Vinson, First  
 Colston, Robert M.

#### **TILLMAN ASSOCIATION**

Frederick, Bethel  
 Turner, Grace Marie  
 Turner, Mack S.  
 Frederick, Tesca  
 Freeman, David N.  
 Combs, Larry A.  
 Frederick, First  
 Wyatt, Charles E.  
 Mountain Park, First  
 Hayslip, Emmett E.  
 Snyder, Southside  
 Janz, Don W.

#### **TULSA ASSOCIATION**

Bixby, First  
 Carpenter, L. Odell  
 Carpenter, Roena  
 Bixby, Riverview  
 Foster, Leota E.  
 Foster, Richard L.  
 Broken Arrow, Arrow Heights  
 Brooks, Paul  
 Dyer, Bobby L.  
 Green, Bob H.  
 Green, Margaret  
 Broken Arrow, Calvary  
 Dunlap, Franklin M.  
 Broken Arrow, Faith  
 Briant, R. Wayne  
 Briant, Ruth M.  
 Broken Arrow, First  
 Burleson, William Paul  
 Collinsville, First  
 Palmer, Monroe  
 Jenks, Beaver Street  
 Cole, Garnet M.  
 Wiley, E. Vance  
 Jenks, First  
 Rogers, Jack  
 Rogers, Martha J.  
 Sanderson, Barbara S.  
 Sanderson, James L.  
 Tompkins, Randall H.  
 Owasso, Bethel  
 Elwell, Jerry  
 Elwell, Taira J.  
 O'Kelley, Andrew J.  
 O'Kelley, Rosalie

Skaggs, Kirby L.  
 Owasso, First  
 LaBouff, Billie R.  
 Owasso, Central  
 Atwood, Doris  
 Atwood, Robert E.  
 Baggett, Melanie D.  
 Baggett, Steve  
 Eck, Velma E.  
 Gwartney, Rachel  
 Horn, Irene  
 Putnam, Elizabeth  
 Sand Springs, Broadway  
 Hopkins, Jerry W.  
 Sand Springs, Fisher  
 Lancaster, Helen  
 Lancaster, John  
 Lewis, Carol S.  
 Lewis, Harold G.  
 Traynham, Joe  
 Sand Springs, Limestone Southern  
 Collins, Bill  
 Collins, Donetta R.  
 Sperry, First  
 Queen, Don  
 Tulsa, Easton Heights  
 Williams, Fred L.  
 Tulsa, Eastwood  
 Blankenship, Joe  
 Blankenship, Rosa  
 Flaming, Darlene  
 Rollins, Clarice  
 Rollins, Nolen  
 White, Don  
 Tulsa, First  
 Harris, Mrs. Lowell  
 Harris, Lowell  
 Hultgren, Warren  
 Post, Bob  
 Post, Helen  
 Robison, John  
 Robison, Jarene  
 Tulsa, First Liberty  
 Thompson, Cynthia  
 Thompson, Larry L.  
 Tulsa, Garnett Road  
 Burnett, Donna  
 Burnett, Samuel J.  
 Tulsa, Golden Hills  
 Faught, Janice  
 Faught, Johnnie  
 Gourley, Raymond  
 Moutray, Cliff  
 Tulsa, Gracemont  
 McKinney, Larry  
 Tulsa, Harvard Avenue  
 Green, Billy L.  
 Green, Dorothy  
 Tulsa, Leonard, First  
 Whitaker, Paul  
 Whitaker, Sharon  
 Tulsa, Manger  
 Hughes, Janie  
 Hughes, James C.  
 Tulsa, Memorial  
 Hough, Wallace  
 Wheeler, John W.  
 Tulsa, Nogales Avenue  
 Shinn, J. B.  
 Walmer, Cecil C.  
 Walmer, Verna Marie  
 Wilson, Bonnie D.

Wilson, H. Floyd  
 Wilson, Neta  
 Zogg, Paul N.  
 Zogg, Sallie M.  
 Tulsa, Parkview  
 Willets, Thomas David  
 Tulsa, Riverside  
 Gilbert, Charles H.  
 Gilbert, Ruth  
 Tulsa, Sequoyah Hills  
 Barnes, W. D.  
 Bloch, David  
 Lincks, John  
 Tulsa, Skelly Drive  
 Claunch, Karen  
 Claunch, Michael A.  
 Tulsa, Southwood  
 Olds, Joe  
 Tulsa, South Tulsa  
 Wileman, Larry A.  
 Tulsa, View Acres  
 Bryan, Harold  
 Tulsa, Winnetta Heights  
 Hall, David H.  
 Tulsa, Woodland Acres  
 Gerlt, Jim

#### UNION ASSOCIATION

Blanchard, First  
 Holt, Jerald L.  
 Lexington, First  
 Cooper, Guy W.  
 Lind, Roy L.  
 Moore, First  
 Box, Pattye  
 Box, Paul  
 Knowles, Joe P.  
 Rayburn, Boyd  
 Waddle, Ralph  
 Moore, Highland  
 Taylor, Dennis  
 Moore, Regency Park  
 Fort, Arnold  
 Fort, Mildred  
 Gregston, Cindy  
 Gregston, Leon  
 Martin, James  
 McConaghie, Albert  
 Permenter, David  
 Reed, Eureka  
 Moore, Sharon  
 Hill, Helen  
 Lee, Mary  
 Lee, Ronald  
 Williams, Dorothy  
 Moore, Southpark  
 Banda, Richard M.  
 Banda, Susan  
 Price, Juanita  
 Wilson, Leon  
 Newcastle, First  
 Gentry, Bill F.  
 Noble, First  
 Kastner, Deyrl G.  
 Noble, Maguire  
 Basham, Barbara  
 Basham, Dan  
 Noble, Twelve Corners  
 Kite, Billy O.  
 Norman, Bethel  
 Brewster, Jr., Albert H.

Byrd, Bill  
 Ernest, Melvin D.  
 Hunnicutt, Brad  
 Polvadore, Brenda  
 Warner, Roscoe  
 Wiginton, G. LaMoyné  
 Wiginton, Travis E.  
 Norman, Blue Lakes  
 Christial, Ray A.  
 Norman, First Hispanic  
 Rengifo, A.  
 Norman, First  
 Brown, Lavonn D.  
 Ernest, Christine  
 Ernest, Jewell  
 Hopper, David  
 James, Mary  
 James, Uel  
 Maddox, Gaiser  
 Maddox, Kay  
 Reed, Don  
 Reed, Wanda  
 Norman, Immanuel  
 Haynes, John R.  
 Norman, Olivet  
 Hart, Wendell  
 Norman, Trinity  
 Alsup, Elaine  
 Alsup, Will  
 Elliff, Bill  
 Elliff, Holly  
 Martin, Dick  
 Oklahoma City, Briarwood  
 Cameron, Melvin R.  
 Zodrow, Bill  
 Purcell, Victory  
 Briscoe, Evelyn  
 McBee, Deborah L.  
 Rosedale, First  
 Newville, Russell  
 Tuttle, Snow Hill  
 Dye, Darlene  
 Dye, Emery  
 Handwerker, Harry  
 Reese, Bill

# WASHINGTON-OSAGE ASSOCIATION

Barnsdall  
 Brunk, Jim  
 Bartlesville, Eastern Heights  
 Leascher, Jim E.  
 Bartlesville, First  
 Cook, Rachel L.  
 Cook, William H.  
 McCraw, Doris  
 McCraw, R. Wayne  
 Shields, R. T.  
 Skinner, Charles S.  
 Skinner, Gladys R.  
 Wilson, Jere A.  
 Wilson, Joyce  
 Bartlesville, Highland Park  
 Farmer, Ed  
 Hefner, Michael E.  
 Holland, Thomas  
 Saucier, Edward A.  
 Smith, Vince A.  
 Sutterfield, Dexter  
 Bartlesville, New Harmony  
 Eubanks, Gary  
 Bartlesville, Oak Park  
 Kester, Rick  
 Bartlesville, Trinity  
 Rogers, Phyllis L.  
 Rogers, Robert E.  
 Copan, First  
 Eakin, James Mark  
 Hominy, First  
 Blankinship, Max  
 Blankinship, Bonnie  
 Garland, Bill  
 Garland, Joy  
 Pawhuska, Calvary  
 Hair, Faye  
 Hair, George M.  
 Pawhuska, First  
 Ogden, Cindy A.  
 Ogden, Jack R.  
 Ramona, First  
 Beck, Bobbie H.  
 Beck, James P.

## Monday Evening November 12

Combined Session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, Woman's Missionary Union and Pastors' Conference.

1. "Lottie D" a dramatic musical about the life of Lottie Diggs Moon was presented by Nichols Hills Church, directed by Mike Meese of Dallas. Has wife, Dee Ann Meese, portrayed Lottie D.

2. President William H. Cook called the 79th annual session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma to order at 8 p.m.

3. Glenn Boyd, director of the Department of Church Music, led in singing the hymns "Glorious Is Thy Name" and "His Name Is Wonderful."

4. Ephesians 4:1-6 was the scripture read by Ted Kersh, pastor of Trinity Church, Yukon and president of Pastors' Conference.

5. Ed Saucier, pastor of Highland Park Church, Bartlesville, led in prayer.

6. Jerry Billingsley, minister of music and administration at Portland Avenue Church, Oklahoma City and chairman of the Program Committee, presented the following: "The Program Committee recommends that the program that is printed and distributed among the messengers serve as the official program for the 79th annual session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, with such changes as may become necessary throughout the convention."

(1) Mike Haley, pastor of First Church, Hobart, made a motion to amend the report: "In view of the fact that the vast majority of our Oklahoma Baptist Convention is comprised of churches with Sunday School enrolment of less than 100, because our preacher brethren from these churches find it an impossibility, or at least a tremendous hardship, to attend the convention sessions through Wednesday night, because of the leadership and insight these men provide in the direction of Oklahoma Baptists, I move to amend this motion to change the election of officers scheduled for Wednesday at 7:15 to Wednesday afternoon at 3:35 during the business session."

The amendment was approved.

The report of the Program Committee was approved as amended.

7. Mrs. John T. Robinson, president, Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union, was introduced by Dr. Cook. She presided over the remainder of the session.

8. Glenn Boyd, led in singing "Grace That Is Greater Than All Our Sins."

9. William O'Brien, executive vice-president, Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va. led in the Foreign Mission Board presentation. Glenn Boyd led in singing "Blessed Assurance" as part of the presentation. O'Brien read from Ephesians and Acts, and spoke on "The Magnificent Vision." Charles Tope, missionary to Kenya, told of the responsiveness of the people of that country. Baptist leaders from around the world presented challenges via video tape.

10. Wendell Estep, pastor of Council Road Church, Bethany, closed the session by leading in prayer. The convention was adjourned until Tuesday afternoon.

## **Tuesday Afternoon November 13**

11. The session was called to order by William H. Cook at 1:30 p.m. Dr. Cook acknowledged greetings from the following State Conventions: Alabama, Arkansas, California, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas-Nebraska, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland-Delaware, Michigan, Minnesota-Wisconsin, Mississippi, Nevada, New England, New York, North Carolina, Northern Plains, Ohio, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.

12. Rodney Briggs, minister of music, Harvard Avenue Church, Tulsa led in singing a hymn.

13. The Scripture from Phil. 2:1-11 was read by Ben Loring, pastor of Trinity Church, Oklahoma City.

14. Barry Camp, pastor of First Church, Weatherford, led in prayer.

15. President Cook announced the following committee appointments:

**Nominating Committee:** Brad Allen, chairman, First Church, Duncan; Joe Hubb Collier, Texoma Southern Church, Kingston; Ron Fellemente, First Church, Enid; Charles Graves, Nichols Hills Church, Oklahoma City; Jerry Hopkins, Broadway Church, Sand Springs; Mrs. Cal Hunter, Mooreland; Kent Kellogg, Exchange Avenue Church, Oklahoma City; Ted Kersh, Trinity Church, Yukon; Zack Pannell, First Church, Tulsa; Mrs. Don Reed, Norman; Mack Roark, First Church, Ponca City; James Sanderson, First Church, Jenks; Arol Steverson, First Church, Granite and Larry Wileman, South Tulsa Church, Tulsa.

**Credentials Committee:** Paul Box, chairman, First Church, Moore; Cliff Fite, director of missions, Kay Association, Ponca City; Bob McCasland, First Church, Atoka; Sam Porter, Southern Church, Bartlesville; Travis Wiginton, Bethel Church, Norman and Larry Wileman, South Tulsa Church, Tulsa.

**Resolutions Committee:** David Forester, chairman, director of missions, Caddo Association, Anadarko; James Beck, First Church, Ramona; Bill Elliff, Trinity Church, Norman; Art Fray, Surrey Hills Church, Yukon; Bill Garland, First Church, Hominy; Joe McKinney, Gracemont Church, Tulsa and Robert S. Scales, Oklahoma City.

**Tellers Committee:** Ernie Perkins, chairman, director of missions, Capital Association, Oklahoma City; David Blosch, Sequoyah Hills Church, Tulsa; Odell Carpenter, First Church, Bixby; Tom Cox, director of missions, Washington-Osage Association, Bartlesville; Richard Edwards, Washington Church, Claremore; Jerry Hall, First Church, Okemah; Bruce Lamar, Bluestem Church, Dewey; Johnny Nantz, Memorial Heights Church, Claremore and Joe B. Williams, First Church, Nicoma Park.

**Memorial Committee:** Mack Roark, chairman, First Church, Ponca City; Rex Horne, First Church, Hollis and Harold Ware, Baptist Temple, Oklahoma City.

16. The report of the Credentials Committee was given by Chairman Paul Box, pastor of First Church, Moore:

"The Committee on Credentials recommends that the 929 messengers from the churches who have registered to date, as duly elected messengers from the churches under the terms set forth in Article II of the Constitution of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and such other messengers who shall register during the convention, constitute the 1984 annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma on this 13th day of November, 1984."

17. Joe L. Ingram was recognized for the report of the executive director-treasurer. He asked that "Amazing Grace" be sung. It was led by Marlin Hawkins, business director for the convention. Prior to Dr. Ingram's annual address to the convention, he made the following statement:

"There is no reference in the Constitution and Bylaws of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma to retirement age for employees.



A good many years ago, the board of directors adopted a policy of retirement at age 68. During Dr. Lackey's administration, the board adopted a policy of retirement during the 65th year.

"A few years ago, the federal government enacted a law which set mandatory retirement at 70. In order to comply with the government regulation, the board of directors amended our policy to state that; normal retirement is during the 65th year and mandatory retirement at 70.

"I will be 65 on Jan. 6, 1985. I intend to bypass taking Social Security retirement and continue a full-time ministry. However, in order to carry out the spirit of the normal retirement policy, I intend to ask the board of directors in their December meeting to set in motion the process to elect my successor, according to the Convention's Bylaws. I plan to continue to serve until my successor is elected by the board of directors and the Convention.

"I want to thank all of you who have requested that I continue serving. I have struggled in my heart to try to decide what I would do should this convention ask me to continue to serve as executive director. My love for this convention is so great that I longingly desire to continue. For 23 years, I have served this convention with every fiber of my being—13 years as your executive director. And I have the same enthusiasm and faith that I expressed in my first convention address.

"I am grateful to God for the rapid recovery I have experienced since the heart problem came to me on August the first. The doctors' reports are encouraging. I think I can effectively serve in the indeterminate future in a full-time capacity. However, the magnitude of the task of being executive director of this convention may require a greater physical strength than my body can absorb. This position requires a physical strength and stamina beyond which most people can imagine. Up until now, I have been able to meet this physical challenge. Because now I cannot be sure, I request that no motions be made requesting that I continue to serve beyond the normal time as previously set by the board of directors. From the December board meeting until my successor is duly elected by this convention, I shall continue to give you my best effort as I cover this state one more time in promotion of our annuity program, the Planned Growth in Giving Emphasis, and to solidify the 50-50 division of the Cooperative Program.

"I want to re-emphasize that I am not resigning and I am not retiring. I am simply completing the work I was elected to do in 1971. I am not going to be a lame-duck. I will vigorously exercise the leadership of this office until the day the responsibilities are passed on to my successor—with this one exception: I will not be involved in the process of electing my successor.

"Thank you for your love, friendship, and support. My love for you is greater than I can express. Be assured that the best is yet to be.

"And now I want you to listen carefully to my 14th annual message to this Convention."

The subject of Dr. Ingram's message was "Ancient Roads and New Challenges." The text was Jeremiah 6:9-16; 7:21-23.

18. Rodney Briggs led in singing "All That Thrills My Soul Is Jesus."

19. J. T. Roberts, director of the Office of Annuity for the Convention, gave the report of his work.

## **Annuity Services**

**J. T. Roberts, Director**

A strong economy and sound management practices contributed to making 1983 another banner year for the Annuity Board. The following report reflects the Annuity Board's position as a sound financial pension board.

Total assets administered by the Board as of Dec. 31, 1983 were \$1,251,643,084 compared with \$1,057,947,515 Dec. 31, 1982.

Investment income for 1983 totaled \$150,204,159.

As of June 30, 1984, total assets held in trust by the Annuity Board totaled \$1,308,938,000. This is an increase of \$57,297,000 over June 30, 1983.

Premiums and dues through the first two quarters of this year reached \$52,551,012 compared with \$45,775,947 a year earlier.

As of June 30 this year, the Board paid a total of \$17,665,022 in benefits to 13,913 annuitants.

### **Oklahoma State Convention Report**

Oklahoma has 1,457 churches and associations; 1,354 employees participating.

Through June, with a total of 49,524 churches and associations, there were 31,677 employees participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program. The number of new retirement applications received in the program in your convention during the first six months was 51. The following Baptist agencies participate in the retirement program.

Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

Oklahoma Baptist Children's Home

Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital

Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

Oklahoma Health Care Corporation

Stroud Municipal Hospital

Hugo Golden Age Home

Bristow Memorial Hospital

Cordell Memorial Hospital

Grand Valley Hospital

Grove General Hospital

Miami Baptist Hospital

Oklahoma Baptist University

The basic services provided through the office of Annuity Services is to promote the retirement and insurance program through the Annuity Board.

A conference was held in December for the directors of missions at which time a representative of the Annuity Board served as a source person.

Deacon-Pastor conferences were conducted in nine associations during January, February and March 1984.

The motion carried to approve the report.

20. Rod Briggs led the hymn "Come Christians, Be Committed."

21. Landrum Leavell, president of New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, spoke to the Convention. His message was based on Eph. 4:11.

22. Glenn Boyd introduced six young people from various Baptist Student Union groups. They sang special music.

23. The BSU report was given by Bob Lee, director of Student Work in the State.

## **Baptist Student Union**

**Bob Lee, Director**

Baptist Student Union work had another good year across our state. Participation on the part of students continued to grow and support by churches and associations was excellent.

This was another year of changes for many of our directors and campuses. Ron Driskill was hired at Eastern State College to replace Del Allen. Bobby Pruett, Dave Edwards, and John Strappazon were hired as new associate directors at the University of Oklahoma. Bill Zodrow resigned at NEO at Miami and was replaced by Bobby and Debbie Lipscomb as co-directors. John Ramirez moved from Panhandle State University to replace Debbie Lipscomb at Rose State College.

Seventy-one students served as summer missionaries in Oklahoma, several states, and Spain. Students raised in excess of \$115,000 for mission work. Approximately \$50,000 of this money went to assist BSU work in 18 states including Puerto Rico and Hawaii. Oklahoma BSUs support BSU work in new convention areas. As a result of this emphasis 15 Oklahoma college graduates will go to Oregon-Washington to do BSU work and to assist churches. Over 850 students were involved in short-term mission projects.

Over 800 students came to know the Lord as a result of the Evangelism emphasis in BSU. Several hundred students were involved in Evangelism training programs. In addition, several thousand students had an opportunity to be a part of a Bible study that was conducted by a BSU director or student. These Bible studies were held in BSU centers, dorms, apartments, sorority houses, and fraternity houses.

The motion carried to approve the report.

24. Introduction of New Business:

(1) A motion carried for the president and two vice-presidents to be elected by secret ballot.

The motion was approved.

(2) Warren Hultgren, pastor of First Church, Tulsa made the following remarks and motion:

"In as much as we have recognized the work of Dr. Joe Ingram by the standing vote and accolades that were given, also for two years it was my privilege to chair a Bold Mission report that came to the Convention—helped to put the report together and was so proud that

Oklahoma was the first state to respond in substance to that report, I submit to you that there have been more essential innovations under the leadership of Dr. Ingram than any other comparable period. I hope I am not betraying a confidence—but Dr. Ingram's doctor tells us that the only restriction that he has on Dr. Ingram's health is that he get eight hours of sleep a night. This is a good prescription for everyone of us, incidentally. The other thing I would like to say is that we here in our convention remember what he said to the board of directors—that he had been invited to become president of what is called Baptist Health Care Corporation. This involves the hospitals and Baptist villages. He does not intend to retire. He intends to go into it full-time. Now in 28 years of coming to this convention in Oklahoma, I have never made a motion, but I would like to make a three-part motion. Mr. Chairman, I would like to move that we rescind the 65 year limitation for Dr. Ingram: that we ask him to continue serving this convention with the experience, maturity and even-handedness with which he has characterized that administration, and that he bring his decision to the board of directors at their December meeting.

The motion was unanimously approved.

(3) John Hancock, pastor of Faithway Church, Ft. Towson, moved that the committee that will be selected to seek the next executive director-treasurer of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma be requested to consider candidates in Oklahoma first before they look to men from other states.

The motion was defeated.

25. The Report of the Board of Directors was presented by Dr. Ingram.

## **Report of the Board of Directors Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma**

Oklahoma Baptists have given to the Board of Directors the responsibility to transact any unfinished or new business necessary to the work of the Convention between sessions of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. The Convention's Constitution requires that the Board of Directors make a general report of all its actions to the annual meeting of the Convention. The Board gives the following report of all transactions since the Convention last met. Meetings were held Dec. 6, 1983, March 15, May 24, and Sept. 25, 1984.

The Board of Directors is divided into five specific areas of work for which it is responsible: administrative, business management, child care, retirement centers and chaplaincy, and planning and promotion. Immediately following the annual meeting, President William H. Cook, in consultation with the Executive Director Joe L. Ingram, and Vice-Presidents James Sanderson and Robert J. Hinson; assigned commit-

tees of the Board to give direction to each of these areas. Approval was given to the following committee assignments.

<b>Administrative</b>	<b>Child Care</b>	<b>Planning and Promotion</b>
James Sanderson, Chairman	Forrest Jackson, Chairman	Steve Boehning, Chairman
Brad Allen	Mrs. Joe Barnes	Tom Anderson
John Capps	Warren Carmichael	David Bloch
Morris Cochran	Bridge Chuckluck	Lavonn Brown
Stephen Davis	Mrs. Robert Forrest	Mrs. Paul Burleson
Don Dunn	Robert J. Hinson	Bill Elliff
Wendell Estep	Mrs. Ortho W. B. Hutchins	J. Martin Edwards
David Flick	Dave Kelly	Billy Green
Robert Griffin	Hugo Lindquist	Mrs. Jack Hunter
Warren C. Hultgren	Thomas Owens	Joe C. Knowles
Ted Kersh	J. Henry Pace	Sam Nichols
Rue Scott	<b>Retirement Centers and</b>	Sam Pace
Tom Shaw	<b>Chaplaincy Committee</b>	W. L. Spain
Mrs. Coy Shelby	Richard Hopper, Chairman	Ralph Waddle
Miss Jaxie Short	Richard Edwards	Albert Warnken
Keith Wiginton	Steve Graham	Joe B. Williams
<b>Business Management</b>	Ben Hotubbee	
Dan Day, Chairman	Bob Jones	
Rex Blankenship	Roy Lind	
David Forester	William O'Dell	
Jerry Highfill	James Robinson	
Tommy Hinson	Winston Shoemaker	
William J. Howse	Mack Turner	
John Hummingbird	Floyd Westfall	
Pat S. Layne		
Mrs. Mike Martens		
Gary Smith		
Jerry Walker		

## The Executive Committee

The Convention's Bylaws states that the Executive Committee shall perform only such duties as may be referred to it for action from time to time by the board of directors. This committee is made up of the Convention president as chairman, the executive director, recording secretary and the chairmen of the five board committees. Committee members this year were William H. Cook, Joe L. Ingram, Gene Thomas, James Sanderson, Dan Day, Forrest Jackson, Richard Hopper and Steve Boehning.

At the March meeting a motion was made by Hugo Lindquist, pastor of Bethel Church, Oklahoma City to add a Section 3 to Article II of the Constitution. The proposal was as follows:

"In accordance with the Constitution, I present the following amendment to the Constitution of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. If adopted, this amendment would become Section 3 under Article II, which is entitled "Constituency."

"Section 3—The Convention reserves the right to determine its own membership and may refuse to seat messengers from any church that has become corrupt in faith and practice.

"A.—A formal written protest stating the reasons for messengers not to be seated may be filed by any church with the President of the Convention, a state board member, or a member of the Convention's Credentials Committee. The protest shall be filed no later than thirty (30) days before the annual meeting of the Convention.

"B.—The Program Committee of the convention shall provide a time at the opening session of the annual meeting for action by the messengers regarding the protest. A two-thirds majority vote is necessary to refuse the seating of messengers. Messengers from the challenged churches are not allowed to vote on the question of their being seated.

"C.—A church shall be considered to be corrupt in faith and practice if it ordains women to the ministry of deaconship; or if it practices speaking in tongues (glossolalia)."

The Executive Committee met April 30 and reviewed the legal opinion of the Convention's attorney. They concurred with the attorney's conclusion that the proposed amendment contradicts the organizational essence of the Convention by establishing ecclesiastical standards for memberships; and further, a determination as to meeting these standards constitutes judicial or legislative control over the particular church.

After lengthy discussion it was determined that Drs. Ingram and Cook would send a letter to the Board of Directors stating the attorney's opinion. At the May 24 meeting of the Board, Dr. Cook articulated the sentiments expressed by the Committee. The originator to the proposal requested that it be withdrawn.

A motion was made for the president to appoint a committee to study the Constitution to see if there are portions that need to be changed or updated. The motion was defeated.

Another motion was presented to reaffirm the articles in the Constitution relative to the seating of the messengers at the Convention. It was defeated as the majority felt that the vote against the motion of a study committee was an affirmation of the Constitution.

### **September Report—**

**Motion to Reconsider—**Hugo Lindquist made a motion to reconsider his original motion to amend the Convention's Bylaws. The motion died for the lack of a second.

## **Business Management Committee**

The Business Management Committee is responsible for the Accounting Office, all insurance, Baptist Building management, and management of all properties other than Falls Creek, Camp Hudgens, and Nunny Cha-ha. Dan Day served as chairman.

### **December and May reports—**

The December meeting of the committee was for orientation. Accounting procedures, insurance and property management were discussed. There were no recommendations.

It was reported in May that the Business Office had been involved in receiving bids for insurance. Through this process, approximately \$20,000 was saved for the year.

### **May Recommendations and Approvals—**

1. **1983 Audit—**The committee met and reviewed the audits for the Convention. A motion was passed that the 1983 audit be approved and

printed in the 1983 State Convention Annual for distribution to the churches.

2. **1984 Auditor**—Englebach, Roberts and Company, certified public accountants, were approved as auditors for the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma for 1984.

### Child Care Committee

Chairman Forrest Jackson gave direction to the Child Care Committee. The committee has the assignment to give assistance to operation and/or construction of children's homes in Oklahoma City, Owasso, Madill, Ada, Duncan, Clinton, McAlester, Mooreland and Boys Ranch Town near Edmond, foster homes and additional child care ministries.

#### December Recommendation and Approval—

**Mother's Day Offering Goal**—The recommendation that the 1984 Mother's Day Offering Goal be \$500,000 was approved.

#### March Recommendation and Approval—

**Activities Building Named for Browning**—A motion carried for the activities building at the Oklahoma City Baptist Children's Home to be named for James V. Browning who has served for more than 30 years in the child care ministry of Oklahoma Baptists.

There were no recommendations in May.

#### September Recommendation and Approval—

**Vietnamese Children to be Accepted**—The children's homes at Oklahoma City, Owasso and Madill were each authorized to accept four or five Vietnamese children who are now living in refugee camps.

### Retirement Centers and Chaplaincy Program

This committee is responsible for the operation of retirement centers at Oklahoma City, Owasso, Hugo, Cleveland, Ada and Madill. It also gives direction to the chaplaincy ministry in hospitals at Enid, Miami, Grove, Pryor, Stroud, Bristow, Cordell, Hugo, McAlester, Baptist Medical Center in Oklahoma City, and in all of the above mentioned retirement centers. The chairman was Richard Hopper.

#### December Recommendations and Approvals

1. **Auditors Approved**—Englebach, Roberts and Company, certified public accountants, were approved as auditors for Hugo and Oklahoma City retirement centers. Accounting for all other retirement centers and villages is done in the Convention's accounting office.

2. **Administrative Committees Approved**—Recommendations for the approval of the following Administrative Committees passed:

#### (1) Ada—

Bill Horne  
Bill Newport  
Randall Pogue  
Gary Reed  
Vera Simmons  
Velton Stanford

Charles Thompson  
James Thompson  
Joe Dee Thys  
Charles Todd  
Larry Wileman  
Frank Fleet

Jack Bates  
Bud Blackburn  
Wayne Bullard  
Martin Clark  
Mrs. Don Clawson

## (2) Oklahoma City—

James Battle  
J. Wilbur Bell  
Roy Dockum  
David B. Gillogly  
George A. Hall  
Robert Lawrence  
Russell Lawson  
Myrl Lynch  
C. Townsend McClure  
Lee V. Sneed, Jr.

Erick Duncan  
J. Hartwell Dunn  
Charles (Bud) Evans  
Frank Fischer  
Archie Griffith  
Haskell Harris  
Maurice Hefley  
Wendall L. Hoppers  
Edward J. Ketcham  
Ed W. Watts

David W. Bardwell  
Norman W. Collins  
Hugh Harrell  
Jack C. Humphreys  
James H. Johnson  
George Miller  
J. Thane Noel  
Sidney W. Rhame, Jr.  
Frank Richardson  
Kenneth E. Smith

## (3) Tulsa—

Kenneth Goodman  
Dale Johnson  
Merle McNeil  
Garrett Moss  
Loy Payne  
Bill Penifold  
Lester L. Reed  
Richard Rogers  
Virgil Shelton  
Leslie J. Wright

W. D. (Dub) Barnes  
Mack Borgna  
Warren Burdine  
J. B. Forster  
Roy Hale  
Stan Kinnamon  
C. L. Menes  
Lloyd Satterwhite  
Cecil Walmer  
Ron Wortham

L. D. (Jake) Brannon  
Wayne Collins  
John Crain  
Bruce Ervin  
Fred Gilmore  
Joe Huitt  
John Mowery  
James Schmidt  
Russell Snow  
John Vanderford

## (4) Hugo—

Vernon Liles  
Noel Pence  
Mrs. V. C. Stiefer  
M. C. Young  
Ben Hotubbee

Mrs. W. L. Andrews  
Mrs. Bruce Bloodworth  
Bill Stone  
Billy Pierce

Wallace Broyles  
Sid Camp  
Robert Griffin  
Morris Chapman

## (5) Southern Oklahoma Baptist Village at Madill—

Bill Albright  
Joe Brown  
Wayne Cabaniss

Eldridge Colston  
Joe L. Gary  
Raymond Gary

Reid Hutchens  
Lonnie Kub  
Grady Neal

**3. Baptist Members of BMC Board Approved—**The Transfer Agreement with Baptist Medical Center states that 60 percent of the members of their Board of Directors are to be active members of a local Baptist church and are to be approved by the convention's Board of Directors. Each year at least one-third of this Board is presented. Approval was given for the following:

Ed Watts  
Charles Evans  
Dorothy Hayes  
Charles Freede  
Lee Holden  
John Willis

Jim Daniel  
Wendell Dockum  
Robert Gregory  
Gene Garrison  
Frank McPherson

James L. Henry  
Ken Bonds  
J. Hartwell Dunn  
James Johnson  
Dan Kelly

**4. Approval Given for BHCC Board—**In the Bylaws of the Baptist Health Care Corporation, it is stated that their Board of Directors shall be cooperating participants in a local Baptist church and they shall be approved by the Convention's Board of Directors. The following were given approval to serve as members of the Board of Directors of Baptist Health Care Corporation:

James Battle  
Ted Coldiron  
Randy Dubois  
F. E. Farrier  
Wendell L. Hoppers  
Orville Luckinbill  
Kenneth E. Moak  
A. R. Reeder  
Howard Stephens

J. W. Bell  
Karl Davis  
Rick Duncan  
Sam Garner  
Mildred Holcomb  
Jim Lawrence  
George Miller  
Dick Smith  
Dennis Watson

Billy F. Brown  
Don Donaldson  
Waldo Emerson  
Hill Hodges  
Russell Lawson  
Mary McClain  
Lester Moore  
Lee V. Sneed, Jr.



The corporation owns and/or operates hospitals in Enid, Miami, Grove, Pryor, Stroud, Bristow, Hugo and Cordell.

**5. Additional Funds Authorized for Ada and Cleveland**—Authority was given to borrow an additional \$150,000 each to complete the construction at Ada and Cleveland Baptist Villages. This made a total of \$1,650,000 in tax-exempt notes from Liberty National Bank of Oklahoma City for each project. The Convention's officers were authorized to sign the necessary documents.

**March Recommendation and Approval—**

**Cleveland Village's Administrative Committee Approved**—The approved Administrative Committee for Cleveland Baptist Village is:

Willard Beckham

George Boston

Lee Cook

Cecil Ivey

James Jackson

Mrs. Jerry James

Mrs. Richard McClure

H. L. Ratliff

Jim Taylor

**May Report—**

**Plans for Nursing Home at Tulsa Retirement Center**—Approval was given to make application to the Health Planning Commission for a Certificate of Need to construct a 120-bed nursing home at the Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center at Owasso. The cost would be approximately \$2 million and it will be financed through the sale of tax-exempt bonds.

**September Recommendation and Approval—**

**Bond Consolidation for Retirement Villages**—The Board voted for the individual notes for construction at Baptist Villages at Ada, Madill, and Cleveland and the nursing home at Owasso be combined into one long term, non-taxable, fixed rate bond, not to exceed \$7,750,000 and authorized the Convention officers to sign necessary legal documents in order to effect it.

## **Planning and Promotion Committee**

The responsibility of the Planning and Promotion Committee is to give counsel in stewardship and Cooperative Program promotion, church administration, associational services, disaster relief and church program departments. Steve Boehning was chairman.

**December Recommendations and Approvals—**

**1. WMU Guidelines Amended**—A motion carried to give approval to the changes in the WMU Guidelines as they pertain to nominations and elections.

### **PRESENT**

Section 1. A nominating committee shall be named at the business meeting of each annual session, whose duty it shall be to nominate officers at the next annual session. This committee shall be composed of a chairman, appointed by the president from the council and one member from each area (Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union grouping of associations) elected in the area meeting. If a vacancy occurs among the area representatives on this committee, the area shall determine how the vacancy shall be filled for the unexpired term.

Section 2. The associations within an area shall rotate

alphabetically in electing the member to serve on the nominating committee.

**Recommended changes are in boldface type:**

Section 1. A nominating committee shall be named at the business meeting at each annual session, whose duty it shall be to nominate officers at the next annual session and **appoint members of the nominating committee.** The nominating committee shall be composed of a chairman **from the state WMU Council from an association that is not eligible to have a member that particular year** and one member from each of the six area (Woman's Missionary Union grouping of associations) **who are not on the state WMU Council.** All members shall be nominated by the previous nominating committee to serve one year. If a vacancy occurs on this committee, the committee appoints another person from the association from which vacancy occurred to serve the unexpired term.

Section 2. The associations within an area shall rotate numerically in having a member on the nominating committee.

**2. Program Assignment for World Hunger**—The Board made the following program assignment regarding world hunger:

Oklahoma Baptists are becoming increasingly concerned about world hunger and are seeking ways to be involved in helping to meet the needs of people in the homeland as well as overseas. It is recommended:

(1) That the director of the Department of Brotherhood be given the program assignment of informing Oklahoma Baptists concerning world hunger;

(2) That the Convention's Brotherhood and WMU Departments be asked to assume the responsibility for promotion of and prayer for an annual World Hunger Emphasis;

(3) That these organizations be asked to enlist and train individuals who could be available to Oklahoma Baptist churches in helping them to be more aware of the hunger needs of our world, and to assist the churches in knowing ways to meet these needs;

(4) That Brotherhood, WMU and the Christian Life Committee be asked to conduct a World Hunger Consultation during 1984 for informing and training resource people in the local associations, and that this consultation be funded from the Special Projects Fund up to \$1,000. Expense beyond 1984 will be included in the Cooperative Program budget.

(5) It is further recommended that all undesignated world hunger funds be divided 80 percent Foreign Mission Board and 20 percent to Home Mission Board.

**3. Planned Growth in Giving**—The Board approved the recommendation for the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma to participate in the national Planned Growth in Giving emphasis beginning in 1985.

**4. Method for Setting Falls Creek Assembly Dates Studied**—A study

was made by the committee regarding the methods by which dates for Falls Creek assemblies are set. The present method is for the first week to be the first full week following the 4th of July. There are years when this makes the last assembly late in August, and sometimes there is a conflict for some of the church groups and the starting of schools. The committee determined that even though there may be some problems, the method now used of setting dates was the best at the present time.

**5. Sunday Use of Falls Creek Studied**—A request came to the committee to allow Sunday use of Falls Creek facilities for Family Life Seminars. The committee determined that the current policy will not be changed to allow for use on Sundays.

There were no recommendations in the March or May meetings.

### **Administrative Committee**

James Sanderson served as chairman of the Administrative Committee which is responsible for work related to personnel, budget, ministerial services, **Baptist Messenger** and Baptist Student work.

**December Recommendations and Approvals**—

**1. Francis to Serve Three-Year Term on Board**—Bill Howse, board member from Sans Bois Association area, moved to another association. A recommendation was approved for Willard Francis, pastor at Whitefield, to complete the three-year term.

**2. Ministerial Crises Committee Established**—The Board voted to establish a Ministerial Crises Committee and approved the following guidelines:

#### **The Need:**

Lack of income after a pastor or full-time vocational staff person (minister of music, education, youth, recreation, administration, etc.; excluding secretarial, clerical, maintenance and janitorial staff) is terminated or resigns just before termination.

#### **The Purpose:**

To provide a ministry which includes: counseling ministers and families who need to deal with spiritual and emotional pain, relocation possibilities, financial benefits during a brief interim and a support ministry that will let the individual know "someone cares."

To be available to provide a ministry of counseling and assistance to the church during a needed time of healing. To assist the director of associational missions in his ministry to that church.

#### **Committee Supervision:**

A special "Ministerial Crises Committee will be established and work under the general supervision of the Administrative Committee, BGCO. The two pastors on the committee will be from the Administrative Committee and named by the director of the Office of Ministerial Services.

**Committee members include:**

Director of the Office of Ministerial Services, Chairman  
Executive Director-Treasurer, BGCO  
Associate Executive Director, BGCO  
Director of the Office of Annuity Services  
President, BGCO  
Pastor  
Pastor

**The 1984 Committee is:**

Clyde Cain, chairman  
Joe L. Ingram  
Lyle Garlow  
J. T. Roberts  
William H. Cook  
James Sanderson  
Wendell Estep

**Funding:**

The BGCO Annuity Office budget shall provide premiums for health and life insurance, and annuity premiums of the Basic Annuity Plan.

Other financial assistance shall come from the special projects account in 1984 and be included in the Office of Ministerial Services budget and the Edna McMillan State Mission Offering in 1985.

**Guidelines for Assistance:**

1. A consultation with a representative group from the church should be sought through the Office of Ministerial Services in coordination with the director of associational missions. Items discussed should include:
  - (1) Encourage the church to provide an adequate severance pay, including benefits, for at least sixty (60) days.
  - (2) Encourage the church to provide adequate time for the person to relocate his/her home, if the person is residing in a house owned by the church.
2. To further assist the staff member, the BGCO will provide the following premiums for up to six (6) months:
  - (1) health insurance premiums—Annuity program or comparable program.
  - (2) life insurance premiums—Annuity Program
  - (3) annuity premiums—Basic Plan only
3. Based on funds available, the BGCO will assist in meeting general living expense up to and not exceeding \$500.00 per month, for no more than three (3) consecutive months.
4. The BGCO and church contributions for premiums and living expenses combined will not continue for more than the six (6) month period.
5. The financial assistance and annuity/insurance premiums cannot be received more than once every five years and no more than twice during one's ministry.

6. If the individual becomes employed in a secular position or called to a church, the financial assistance may be adjusted or cease.

**Requirements for Consideration (Application):**

1. Recommendation for assistance should ordinarily be given by the local director of associational missions.
2. The application for assistance must be approved by the Ministerial Crises Committee.
3. The applicant and/or family must receive counseling by one of the BGCO-approved counselors, if recommended by the committee.
4. The applicant should be planning to remain in the ministry.

The Ministerial Crises Committee wishes to represent the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma in being redemptive and exercising a spirit of care and concern during the crisis time. In addition, the desire is to assist both the terminated person and the church in the healing process.

The Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma is under no obligation to provide assistance to anyone, though each application will be given fair consideration.

All decisions regarding assistance are subject to the approval of the Ministerial Crises Committee of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

**3. Hurt Retires—Jameson Named—**Mrs. Raymond (Fern) Hurt retired after serving 37 years as associate editor of the **Baptist Messenger**. Norman Jameson was introduced as a new associate editor.

**4. Marris Elected to Board—**Tom Anderson, from Choctaw-Chickasaw association, moved out of state. Henry Marris, pastor of Grace Indian Church in Calera, was elected to complete the three-year term on the Board of Directors.

**March Report and Recommendations—**

**1. Lottery Bill Opposition—**The state legislature considered a bill to allow a lottery in the state. The convention, churches and many individuals wrote or otherwise contacted their legislators urging them not to vote for the bill. It was defeated.

**2. Liquor-by-the-Drink Issue—**Through an organization named Oklahoma is OK Committee protest was made on the initiative petition to legalize liquor-by-the-drink in Oklahoma. At least \$300,000 was needed for advertising which had to be paid in advance. Churches were asked to take a special offering for this purpose.

George Miller, convention attorney, reported that the petition was being challenged on several legal points. The challenges were made to the State Supreme Court.

On September 18, the State of Oklahoma voted by approximately a 27,000-vote majority to permit counties to vote for or against liquor-by-the-drink. The Oklahoma is OK Committee spent approximately \$390,000 in the effort to defeat liquor-by-the-drink. By the latter part

of September the churches had given about \$130,000. An effort is being made to pay off the deficit.

**3. 1985 Cooperative Program Objective**—The Board approved a recommendation to the state convention that the 1985 Cooperative Program objective be \$19,000,000 to be distributed across the board 50 percent State and 50 percent Southern Baptist Convention; that the total objective be divided as follows: Basic Budget, \$17,553,660 and the Challenge Section, \$1,446,340; that all items in the Basic Budget have priority over items in the Challenge Section; and that all receipts over the \$19,000,000 be distributed 50 percent State and 50 percent Southern Baptist Convention.

**May Recommendations and Approvals—**

**1. Taxation for OBU**—It was reported that the Oklahoma Tax Commission is seeking to change the tax exemption status for Oklahoma Baptist University and other privately owned institutions of higher learning. OBU President Bob Agee presented the following resolution to the Oklahoma Tax Commission, which the Board approved:

WHEREAS on May 7, 1984, Oklahoma Baptist University, along with every church-related college, university, elementary, or secondary school in the State of Oklahoma, received notice from the Oklahoma Tax Commission that its sales tax exemption had been revoked as of April 16, 1984;

WHEREAS the revocation of the sales tax exemption was based on questions about the relationship of the University to the Baptist churches of Oklahoma;

WHEREAS Oklahoma Baptist University was brought into being by vote of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma on February 9, 1910, and has operated since that time under a charter which reads as follows: "The Corporation was formed for Charitable, Benevolent, Religious, Education, or Scientific purposes and has no stated capital. This corporation is owned by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and is operated through the Board of Trustees elected by that Convention." (Charter and Bylaws of Oklahoma Baptist University, Article V);

WHEREAS Oklahoma Baptist University has operated since its beginning exempt from paying both ad valorem and sales tax and holds in its possession letters from the Oklahoma Tax Commission granting said tax exemption based upon its status as a church-owned and operated ministry in the State of Oklahoma;

AND WHEREAS the Board of Directors attests that Oklahoma Baptist University operates as a vital extension of the ministry and work of the 1,400 Southern Baptist Churches which comprise the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma and as such conducts services of worship, conducts classes in the study of the Bible, provides ministry both to members of the University community and ministry to prisons, nursing homes, and other strategic places of human need within reach

of the University and provides opportunity and encouragement to all students to find ways to meaningfully apply and express their Christian faith.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma strongly urge that the Oklahoma Tax Commission reconsider their ruling of April 16, 1984 (Order No. 84-04-16-11) as it pertains to Oklahoma Baptist University.

**2. Expression of Appreciation**—Reference was made to information printed in the *Southern Baptist Journal* about OBU. It was pointed out that the matters mentioned in the article were dealt with several years ago by the Academic Affairs Committee of the University. The committee's report was adopted by the Convention. The articles contained derogatory remarks about Dr. Agee, OBU's president, and other leadership of the convention and university. A motion was unanimously adopted to express to Dr. Agee the deep appreciation and excitement for the splendid work being done at OBU.

**3. Stewardship Emphasis in Spain**—Sixty-two pastors and laypeople participated in a stewardship emphasis in Spain in May. This is a part of the continuing partnership between the Convention and the Baptists of Spain. In the Spring of 1985 there will be a group go for Sunday School enlargement and in the Fall 400-500 people will be there for revivals.

#### **September Recommendations and Approvals—**

**1. OBU Trustees Authorized to Borrow \$4,500,000**—The Board of Trustees at Oklahoma Baptist University was authorized to borrow up to \$4,500,000 to provide construction financing for campus projects including the science building, the telecommunications building, and other facilities included in the capital campaign. Repayment will be made from gifts, grants, and payment of pledges made to the University for these projects.

**2. Additional Guidelines for Search Committee**—The Convention's Bylaws give guidelines for the selection of an Executive Director-Treasurer should a vacancy occur. In addition to those, the Board of Directors gave approval to additional guidelines as follows: After a Search Committee is selected by secret ballot, the results of the selection will not be made public until the Executive Director and President of the Convention can personally interview each of those receiving the highest number of votes to determine (1) a willingness to serve, and (2) to make certain he is not a candidate or potential candidate for the position. It was not intended that these become a part of the Bylaws.

(1) James Sanderson, pastor of First Church, Jenks and chairman of the administrative committee made the following budget recommendations.

#### **Recommendations**

**1. That the Cooperative Program objective for 1985 be \$19 million to be distributed across the board 50 percent to state missions and 50 percent to Southern Baptist Convention; that the total objective be divid-**

ed as follows: basic budget, \$17,553,660 and the challenge section, \$1,446,340; that all items in the basic budget have priority over items in the challenge section; and that all receipts over the \$19 million be distributed 50 percent state and 50 percent Southern Baptist Convention.

2. That the executive director-treasurer be instructed to keep Cooperative Program expenditures in line with Cooperative Program income and that he be authorized to adjust department and agency budgets up or down by not more than 5 percent in order to carry out this objective.

3. That the 1985 Cooperative Program income be distributed as outlined:

	Authorized 1985 Budgets	1985 C.P. Allocations
<b>SECTION I—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK UNDER SUPERVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE</b>		
Baptist Messenger .....	\$ 983,252	\$ 385,252
Baptist Student Union Department .....	1,260,865	1,136,408
Executive Office .....	178,679	—
General Operations Expense .....	80,875	—
Ministerial Services .....	137,533	129,560
<b>SECTION II—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK UNDER SUPERVISION OF BUSINESS MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE</b>		
Business and Accounting Office .....	329,808	237,600
Annuity Service .....	371,915	346,915
Baptist Building Operation and Maintenance .....	252,038	205,738
Messenger Press .....	450,397	51,800
Mail Room .....	149,481	41,593
Print Shop .....	176,650	14,278
<b>SECTION III—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK UNDER SUPERVISION OF PLANNING AND PROMOTION COMMITTEE</b>		
Planning and Promotion Office .....	402,773	385,773
Associational Services .....	166,175	154,176
Brotherhood Department .....	210,331	210,331
Camp Hudgens for Royal Ambassadors .....	110,290	57,790
Camp Hudgens—Regular Camp .....	62,600	—
Church Music .....	205,712	193,712
Cooperative Missions Department .....	972,372	388,592
Evangelism .....	224,453	217,453
Falls Creek Conference Center .....	976,135	247,351
Religious Education .....	454,231	416,541
Woman's Missionary Union .....	282,411	282,411
Camp Nunny Cha-ha .....	46,015	11,880
Camp Nunny Cha-ha—Regular Camp .....	79,065	—
<b>SECTION IV—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK UNDER SUPERVISION OF CHILD CARE COMMITTEE</b>		
Director's Office and General Services .....	293,163	685,792
Children's Home, Oklahoma City .....	755,988	—
Boys Ranch Town .....	643,187	—
Children's Home, Owasso .....	545,332	—
Children's Home, Madill .....	475,037	—
Group Home at Deer Creek .....	54,924	—
Group Home at Marlow .....	61,176	—
Group Home at Ada .....	62,995	—
Group Home at McAlester .....	61,176	—
Group Home at Clinton .....	61,176	—
Group Home at Mooreland .....	61,176	—
Capital Improvements .....	180,000	—
<b>SECTION V—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK UNDER SUPERVISION OF RETIREMENT CENTERS AND CHAPLAINCY COMMITTEE</b>		
Retirement Centers and Baptist Chaplains .....	165,019	165,019



Hugo-Madill Retirement Centers .....	1,283,444	—
Oklahoma City-Ada Retirement Centers .....	2,617,334	—
Tulsa-Cleveland Retirement Centers .....	1,519,065	10,000
Miscellaneous Supplements .....	—	20,000
<b>SECTION VI—AGENCY BUDGETS</b>		
The Baptist Foundation .....	852,742	333,716
Oklahoma Baptist University .....	10,951,415	2,378,275
(An additional \$34,743 is allocated from the BSU Budget, \$2,000 from Planning and Promotion Office and \$275,000 from the Challenge Section for a total of \$2,690,018 from the Cooperative Program. Also, \$24,000 additional is in the Edna McMillan Offering Allocations.)		
<b>SECTION VII—MISCELLANEOUS ALLOCATIONS</b>		
S.A.N.E. ....	16,632	16,632
Assemblies Supplement .....	21,978	21,978
Historical Commission .....	30,764	30,264
<b>TOTAL STATE 50% .....</b>	<b>\$29,277,779</b>	<b>\$ 8,776,830</b>
<b>SECTION VIII—SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION ALLOCATION—50% .....</b>		
	<b>\$ 8,776,830</b>	<b>\$ 8,776,830</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL BASIC BUDGET .....</b>		
<b>SECTION IX—CHALLENGE SECTION</b>	<b>\$38,054,609</b>	<b>\$17,553,660</b>
<b>50% STATE—50% SBC</b>		
Baptist Messenger Capital Needs .....	20,000	20,000
BSU Capital Needs .....	140,000	140,000
Disaster Relief .....	15,000	15,000
Falls Creek Conference Center .....	50,000	50,000
New Missions—Church Sites .....	200,000	200,000
Oklahoma Baptist University .....	275,000	275,000
Retirement Centers .....	23,170	23,170
Southern Baptist Convention—50% .....	723,170	723,170
<b>TOTALS .....</b>	<b>\$ 1,446,340</b>	<b>\$ 1,446,340</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL OBJECTIVE .....</b>	<b>\$39,500,949</b>	<b>\$19,000,000</b>
<b>COOPERATIVE PROGRAM SUMMARY</b>		
	<b>BASIC</b>	<b>TOTALS</b>
<b>TOTAL STATE .....</b>	<b>\$ 8,776,830</b>	<b>\$ 9,500,000</b>
<b>TOTAL SBC .....</b>	<b>8,776,830</b>	<b>9,500,000</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$17,553,660</b>	<b>\$19,000,000</b>

4. That the Edna McMillan State Offering goal be \$500,000; that the allocations be \$411,975; that the first \$25,000 received beyond the stated allocations be placed in the disaster relief fund; and that all additional offerings be divided 50 percent minority missions, 30 percent to emergency mission needs, and 20 percent to Oklahoma Baptist University Bold Mission Thrust Scholarships. Allocations follow:

1. Cooperative Missions

a. Church Extension .....	\$ 30,000
b. Ethnic Churches .....	25,000
c. Volunteer Construction Consultant .....	5,000
d. Migrant Work .....	3,500
e. International Work .....	3,200
f. Materials for state/home missionaries .....	2,700
g. Ministries to the Blind .....	1,000
h. National Baptist Youth Fund .....	800
<b>A. Language Work</b>	
1. Indian .....	15,000
a. Indian Falls Creek Camp .....	900
b. Cherokee Camp .....	225
c. Choctaw Camp .....	200
d. Muskogee/Seminole/Wichita Camp .....	200
e. Great Plains Camp .....	200
2. Spanish .....	5,500
a. Spanish Camp .....	800
3. Training for Deaf .....	5,000
a. Camp for Deaf .....	650
4. Japanese .....	4,700
5. Chinese .....	2,500

6. Hmong .....	2,500
7. Laotian .....	2,500
8. Vietnamese .....	1,500
a. Vietnamese/Cambodian/Laotian Camp .....	500
9. Korean .....	1,500
a. Korean Camp .....	400
2. Brotherhood .....	
a. Camp Hudgens .....	33,000
b. Disaster Relief .....	33,000
c. Mission Service Corps Project/Personnel Coordinator .....	5,000
3. Woman's Missionary Union /Camp Nunny-Cha-ha .....	50,000
4. Missionaries .....	
a. Speakers .....	22,000
b. Gifts .....	20,000
5. Television-Video Outreach Ministry .....	39,000
6. Falls Creek Conference .....	20,000
7. Oklahoma Baptist University .....	
a. WMU Professorship in Sociology .....	10,000
b. WMU Memorial Dormitory .....	10,000
8. Programs and Promotion Expense .....	16,000
9. Margaret Hutchison Educational Fund .....	
a. SBC Seminaries Scholarships .....	5,000
b. OBU/Acteen Scholarships .....	3,000
c. Educational Emergency Fund .....	1,500
d. OBU Royal Ambassador Scholarships .....	1,000
10. Ministerial Crisis .....	10,000
11. Child Care Counseling .....	7,000
12. Sooner Alcohol/Narcotics Education .....	5,000
13. Baptist Student Union .....	
a. International Conference .....	2,000
b. International House .....	500
c. Christian International Conference .....	250
d. Language Bibles .....	250
13. Retirement Centers .....	2,000
14. Christian Life Committee Special Worker Fund .....	500
<b>TOTAL ALLOCATIONS .....</b>	<b>\$411,975</b>
<b>GOAL: \$500,000</b>	

The motion carried to approve the recommendations.

The motion to approve the report of the board of directors was carried.

26. Rodney Briggs led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power."

27. The closing prayer was led by Hugo Lindquist, pastor of Bethel Church, Oklahoma City. The convention adjourned until Tuesday evening.

## Tuesday Evening November 13

28. James Sanderson, pastor of First Church, Jenks and first vice-president of the convention called the meeting to order at 6:45 p.m.

29. The Singing Churchmen of Oklahoma sang several selections under the direction of James Woodward, dean of the College Fine Arts, Oklahoma Baptist University.

30. Paul Magar, associate director of church music, BGCO, led in singing "God of Our Fathers," and "To God Be the Glory."

31. Steve Boehning, pastor of Immanuel Church, Shawnee, read the scripture.

32. Dan Pruitt, pastor of Immanuel Church, Duncan, led in prayer.

33. Richard Jackson, pastor of North Phoenix Church, Phoenix,

Ariz. preached from Luke 24 on the "Emmaus Disciples."

34. Glenn Brown, associate director of planning and promotion and director of stewardship and church administration for the convention, presented plans for "Planned Growth in Giving." This is an effort to deepen the spiritual level of individuals and to focus on a 15-year call to growth in giving by each Baptist family unit, each church, and state convention. The plans for the program were adopted.

36. C. Fred Williams, president, The Baptist Foundation, presented the report of the Foundation.

## **Report of the Board of Directors of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma**

**C. Fred Williams, President**

The Foundation's Board of Directors makes this report to the annual meeting of the convention with an awareness of the relationship under which we serve. As the only incorporated trust agency of the convention, The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma bears a sacred responsibility to the convention, to its agencies, institutions and departments, and to the hundreds of individuals for whom we manage trust assets.

The Foundation was established on November 6, 1946 by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. Its Articles of Incorporation as amended on December 20, 1974 and approved by the convention's Board of Directors on May 27, 1975, sets forth the primary purpose of the Foundation which is to "receive by gift, devise, bequest or otherwise, any money or other property absolutely, or in trust to be used, either principal or income therefrom, as may be directed in the furtherance of the gospel of Jesus Christ as represented by the agencies, institutions and departments of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma and of the Southern Baptist Convention."

The report for the year concluded July 31, 1984 shows a total of \$48,862,686.20 endowment and capital needs assets. Total receipts for the period were \$10,169,595.50 and total earnings from investments were \$4,879,669.53. This is the largest income ever earned by the Foundation in one year and reflects an 11.6 percent average earnings on assets held for the period including the non-income producing assets such as life estates.

The business and professional people who comprise the Foundation's Board of Directors, all active members of Oklahoma Baptist churches, provide general guidelines for management of assets. The Foundation's administrative staff is responsible for the daily application of the guidelines. Current board members are James L. Barham, chairman; Bill G. (Pete) Cantrell, Ralph A. Crawford, Ray Mason, Frank A. McPherson, Oneal Netherland, John Nikkel, Leslie Pain, Thomas L. Pate, John R. Redwine, Don Ritter, Charles E. Sutter, H. Forrest Tennant, Robert M. Wadlow, Barney Ward and Granville Ward.

For administrative purposes and distribution of staff responsibilities, the programs of the Foundation are divided into seven sec-

tions over which the president provides general supervision and direction: Computer Accounting and special Investment Services, Church Building Loan Services, Property Management and Mineral Leasing Services, Endowment Procurement Services, Communication and Estate Stewardship Services, Charitable Giving and Estate Planning Services and Personal Trustee Services.

## **Computer Accounting and Special Investment Services**

### **Computer Accounting Services:**

Computer accounting was up-dated during October 1983. The department of Child Care administrative office was connected to our computer system. A terminal and printer operate from their office. This provides an additional service to our Child Care ministry by the Foundation.

### **August 1, 1983 — July 31, 1984**

Total Receipts .....	\$10,169,595.50
Disbursements .....	3,944,665.24
Net increase in assets .....	5,640,901.70
Earnings from investments .....	4,879,669.53

### **Income distribution:**

Oklahoma Baptist University ..... \$1,234,783.41

Endowment..... \$571,177.40

Scholarships ..... 104,194.34

Prichard Scholarship

Trust ..... 559,411.67

Scholarships (other than OBU) ..... 38,127.56

Department of Child Care ..... 931,566.60

Hospitals ..... 5,084.20

Retirement Centers ..... 46,360.31

Student Work ..... 8,464.00

Camp Hudgens ..... 1,826.08

Cooperative Program..... 9,117.92

Department of Cooperative Missions ..... 11,625.12

Undesignated ..... 154,226.73

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma ..... 82,815.30

Foreign Mission Board, SBC ..... 108,768.88

Home Mission Board..... 16,809.82

Other SBC agencies ..... 13,124.17

Churches ..... 59,358.93

Miscellaneous causes ..... 92,305.70

Individuals ..... 480,214.34

Total income distribution ..... \$ 3,294,579.07

### **Special Investment Services:**

Funds managed by the Foundation are in five pools: the **Equity Pool** is composed of blue chip common stocks; the **Fixed Income Pool** is composed of corporate bonds; the **Short Term Investment Pool** is composed of government securities and certificates of deposit; the **Church Building Loan Pool** provides funds to churches for building construction; and the **Real Estate Pool** was established during this year.

**Student Loans and Scholarships:**

The Foundation receives student loan and scholarship funds. The scholarships are awarded, for the most part, to Oklahoma Baptist University students and at the discretion of the Financial Aid Department of the University. The student loan funds are also managed primarily for students attending Oklahoma Baptist University. In most instances the interest rate is determined by the trust instrument. Interest is paid quarterly while the students are in college. Upon graduation, an arrangement is made whereby the loan can be paid over a period of months or years.

**Church Building Loan Services**

The Church Building Loan Trust Fund has been functioning effectively since 1954 helping the Foundation fulfill a vital part of its task. The Fund does so in two major ways:

- (1) It is a primary channel for the investment of endowment funds and, consequently, provides a large percentage of the income distributed to Oklahoma and Southern Baptist institutions and agencies and to individuals.
- (2) It provides to Oklahoma Baptist churches, local Baptist associations and Oklahoma Baptist Student Unions a means for financing building needs. The interest paid supports the causes represented in the Cooperative Program.

For the year ending July 31, 1984, 49 loans were closed totaling \$9,271,119.53. This amount is the largest in the Fund's history. During the twelve-month period, 43 loan commitments were made which totaled \$10,389,471.00. This is also a record for the fund for a 12-month period.

Since the establishment of the Fund, 780 loans have been made totaling \$42,018,864.68 which have earned \$13,829,205.94 in interest. As of July 31, 1984, \$24,814,959.55 was invested in the Fund with 257 loans in force.

The Fund is administered by a committee composed of members of the Foundation's Board of Directors. During the past year, the Board amended its guidelines for obtaining a loan. Copies of the "Policies and Regulations" brochure are available upon request. The brochure provides pertinent information including eligibility requirements, interest rate, payment schedule, and application procedure.

The Church Building Loan Trust Fund has experienced its most active year in its history. It has assisted the Foundation in its role as trustee. The Fund is a complement to the Cooperative Program as Oklahoma Baptists seek to fulfill the task of the Great Commission.

**Property Management and Mineral Leasing Services****Property Management Services:**

Management of real property held by the Foundation is supervised by a committee of eight board members. The committee meets monthly or on special call. Decisions to sell, lease, rent or repair property are determined by the committee upon recommendation of the vice-president for property management and mineral leasing services.

Real property held by the Foundation consists of houses, farms, commercial buildings, vacant lots and open grassland. The Foundation operates no businesses or farms but leases them to others. Grassland and farms are leased on a cash-per-acre basis or a percentage of crops produced. Residential property is rented by the month on a cash basis.

During the year concluded July 31, 1984, 14 pieces of real property were received including a lumberyard, a 1,120-acre farm in Harmon County; a 480-acre farm in Wheeler County, Texas, and a 396-acre farm near Perryton, Texas. The committee makes the final decision on every transaction.

#### **Mineral Leasing Services:**

The Foundation's mineral interest business is supervised by a committee consisting of eight board members. The committee meets each month to review lease offers, bonuses, rental delays and sales.

The Foundation holds deeds to mineral interest in 61 counties in Oklahoma and in nine other states. The units vary in size from .25 acre to 320 acres.

During the past year the Foundation received 10 units of mineral interest in which the donor reserved a life estate with remainder as endowment for Baptist Retirement Center, Owasso, Oklahoma.

Interesting changes have occurred during the past year. Production income has decreased by 22 percent from August 1, 1983 to July 31, 1984 while at the same time, bonuses increased by 27 percent. The figures are as follows:

	<b>1983-84</b>	<b>1982-83</b>
Mineral income .....	\$683,832.95	\$ 872,850.36
Lease rental and shut-in .....	2,361.43	2,128.35
Bonuses .....	168,205.91	132,559.59
	<u>\$854,400.29</u>	<u>\$1,007,538.30</u>

#### **Endowment Procurement Services**

Under the mandate of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma has accepted the assignment to develop and promote a new program to secure additional endowment for Oklahoma Baptist causes. This program is called BEYOND THIS TIME.

Small group meetings were conducted beginning with a special meeting of key Convention staff members. This meeting was hosted by Dr. and Mrs. Joe L. Ingram. Other meetings, hosted by directors of departments of the Baptist General Convention, were held during January and February.

Small group meetings have since been conducted throughout the state. These meetings have been hosted by current and former Board Members of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma. This approach has received a very positive response.

A quarterly newsletter is being sent to approximately 2,000 people across the state. The **Baptist Messenger** has carried feature stories of people who have given to the Lord's work through BEYOND THIS TIME.

The need for endowment continues to grow as Oklahoma Baptists face the challenge of Bold Mission Thrust. The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma is glad to be a part of this plan for securing additional funds and at the same time creating the opportunity for persons to effect their stewardship aspirations and live BEYOND THIS TIME.

### **Communication and Estate Stewardship Services**

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, in performing its multifaceted ministry, relates to various groups of people. Among these are members of Baptist churches, pastors, denominational and church leaders, attorneys, bankers, investment counselors and other professionals.

Effective communication with each of these groups is imperative. Therefore, communication is a process always involved in evaluation and improvement.

This report deals with the strategies, programs, methods and tools used by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma in its communication efforts.

#### **Repeated Emphases:**

Repetition is a key to successful communication. Rarely do individuals comprehend a message and respond on the basis of a one-time exposure to it.

The biblical principle of Christian estate stewardship is no exception. Most people give little thought to the importance of making a will, to say nothing of making gifts from their estate to the Lord's work through a will or a living trust. Endowment giving is also a foreign idea when first introduced.

For this reason, two months of each year are designated on the denominational calendar to give recurring attention to Christian estate stewardship responsibilities and opportunities. January is "Make Your Will Month" and September is "Baptist Foundation Month."

In promoting the January emphasis, The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma provided 140,000 bulletin inserts to the 1,444 churches to be distributed to their people on a Sunday during the month.

The September emphasis was highlighted by a special eight-page section in the **Baptist Messenger** (September 22, 1983) about endowment gifts for Baptist causes and the function of the Baptist Foundation in the administration of such gifts.

Further focus was given to these repeated emphases through prepared articles in associational newsletter, **Care 'N Share** and other Baptist periodicals. Foundation president, C. Fred Williams, and Bob Ross were guests on an Oklahoma City radio station talk show to discuss estate planning from a Christian perspective.

Repeated emphasis is also given to Christian estate stewardship through approximately 15,000 birthday cards sent each year to individuals served by the Foundation in estate planning. The card's theme not only includes best wishes and congratulations but reminds the recipient to keep his or her estate plan up to date.

**Proven Programs:**

Although the Foundation is continually seeking new ways and creative methods to communicate its message, certain developed programs and formats which have proven to be highly effective throughout the years are continued.

One of these is the Pastor's Program. Eight times during the year, selected pastors from across the state are invited to be guests of the Foundation for the day. The pastors attend an orientation session during which Foundation staff members present their particular areas of work. The concept of endowment is explained, the Foundation's purposes and investment policies are stated, and the church building loan pool and student loan and scholarship funds are discussed. Pastors have opportunity to participate in a question-answer session and to offer comments and suggestions.

The pastors then sit in on a monthly meeting of the Foundation's Board of Directors and observe firsthand the Christian commitment and business expertise of those serving on the Board. Last year more than 85 pastors attended these special sessions.

Each year the Foundation works with hundreds of attorneys across the state in securing the preparation of certain legal documents and in the probate of estates. In an effort to get better acquainted with members of the legal profession and to familiarize them with the purposes and work of the Foundation, attorney's luncheon or dinner meetings have been conducted in cities across Oklahoma.

Since April 1978, 56 such meetings have been hosted by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma. Last year, meetings were held in Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Bartlesville, Sayre, Moore, Norman, Seminole, Clinton and McAlester with a total of 87 attorneys in attendance.

The format of the attorney's meeting includes the showing of a visual presentation about The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma ("Today, Tomorrow . . . Until"), a discussion of the attorney-Foundation relationship, and the presentation of attorney's packets.

The attorney's packet consists of specimen copies of various types of wills, trusts, charitable remainder annuity trusts and unitrusts, gift annuity contracts and other related materials. Since 1978 when the attorney's packet was developed in its present form, 762 packets have been distributed. The attorneys packet was revised in April 1982 and since this time, 498 packets have been distributed. Last year, the Foundation placed 134 packets with persons in the legal profession.

Yet another proven program is the State Training Meeting for Associational Officers. Each association elects a Baptist Foundation representative to serve as liaison person between the Foundation and the churches and pastors in the association. His or her role is one of reporting and interpreting the work of the Foundation, providing opportunities for the Foundation to communicate its purposes and ministries, and identifying those individuals and professionals with whom the Foundation needs to make contact.

Baptist Foundation representatives from 14 associations came to Putnam City Church in Oklahoma City on April 27 and 28 for six hours



of intensive training. Much time and energy goes into preparation for these sessions because of the benefits both for the Foundation and the representative. Being an associational Baptist Foundation representative is no longer a figurehead position.

### **Continuing Education:**

Wherever Foundation staff members speak, preach, lead or teach, they are representing The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma. The eleven men on our staff are ordained ministers and are busy almost every Sunday in pulpit supply. Several of them have served as interim pastors during the past year. They preach revivals, conduct Bible studies, teach at Falls Creek, participate in World Mission Conferences, lead estate planning seminars, and speak at pastor's gatherings and annual associational meetings.

In addition to this, Foundation staff members speak and distribute estate stewardship literature in selected churches or churches of a designated association on Sundays during January and September of each year. This educational program is known as Future Thrust.

The format for the Future Thrust program includes preaching a biblical sermon on Christian Estate Stewardship at the worship service, leading an estate planning seminar during the Church Training hour, and meeting with individuals in the congregation interested in estate planning assistance.

In September 1983, Future Thrust was conducted in the churches in Muskogee Association. In January 1984, 27 selected churches from across the state had Foundation staff members lead this special emphasis.

Churches participating in the January Future Thrust program were: First Churches in Muskogee, Wewoka, Stroud, Perkins, Piedmont, Tonkawa, Midwest City, Tishomingo, Madill, Hooker, Tipton, Cheyenne, Hollis, Hinton, Elk City, Chandler, Noble, Henryetta, Wynnewood, Wilburton, Nicoma Park. Others included were Enid, Calvary; Bixby, Riverside; Yukon, Trinity; Omulgee, Second; Rush Springs, Southern and Bethany, Council Road. As the direct result of the January emphasis more than 400 Christian wills were prepared—a record number for any month in the Foundation's 38-year history.

The annual associational meetings provide yet other opportunities for continuing education. The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma offers to the associations program covers for the printing of the agenda of their annual meeting. The design of the program covers incorporates information about the Foundation's purposes and ministries. Last year, 24 associations used 6,450 program covers. Foundation staff members also attended sessions of 37 of the 41 annual associational meetings. They distributed estate stewardship literature and, in most instances, spoke to the Baptist Foundation report during the sessions.

Other projects of communication through continuing education include weekly articles in the **Baptist Messenger**. These articles, written by Foundation president C. Fred Williams or one of the Foundation vice-presidents, impart information about estate planning techniques, promote programs conducted by the Foundation and report human interest stories about donors and their gifts to Baptist causes. Response

to these weekly columns is most gratifying as readers contact our office for additional information or request personal estate planning assistance.

Participation in the Senior Adult Conference at Oklahoma Baptist University is yet another example of continuing education. Foundation staff members made program presentations to the more than 200 in attendance and also led several estate planning seminars for interested individuals.

During the past 12 months, Foundation representatives led 74 estate planning seminars in churches, associations, and before special groups. These seminars were sometimes conducted during the church training hour on Sunday evenings or at the midweek services on Wednesday evening. Two hour in-depth estate planning seminars were conducted as community service events in Muskogee and Duncan last year.

### **New Approaches:**

A major shift in strategy occurred this past year as the Convention's "Twenty Five Million Dollar Endowment Campaign" was assigned to The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma. Prior to this, the Foundation had not actively solicited endowment gifts. Being the only incorporated trust agency of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, its primary function is to encourage, receive and manage such gifts and then to distribute the income produced by these gifts to the Baptist causes designated by the donors.

With this new assignment comes now the responsibility to identify and contact prospective donors and to secure endowment gifts from individuals for seven specific areas of Oklahoma Baptist work.

A committee composed of several Foundation staff members and others began in June 1983 and devoted six months to redesigning the 25 Million Dollar Endowment Campaign. First, considerations were given to a new name for the program. "Beyond This Time" was the theme selected. A logo, art work and color scheme were developed to be used in all future promotional materials.

Quality Productions of Oklahoma City was contracted to produce a 15-minute visual presentation about "Beyond This time." The visual presentation was completed in two forms: (1) color slides for dual projection, and (2) video tapes.

The colorslide presentation was shown at the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma last November and on other occasions since. The video tapes are used in home and restaurant settings where the program is presented to small groups.

The program strategy is to conduct small group meetings across the state hosted by former and present Foundation Board members. The host and hostess invite friends to their home or a restaurant where a Foundation representative shows the video tape and briefly discusses "Beyond This Time," the concept of endowment giving and ways that gifts may be made to the endowment fund for Oklahoma Baptist work.

The Foundation representative makes appointments with persons attending the meetings who express further interest. Since January 1984, nine small group meetings have been held in Ada, Wewoka, Madill,

Guymon, Poteau, Lawton, Spiro, Oklahoma City and Tulsa.

So that the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma might have continuing contact with prospective donors to "Beyond This Time," a newsletter was published and distributed for the first time in February 1984. The newsletter is scheduled for publication and distribution four times a year.

The quarterly newsletter, mailed to more than 2,000 persons, contains stories about persons who have made gifts to Beyond This Time and also articles about various charitable giving techniques, estate and gift tax laws and other related matters of technical nature. These articles are authored and submitted to the Foundation by Resource Development Inc. of Springfield, Missouri.

Another new approach to communication took place on November 18, 1983, when church secretaries from across the state were invited to be guests of the Foundation for the day. Eighty-nine church secretaries accepted the invitation and attended an orientation session similar to ones conducted eight times a year for pastors. They also sat in on the Foundation's Board of Directors meeting and were the special guests at a noon luncheon. Because of the unusual success of this experiment, Church Secretaries Day will become an annual event on the Foundation's calendar.

In April, 1984 selected lay persons were invited to a program similar to Church Secretaries Day. Thirty men and women from different parts of the state and from different professions attended the four-hour program. This, too, shall be continued as an annual event.

#### **Added Dimensions:**

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma for many years has published an annual report, included it in the Convention's Book of Reports and distributed it to Foundation Board members, pastors, church and denominational leaders. However, it was decided this year to put the annual report in a more concise summary form, to employ a commercial artist to design the 12-page booklet and illustrate its content with appropriate graphs, charts, etc., and then to distribute the annual report to others beyond a Baptist constituency.

Four thousand copies of the "1983 Annual Report of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma" were printed and sent to former and present Foundation Board members, to donors and prospective donors, to attorneys with whom the Foundation has had contact, to the chief executive officer of every bank in Oklahoma, to self-employed certified public accountants and public accountants, and to Baptist Foundation executives in other states.

The purpose of this undertaking was to magnify what God is doing through Baptist people in Oklahoma who are committed to reaching the world with the gospel of Jesus Christ and ministering to human need. The annual report was further intended as a means of informing the secular, business and financial communities about The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma—its size and scope of operations, the purposes of its work and the services it offers.

**When Death Does Us Part** is a 20-page booklet prepared by Foundation vice president, Robert Ross, dealing with actions to be taken and persons to be consulted by the surviving spouse after the death of a husband or wife. The booklet reports important information regarding claims for survivor's benefits under life insurance policies, Social Security, Veteran's Administration, etc. It further offers practical suggestions regarding payment of bills and expenses, possible trust arrangements, the changing of ownership of properties, and other such adjustments required by the death of a spouse.

Months were spent in the research and writing of this booklet which was published in May 1984. The first printing of 5,000 was exhausted within six weeks because of an unusually large number of requests for it. July 1984 brought a second printing of 5,000 copies of **When Death Does Us Part**.

Another new tool this year is the "Estate Planning Guide." The 15-page booklet is divided into three sections. Pages 1-6 discuss steps to be taken and decisions to be made in putting together information for the preparation of wills. Pages 7-10 provide simplified forms for listing personal assets and liabilities and determining the approximate net worth of an estate. Pages 11-14 provide forms for recording instructions one wishes to have included in a will, such as nominations of personal representative, guardian for minor children, trustee, gifts to Baptist causes, distribution of the estate to children, relatives or friends, etc. Page 15 lists the Baptist causes in Oklahoma and the Southern Baptist Convention that one may wish to include in a will or trust.

The "Estate Planning Guide" is provided to persons requesting estate planning assistance. They are encouraged to read section one, complete forms in sections two and three, and then either take these completed forms to an attorney for the actual preparation of the documents or return them to the Foundation which shall secure the necessary legal counsel for their preparation.

The newest literature piece offered by the Foundation is the seven-page pamphlet, "The Personal Representative." It presents in outline form the various duties and responsibilities of one who serves as personal representative (executor) in the probate of an estate. This pamphlet is offered to persons requesting such information. It is also offered to attorneys for distribution to their clients serving in this capacity.

### **Charitable Giving and Estate Planning Services**

Effective estate stewardship is no accident. It requires spiritual commitment and informed planning. At this point The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma can be of valuable assistance to Oklahoma Baptists.

When requested to do so, a staff member of the Foundation will make an appointment to assist any Oklahoma Baptist in finding the best way to keep his stewardship commitment. This may involve the preparation of Last Wills and Testaments, any kind of necessary trust, gift annuity contract or other documents essential to the estate plan. All of this can be accomplished with experienced planners and competent legal counsel to achieve individual or family goals and to make provision for

Baptist ministries at the same time. When a Baptist cause is made a beneficiary of the plan, services of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma are available without cost. If requested to do so, the Foundation's will serve as Personal Representative or Trustee without fee for those making such gifts.

August 1, 1983, through July 31, 1984, the Foundation staff assisted in securing the information for the preparation of 1,653 wills, 48 trusts and 20 gift annuity contracts. Twenty-four wills were probated in which Baptist causes benefited.

A placard is given to the churches indicating the number of members who have used the services of the Foundation in their estate planning. The number is updated semi-annually. There are now 972 churches in which one or more families have secured the assistance of the Foundation in accomplishing their estate stewardship desires.

### **Personal Trustee Services**

One of the unusual and yet most beneficial ministries rendered by the Foundation is its personal trustee services. H. Truman Maxey has served in this capacity in a most commendable way during the past several years. Maxey retired at the end of May after almost 50 years of unselfish service to Oklahoma Baptists. His position with the Foundation was filled by Finley W. Tinnin, who had retired from the pastorate of The Baptist Temple of Oklahoma City.

Personal trustee services include special assistance to individuals for whom the Foundation holds trusts. Transportation to hospitals, clinics, doctors' offices, regular contact by means of personal visits or telephone calls and many other personal services are rendered to the scores of people for whom the Foundation serves as personal trustee.

The motion carried to approve the report.

37. The Singing Churchmen of Oklahoma presented music.

38. Bill Coen, minister of music, First Church, Bartlesville, sang a solo.

39. William H. Cook gave the presidential address from the life of Moses. The scripture reference was Hebrews 11:23ff. He emphasized that Baptists must pay the price as we walk by faith.

40. Jere Wilson, minister of education, First Church, Bartlesville, led the closing prayer and the convention was adjourned until Wednesday morning.

## **Wednesday Morning November 14**

41. Robert J. Hinson, pastor of First Church, Marlow and second vice-president of the convention, called the session to order at 9 a.m.

42. Ellis Strout, minister of music, First Church, Tahlequah led in singing "I Stand Amazed in the Presence" and "There Is a Name I Love to Hear."

43. Bob Wood, pastor of First Church, Muskogee, read from Matthew 20.

44. Dave Kelley, pastor of First Church, Morris, led in prayer.

45. Roy Fish, professor of evangelism at Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, led the Bible study. The theme of the message was "The Church at Prayer." It was based on I Tim. 1-6.

46. A panel discussion was presented.

(1) Stewardship—Glenn Brown, director.

He recommended the approval of the report of planning and promotion, of which stewardship is a part.

## **Planning and Promotion**

**Lyle Garlow, Director**

The Planning and Promotion Office is an extension of the Executive Office and is closely related to the work of the Executive Director-Treasurer. Lyle Garlow, Associate Executive Director, serves as the director of this office in addition to administrative responsibilities.

Because of the assignments of denominational programming, emphasis planning, coordination, and the liaison role with associations and associational directors of missions, the work of this office is placed in close relationship and communication with all SBC agencies, boards, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma agencies, boards, and departments of work.

Seven BGCO departments closely related to the churches, their programs and emphases, are a part of the Planning and Promotion Section. These departments are: Brotherhood, Church Music, Cooperative Missions, Evangelism, Falls Creek Conference Center, Religious Education and Woman's Missionary Union. The Planning and Promotion director works closely with these departments in correlating programs, promotion, and budgets.

Glenn Brown serves as associate director of Planning and Promotion. Cade Garrison serves as director of Video/Media.

Several specific programs are assigned to the Planning and Promotion Office. These programs and reports for last year are:

### **Cooperative Program Promotion**

Lyle Garlow serves as director of Cooperative Program promotion. Total receipts during 1983 were \$14,794,515.92. This is an increase over 1982 of \$526,653.40—a 3.7 percent gain.

During 1983, each Cooperative Program dollar was divided 46 percent to SBC mission ministries, and 54 percent for Oklahoma ministries. SBC received \$6,805,477.32, and Oklahoma causes received \$7,989,038.60.

Church tithes and offerings reported by the churches for the church year (closing in the fall of 1983) were \$161,483,565. This is an increase of \$13,040,450 over 1982. Church income increased 8.78 percent, while gifts through the Cooperative Program increased 3.69 percent. (The item,

"Tithes and Offerings," includes all gifts, such as building fund, revival, Lottie Moon, etc.).

Cooperative Program percentage division to SBC increased 2 percent (from 46 percent to 48 percent) during 1984. This convention will consider the 1985 Cooperative Program budget which calls for a 50 percent-50 percent division beginning Jan. 1, 1985.

To help Oklahoma Baptists reach and maintain the 50 percent-50 percent objective, churches are urged to increase their percentage to missions through the Cooperative Program. Three factors have contributed to the reaching of the 50-50 objective:

1. The vision, challenge, and leadership of Joe L. Ingram, our Executive Director-Treasurer, and the support of the Board of Directors, BGCO.
2. The willingness of all BGCO staff to economize and use each dollar wisely.
3. The continued support and encouragement of the churches. Many churches have increased their gifts through the Cooperative Program each year. A one or two percent increase each year makes a tremendous difference in a few years.

If each church increased just one percent this year, we would have a 10 percent increase in dollars—an amount equal to \$1.5 million.

Approximately 400 church treasurers continue to mail their Cooperative Program checks each week. This constant cash flow, along with efficient and effective banking procedures, helps us fund the promotion and administrative expense of the convention with non-Cooperative Program dollars. Thus, every mission gift from your church goes directly for a mission ministry.

### **Coordinated Promotion Planning**

The boards and agencies of the SBC, in cooperation with state conventions, endeavor to develop Coordinated Promotion Plans (CPP). Our convention works with associational directors of missions to secure their input and evaluation to denominational planning, thus providing a coordinated program of goals and activities for the churches.

We are currently in the second year, 1983-84, of a three-year cycle (1982-85) of Bold Mission Thrust.

Oklahoma Baptist goals for 1985-1990 have been recommended to the Board of Directors and approved. These goals coincide with the SBC emphasis, Bold Mission Thrust: Reach People/Develop Believers/Strengthen Missions.

This area of work is directed by Lyle Garlow.

### **Associational Services**

Baptist churches in England began "associationalism." The concept was continued in America and became the oldest unit of denominational life. There is a great spirit of cooperation in Oklahoma between association, state convention and Southern Baptist Convention.

The area of associational services is assigned to the Planning and Promotion Office, and Lyle Garlow serves as a liaison between the

associations and the various state convention relationships.

All of the 41 associations employ a director of missions. The BGCO provides a supplement to each association for expenses related to the promotion of denominational emphases, activities, and training meetings.

Changes in associational leadership since publication of prior Book of Reports are as follows. New directors of missions: Richard Magby, Atoka-Coal Association (3-12-84); Sam Vinall, Bryan Association (2-15-84); Don Clark, Johnston-Marshall Association (5-1-83); Joe Ray Stith, North Canadian Association (4-4-83); and David N. Freeman, Tillman Association (7-15-84). Directors of Missions retiring since this last publication are: J. D. Barnes, Tillman Association (7-1-84); Carrell Hooper, Bryan Association (2-15-84); and Weldon Marcum, Northeastern Association (8-15-84). Rue Scott, Washington-Osage Association, resigned (8-1-84) to return as a missionary to Malawi.

During the past year, the following directors of missions have gone to be with the Lord: Ralph Couch (Salt Fork); M. R. Dareing (Northeastern); Lang Gibson (Grady); John R. Kelly (Beckham-Mills); Cloyce Holland (Tillman); Frank Jennings (Johnston-Marshall); and Estel Thomason (Cimarron).

## Video/Media

Cade Garrison, director of Video/Media, began his work with the convention September 1, 1983. The video/media ministry is a part of the Planning and Promotion Office.

Three areas of work are assigned to video/media: ACTS, BTN and VTS. In addition to these three programs, Garrison also assists the BGCO staff in video ministries.

ACTS (American Christian Television System) was officially launched during the 1984 SBC annual meeting in Kansas City. ACTS is owned and operated by the Radio and Television Commission, SBC, in Fort Worth. ACTS provides an alternate type of Christian television—a need in today's TV market. ACTS now has access to over 135,000 Oklahoma homes with a potential viewing audience of over 364,000. Those communities receiving ACTS (or soon to be) are: Bartlesville, Blackwell, Cheyenne, Owasso, Shawnee and Tulsa. Another 20 communities are waiting on decisions from their local cable systems. They represent another 155,000 cable homes with a potential viewing audience of over 420,000.

BTN (Baptist Telecommunications Network), owned and operated by the Baptist Sunday School Board, has begun sending messages to churches. These messages are "in house" leadership and training type messages.

VTS (Video Tape Service) provides leadership and training tapes for churches. Our convention helps finance the production of these tapes. They are available through most associational missions offices.

## Church Administration

The scope of Church Administration includes deacon ministry,



pastor/staff leadership skills, church council, church committees and officers, annual and long-range planning. Glenn Brown serves as consultant in Church Administration.

The year 1984 has been a year of increased interest in deacon ministry, especially the Deacon Family Ministry Plan. Six state pastors are "Certified Deacon Trainers" and assist churches and associations as needed. They are Charles Becton, Russell Cook, Eldridge Miller, Carl Nelson, Gene Stockwell and Bob Woods. Mrs. Carl Nelson is also used extensively to lead conferences for deacons' wives. Three area deacon conferences were conducted this past year, plus a number of individual church conferences.

In September, Church Administration and Church music sponsored a joint training retreat for bi-vocational pastors, music directors, accompanists and spouses. More than 150 persons had preregistered at the time of this writing.

Four associations sponsored "Conflict Management" seminars for pastors; the annual Minister of Education Programming Retreat attracted 54 staff members; nine Spanish pastors attended a two-day workshop that featured principles of planning for church growth.

Eight thousand copies of the "Church Planning Calendar" were distributed for use by church leaders and an updated file of church staff job descriptions was prepared to aid churches requesting such information.

### Stewardship Promotion

Glenn Brown is director of Stewardship Promotion. Services to churches include consultations and a variety of free materials for church use in developing Christian stewards, ministry budgeting, and the general area of stewardship administration and promotion. Four specialty conferences were conducted in Christian money management and the "great challenge" stewardship programs. Eleven Associational Stewardship Conferences were conducted using the new Stewardship Standard and involving approximately 750 pastors and key church leaders.

In addition, 60 Oklahoma pastors and laymen were enlisted for a stewardship project in Spain in May, 1984, in 47 Spanish churches.

Extensive preparation is under way for Oklahoma's participation in the Southern Baptist convention's **Planned Growth in Giving** emphasis which begins in early 1985. A state Planned Growth in Giving Task Force has been named to help guide the effort and to assist in conducting 12 two-day training events for pastors and church leaders in February, March and April of 1985. They are: Charles Becton, Steve Boehning, Paul Box, William H. Cook, Dan Day, Charles Graves, Bill Hogue, Eldridge Miller, Mack Roark, Gary Smith, Keith Wiginton, Bob Woods, Dr. Joe L. Ingram, Glenn A. Brown, Fred Williams, Jarene Robison, Lyle Garlow, Dr. Bob R. Agee and Bob Lee.

(2) Evangelism—Jerry Don Abernathy, director.

## Evangelism

**Jerry Don Abernathy, Director**

This year has been marked by some unusual evangelism activities. Forty-three members of the Spain Baptist Union came to Oklahoma in October to conduct revivals in Oklahoma and for training. Good revivals were reported.

The Oklahoma Billy Graham Crusade in October impacted our state to help climatize for evangelism. The follow-up televising of the crusade in December and March helped sustain that emphasis. Area crusades in Tulsa and Oklahoma City added more emphasis in the summer months. Area evangelism emphases followed by aggressive local church evangelism work builds a statewide harvest.

In the local church programs it appears that many Oklahoma churches have captured the vision of two needs: (1) The importance of process evangelism. Many churches are developing good witness training programs. Leaders are determined to make evangelism a weekly process. (2) The importance of spiritual renewal in the evangelism ministry. Many churches are conducting Prayer Seminars and Lay Renewal Weekends. They know that souls are won in an atmosphere where spiritual life is real.

A major opportunity in evangelism is upon us. The 1986 Nationwide Simultaneous Revivals project is the catalyst. How we prepare for it, conduct it, and follow through afterwards is going to determine much of the way we capture it for evangelism. Several things can be done:

**Evangelism Committee**—Each church can establish an Evangelism Committee or Council to assist the pastor and staff. When Southern Baptist churches were utilizing the membership involvement of such a committee, the results were good. If evangelism is a priority, it deserves priority attention in the budget and organizational structure of a church.

**Prayer Seminars—Lay Renewal Weekends**—Spiritual reproduction depends on the spiritual health of a church. Effective national evangelism will come in the climate of renewal. For 1986 to reach the maximum evangelism results, 1985 must be a year of revival. Prayer Seminars and Lay Renewal Weekends conducted across Oklahoma will greatly contribute to revival. Plan to have a Lay Renewal Weekend and a Prayer for Spiritual Awakening Seminar in 1985. Make plans for these now.

**Lay Evangelism School**—Revised and rewritten guidebooks are available from the Evangelism Office and the Home Mission Board. Trained leaders are prepared to help churches conduct Lay Evangelism Schools. The history of these schools proves that Christians can effectively be trained through them. Some pastors have utilized them as the major evangelism program to guide churches into strong evangelism centers. One of the most beneficial and productive things a church can do to help members become soul winners is to conduct enough Lay Evangelism Schools to help them stay trained in the spiritual ministry

of personal witnessing. In this way every church leader can be trained in personal evangelism.

**Revival Preparation**—Special materials and special associational efforts are going to be available for training in revival preparation. The biggest failure in revivals seems to be lack of adequate preparation. Every effort is being made to provide assistance to change this pattern. However, the best materials and the best meetings will only help those who utilize them. Look for these during this next year and utilize them to improve revival preparation.

### **Youth Evangelism Conference**

The summer Youth Evangelism Conference did not prove to be beneficial to the youth work of Oklahoma as evidenced by low attendance. Therefore, we will continue the December schedule. This year duplicate conferences are scheduled for December 27, Immanuel Baptist Church, Tulsa; and December 28, First Southern Baptist Church, Del City. The program personalities include Rick Stanley, Iris Urrey, James Wright, James Sanderson, Paul Purifoy, and others.

### **State Evangelism Conference**

The 1985 Conference is set for January 21-22 at First Southern Baptist Church, Del City. Program personalities include SBC President, Charles Stanley; Vice President, Zig Ziglar; Evangelist Manley Beasley; Pastor Darrell Robinson; Home Mission Board, Evangelism Department representative, Herman Rios; Professor Anthony Campolo; SBC Quartet "New Song," and others.

(3) Ministerial Services—Clyde Cain, director.

## **Ministerial Services**

**Clyde Cain, Director**

The Office of Ministerial Services provides a general ministry of: (1) Information to churches, pastors and staff members, and (2) Continuing Education.

### **Services to Pastors and Staff**

**Ministerial Crises**—Due to the fact that we are presently experiencing several pastors and staff members being coerced to resign or terminated, a special Ministerial Crises Committee has been established. This committee determines necessary assistance for the individual who has experienced termination. Some limited financial assistance may be given on a short-term basis to provide a ministry of encouragement and financial help due to termination or forced resignation. A ministry of counseling is also included in the assistance provided.

**Personal Retreat, Falls Creek**—Arrangements have been made with Falls Creek Conference Center to provide certain cabins to pastors, staff and their families at a reduced, supplemented cost. This is an attempt to provide a place for the staff member and his family for a personal retreat. Pastors and staff are also encouraged to seek out such a place at an associational camp that might provide the same kind of relaxed

atmosphere. However, no financial assistance is provided for the associational retreat setting.

**Career Assessment Seminar**—A seminar designed especially for the pastor/staff member, to take an indepth look at their ministries, including goals and aspirations, as well as struggles. Special emphasis is given to relationships, leadership styles, problems and solutions, reflections on ministry and goals for future ministry. A limited number of 10 participated in Oklahoma's first Career Assessment Seminar conducted in February 1984.

### Services to Churches

**Information on Calling a Pastor**—The informational service provided primarily through biographical information sheets continues to be a growing ministry. In 1982, there were 1,839 resumes shared with churches in Oklahoma and other states. In 1983, there 2,468 resumes shared. These include resumes on pastors and staff personnel and are provided without recommendation or endorsement. They are sent by request.

Assistance is also given in counseling with search committees upon request, and securing a pulpit supply and/or interim pastor on request. If a pastor needs to be out of his pulpit, assistance is given in securing a pulpit supply.

In addition, various articles and brochures have been written for the church and pastor including: "On Calling a Pastor," "Marriage Laws in Oklahoma," and "On Electing a Search Committee."

### Continuing Education

**State Bible Conference**—The annual State Bible Conference provides detailed study for the January Bible Study book and the Baptist Doctrine Study emphasis. The conference was conducted May 7-10, 1984 with an emphasis on Psalms, the January Bible Study book for 1985 and the Doctrine of Jesus Christ, which is the doctrinal emphasis for the spring of 1985. Approximately 300 registrants attended the conference.

**Ministry Training Institute**—Through the School of Chritian Service at Oklahoma Baptist University and the Office of Ministerial Services, BGCO, a cooperative effort has begun which will enhance our total approach to continuing education.

The director of the Ministry Training Institute is Dick Rader, Acting Dean of the School of Christian Service at OBU. The program coordinator is Clyde Cain, director of Ministerial Services for the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

The purpose of the institute is to offer college-level courses for vocational ministers presently serving as pastors or staff members in local churches. Training is also available to staff members, persons who have surrendered to special service and lay persons who feel the need for additional formal training. This will equip them to better serve their congregations, deepen their knowledge of the scripture and develop their functional skills as workers in their local churches.

The institute will also facilitate a working agreement with the Baptist seminary in Spain whereby graduates will receive a college degree.

The program of study consists of two levels: The Certificate Level and the Diploma Level. In most instances, a student may receive some credit at Oklahoma Baptist University for work done through the Ministry Training Institute. Certificates may also be awarded for students who have no interest in receiving credit at OBU.

College level Seminary Extension materials are used in the Ministry Training Institute at this time.

The initial centers are located in Pryor, Lawton, Enid and Ponca City. Additional centers will be established in the near future.

Scholarships are available for those persons who are ordained, licensed or have surrendered for special service and have been given a letter of certification from the local church.

**Seminary Campus Visits**—Seminary campuses visited during 1984 include: Midwestern, Southwestern, Southern, New Orleans and Southeastern. Interviews were given to graduating students who have an interest in serving in Oklahoma. Also, the BGCO hosted a banquet for all Oklahoma students and faculty members at the seminaries. Approximately 250 students were interviewed and attended one of these dinners during seminary visits. Joe L. Ingram, Executive Director-Treasurer, BGCO, spoke in chapel at Midwestern, New Orleans and Southeastern Seminaries.

**Seminary Study Center, OBU**—Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary is currently operating a Study Center at OBU. Degree offerings include a Master of Divinity, Master of Religious Education, Associate of Divinity and Associate of Religious Education degrees. A record enrollment of 111 students was attained during the past school year. The program continues to be a major contributing factor in the field of continuing education in Oklahoma.

**Seminary Extension**—Nine Seminary Extension Centers are currently active in Oklahoma. These centers are providing training for approximately 120 students. Some centers have switched to the Ministry Training Institute and therefore, are not counted as Seminary Extension Centers. In addition to Seminary Extension studies being available through the centers, approximately 125 students in Oklahoma are participating in the Independent Study program through Seminary Extension.

The motion carried to approve all the reports.

48. Ellis Stout led in singing a hymn.

49. Joe L. Ingram and Sam Garner, director of the Baptist Village at Hugo, presented the report of the Baptist Villages and Chaplaincy Ministry. The report is included in the report of the board of directors.

50. Lowell Milburn, director of department of child care, using various personalities, presented the report of that ministry.

## Child Care

Lowell D. Milburn, Director

The Department of Child Care seeks to fulfill the ministry of Christ on earth. Hundreds of scriptures teach that God's people should care for the fatherless, poor, sick, weak, and troubled.

**Services Needed**—Violent crimes take place every 10 seconds and an alarming number happen within families. More children under five die from child abuse by their own people than from all diseases. (13 die daily from abuse) Every year for the past 20 years there has been an increase in the number of young people involved in drugs, alcohol, crime, teenage pregnancies, and suicide. Governor Mark White released a study of 36,000 prisoners in Texas that discovered nearly all were from broken homes.

**Services Described**—We earnestly try to do what is best for the child. This is why we seek to locate our homes close to the children's families. Eight children live together in cottages with houseparents. Sibling groups can live together. Children under six and those needing closeness of a family are placed in foster care. Social workers serve as counselors.

Group Homes are available. Adoptions are made when children become legally free. Children attend schools and churches of the community. Graduates are assisted with college or vocational training. A plan of care is made for every child at the time of intake.

The Department works to strengthen family ties and return a child to his family as soon as possible. Some stay only a few months in care, others may stay several years. We seek to provide a Christian atmosphere in our homes where children will accept Christ as Savior and fulfill their God-given potential. Psychiatric counseling is provided when need is apparent. Medical and dental services are also a part of care. Quality care for every child is our goal.

**Services Rendered**—There were 1,570 children and family members served, 299 unwed mothers counseled and served, 45 adoptions completed or placements made.

**Services Expanded**—Baptist Group Homes have been completed and children placed at Marlow, Ada, and Clinton. Alternatives Counseling Centers for unwed mothers have been opened in Tulsa and Oklahoma City.

**Services Supported**—How grateful we are for the splendid support received from various sources. Major sources were: Cooperative Program—\$600,000; Endowment—\$879,609; Mother's Day Offering—\$494,324; Birthday/Anniversary Offering—\$121,850; Memorials—\$59,978; Sponsorship—\$64,609.

Thank you Oklahoma Baptists for your prayers, gifts, and concern for children we serve. Pray that God will call couples to serve as houseparents and foster parents. Pray for the children and their houseparents.

A motion carried to approve the report.

51. J. M. Gaskin, director of history for the convention, gave the report of the Historical Commission.

## **Historical Commission**

**J. M. Gaskin, Director**

In 1952, the state convention authorized the formation of the Historical Commission. There are nine members. They are elected to three-year staggered terms. The Commission has two regular meetings each year. Its stated purpose is to create an awareness among Oklahoma Baptists of the importance of their history; to encourage churches and associations to put special emphasis on Baptist heritage; and to collect, preserve, and utilize Baptist history in general and Oklahoma Baptist history in particular. The work of the Commission is funded through the Cooperative Program.

## **Historical Society**

The Oklahoma Baptist Historical Society was organized in 1956. It has its own constitution, which has never been amended. The Society by the terms of its constitution is auxiliary to the Historical Commission. Membership is open to any interested person, institution, library, museum, or others who may have an interest in Oklahoma Baptist history. The official journal of the Commission and Society is **The Oklahoma Baptist Chronicle**, edited by J. M. Gaskin since publication began in 1958. The Society meets annually during the state convention. In recent years, the meeting has been a dinner gathering on Wednesday evening.

## **Oklahoma Baptist Collection**

The Oklahoma Baptist Collection is housed in space provided on the third floor of the Oklahoma Baptist University library (Mabee Learning Center). It occupied the present quarters in 1976. The space has been enlarged once to provide for expanding the historical collection. Plans are in the making for another space expansion. OBU plans to provide space for its own Archives, which will leave three full-length stacks for the Oklahoma Baptist Collection. Items in the Collection include thousands of **Annals**, hundreds of rolls of microfilm, periodicals, pictures, manuscripts, one thousand or more books, and a few artifacts.

## **Historical Marker Dedicated**

May 13, 1984, the Commission worked with the LeFlore Association and the Cowlington Baptist Church in dedicating a historical marker. It is located on the Cowlington church grounds in northern LeFlore County. The event was part of LeFlore Association's "Centennial Celebration." This is Oklahoma's oldest and first white Baptist association. It was organized as Short Mountain Association at Cowlington in 1884.

## **'Centennial Celebrations'**

Three "Centennial Celebrations" were observed by Oklahoma Baptists in 1984, and one is scheduled for 1985. First churches of Heaven

and Poteau, observed their centennials Oct. 14 and 21, 1984; and LeFlore Association had a year-long celebration of several history-oriented events during the year. Enon Association will observe its centennial in 1985. This is the state's oldest white Baptist association with the same name from its beginning in 1885.

### **Baptist Women**

After nearly 12 years since the Oklahoma WMU asked J. M. Gaskin to write a history of Baptist women's work in Oklahoma, the project is nearing completion. The book is scheduled for release August 1, 1985. The title will be, **Baptist Women in Oklahoma**. Historically, the time-span will extend back to 1832. Indians, Blacks, and Anglo Americans will be included in their cooperative and separate programs of Baptist women's work.

### **Seminar for Writers**

A seminar for church history writers is in the schedule of the Commissions's work for 1985. It will be held at OBU. The probable date will be June. Specific announcements will come later.

### **Baptist History Award**

A proposal comes from the Historical Commission to establish a Baptist History Award. It will be administered by the Historical Commission. Plans for presenting the award call for competitive judging and a public presentation at the state convention, beginning in 1985.

### **Recommendations**

In its September 11, 1984, meeting, the Historical Commission approved the following recommendations to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma:

1. That we reaffirm as in past years, the action of the Historical Commission on June 5, 1979 (see **Book of Reports**, BGCO, 1982, pp. 28-29). This action was reaffirmed in 1982 (*Ibid.*), and again in 1983 (*Ibid.*, 1983, p. 31). The action specifies that the Oklahoma Baptist Collection is the property of convention. By joint agreement with OBU dating back to 1955, the collection is housed in the Mabec Learning Center (Library) at OBU. But it is the property of the convention and shall be administered by the Historical Commission.
2. That the Commission work with Enon Association in its Centennial Celebration, including the dedication of a historical marker.
3. That the Commission help Kiamichi Baptist Assembly in the development of a Memorial Park in time for dedication during the Assembly's 1985 encampment.
4. That the Commission be authorized to establish a Baptist History Award, set the criteria for it, select judges to receive entries and determine winners annually, make formal presentations, and generally administer the Award.
5. That the convention approve a seminar for church/associational history writers in June 1985 at OBU, and authorize the Commission to determine specifics of the seminar.



6. That the Commission cooperate with OBU in every way possible as the University commemorates its 75th anniversary in 1985.

7. That we encourage each church and association to elect a history committee and a historian each year.

8. That we ask more churches and associations to update or do a first-time writing and publication of their histories.

9. That we urge more churches to put their minutes and other records on microfilm, and deposit a copy of the microfilm with the Oklahoma Baptist Collection at OBU.

10. That we renew our request of 1983, that the WMU department of the convention assume a leading role in promoting and marketing the book, *BAPTIST WOMEN IN OKLAHOMA*, by J. M. Gaskin, now in process of completion for publication in 1985.

11. That the convention encourage Al Turner to continue with his historical survey of Baptistry paintings in Oklahoma Baptist churches.

12. That friends of Falls Creek be invited to contribute (not lend) items for a museum at Falls Creek.

The report was approved.

52. John Murphy, staff member at First Southern Church, Del City and former pastor of Shields Boulevard Church, Oklahoma City, presented to Dr. Gaskin a Bible used in a Bible "readathon" at the Shields Boulevard Church. The Bible will be placed in the Oklahoma Baptist Archives at Oklahoma Baptist University.

53. Ellis Stout led in singing "Marvelous Grace" and "Amazing Grace."

54. A panel discussion was presented by:

(1) Bill C. Haggard—director of Department of Religious Education.

## **Religious Education Department**

**Bill C. Haggard, Director**

Growth has been the highlight for the churches of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma in 1983-84. This has been the second year, officially, of the "8.5 by '85" Sunday School emphasis, while Church Training has continued under the theme, "3.5 by '85." As a result of a revival in outreach and Bible study enrollment growth, churches are experiencing growth in every area of the church program.

### **Department Personnel**

The ability and skill of the department of Religious Education staff is unsurpassed, making the work of the department more effective!

Included on the staff, in addition to the director, are four field workers: Robert Audd, director of Church Training; Billy Allen, director of adult education and associational projects; David Fuller, director of youth work and Vacation Bible School; and Darlene Koch, director of early childhood education.

Serving on the secretarial staff are: Joan Eischen, secretary to Haggard; Sybil Cox, secretary to Audd; Donas Cook, secretary to Allen;

Lou Rodriguez, secretary to Fuller; and Olive Hays, secretary to Koch.

### Statistics

Oklahoma Baptist churches have increased their Sunday School enrollment by 21.7 percent since 1972. Enrollment has now reached 380,276 (through 1983). Our statewide enrollment goal is 400,000 by 1985. With the dedication of the churches and the blessings of God, we will surpass that goal! Net increase this past year was 11,272 over the previous year. Thirty-one of Oklahoma's 42 associations reached a record breaking enrollment in 1983. Nationwide Southern Baptist enrollment reached 7,815,443 as we strive for 8,500,000 by 1985.

Vacation Bible School enrollment reached 142,334 in 1,283 schools. Professions of faith were reported at 2,629 and actual prospects discovered were 26,068—with a projected total of 58,813. The report on last year's follow-up showed that 7,074 prospects were visited, and 1,387 or 19.6 percent of them were enrolled in Sunday School as a result. Of this number 503 made professions of faith.

In Church Training, 20 associations had a net gain in enrollment as the state experienced a total enrollment of 96,474, a slight decrease over the previous year. Because of the nature of the training program, including many short-term projects, a new emphasis is being placed on a more efficient record system.

### Projects and Emphases

A highlight of the Sunday School year was "Glorieta Comes to Oklahoma," a state Bible teaching improvement conference at First Church, Duncan where over 2,200 registrants overflowed the church. This project was sponsored jointly by the department of Religious Education and four associations.

Associational Sunday School work continues to grow in strength with 196 ASSIST members being trained at the annual Faculty Institute in April. The majority of the associations conducted central training schools. Four associations—East Central, Muskogee, South Canadian and Cimarron—conducted central training schools sponsored in cooperation with the state department. Eighty percent of the associations report a complete basic ASSISTeam. Most associations now have a team of 8.5 by '85 representatives to aid them. Two associations conducted Enrollment/Enlargement Campaigns and four others are in progress.

The four fastest growing Sunday Schools this past year were:

Bethany, Council Road—largest numerical enrollment increase.

Broken Arrow, First—largest numerical average attendance increase.

Olgesby, First—largest percentage enrollment increase.

Cox City, First—largest percentage average attendance increase.

Church Training programs and events included: Associational "M" Night, November 28, 1983, was observed by 35 associations with 5,755 in attendance. Doctrinal Clinics in Muskogee and Clinton on January 9-10, with 92 attending. Senior Adult Leadership Workshops, January 24-25, drew 216 workers. Twelve associational Church Training Growth

Workshops were conducted by the state team with 482 participants. One hundred fifty-nine associational leaders were trained in the Bold Growth Team Training on March 15. The State Children's and Youth Bible Drills, March 26, increased with 73 participants representing 10 associations. The Better Speaker's Tournament had seven representatives.

Other meetings include: a State Church Building Conference, a State Library-Media Conference, three Sunday School Leadership Seminars and one Church Training Seminar.

### **Dates to Remember—1985**

January 7-11	January Bible Study Week
January 14-15	State Baptist Doctrine Week
February 7-8	State BEMA Workshop, Shawnee
March 10-17	Youth Week
March 30	State Children/Youth Bible Drills and Speakers Tournament
April 1-2	Glorieta in Oklahoma, Enid
April 8-9	State Family Ministry Blitz
April 1	State Equipping Center Showcase.
April 19-20	Regional Small Sunday School Pastor/Director Conference
April 22-26	Baptist Doctrine Week
May 23	State Church Building Conference
June 17-19	State Church Media Center Conference
September 10	Associational Sunday School Leadership Night
September 13-14	Youth-Adult-General Officers Leadership Seminar
September 20-21	Preschool-Children's Leadership Seminar
September 23-24	Glorieta—Oklahoma Style, Muskogee
September 27-28	Church Training Leadership Seminar
September 29-October 6	Sunday School Preparation Week
October 4-5	Northeast Oklahoma Sunday School Leadership Seminar
October 28, 29, 31 & Nov. 1	Area Sunday School Conferences
November 25	"M" Night

(2) Harry Dodd—director of Falls Creek Conference Center.

### **Falls Creek Conference Center**

Harry Dodd, Director

#### **1984**

Falls Creek Assemblies .....	5
Registration .....	33,367
Professions of Faith .....	869
Rededications .....	1,925
Assurance .....	30
Special Service .....	219
Total Decisions .....	3,043

Registration for Retreats and Conferences, Jan. 1-Sept. 1 . . . 22,179

### Other Assemblies

Texas Week . . . . .	4,475
Indian Week . . . . .	2,226
Junior Camp . . . . .	3,156
Spanish Week . . . . .	185

### 1985 Assemblies

Texas Week . . . . .	June 3-8
Spanish Week . . . . .	June 10-14
Indian Week . . . . .	June 17-21
Junior Camp . . . . .	June 24-27
General . . . . .	July 8-12
	July 15-19
	July 22-26
	July 29-Aug. 2
	Aug. 5-9

### Preachers for 1985

John Bisagno, First Church, Houston, Texas, July 8-12  
 Joel Gregory, Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, July 15-19  
 William O'Brien, Foreign Mission Board, July 22-26  
 Keith Wiginton, First Church, Altus, July 29-Aug. 2  
 Charles Graves, Nichols Hills Church, Oklahoma City, Aug. 5-9

### Morning Assembly Directors

Newman Douglas, SANE  
 Dick Rader, Oklahoma Baptist University  
 John Chennault, El Reno  
 Bob Merrill, Country Estates, Midwest City  
 Mike Hailey, Hobart, First Baptist Church

### Choir Directors

Norman Behymer, Council Road, Bethany, Oklahoma  
 Buryl Red, New York City, New York  
 David Danner, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee  
 James Woodward, Dean of Fine Arts, OBU, Shawnee, Oklahoma

### Falls Creek Book 1985

#### Cop Out, Conform or Commit, by Ron Sisk

The new shop and storage building is being built at an approximate cost of \$75,000.00. One water tank was restored. Two water tanks were repainted. Planters were built at the front gate and entrance. Stadium at #1 ball field has been restored.

(3) Glenn Boyd—director of Department of Church Music.

## **Church Music**

Glenn Boyd, Director

### **State Leadership Training**

The Church Music Department served Oklahoma in the year 1983-84 through church music training in the following ways: Baptist Education Music Association, February 2-3, Oklahoma Baptist University; State Youth Choir and Ensemble Festivals, First Baptist Church, Bartlesville, February 17-18, and First Baptist Church, Ardmore, February 23-24; State Handbell Festival, February 11, Oklahoma Baptist University; State Training Meeting for Associational Officers, April 27-28, Putnam City Baptist Church, Oklahoma City; Young Musicians' Festival, May 5, Oklahoma Baptist University; State Methods and Materials Conferences, First Baptist Church, Lawton, August 20, Council Road Baptist Church, Bethany, August 21, First Baptist Church, Enid, August 23, First Baptist Church, Bartlesville, August 24; State Part-Time and Volunteer Music Directors and Accompanists Retreat, Falls Creek, September 7-8; Ministers of Music and Wives Retreat, November 2-3, Falls Creek.

### **Southern Baptist Leadership Training**

We also provided promotion and encouragement to the following church music training opportunities: Southern Baptist Church Music Conference, Kansas City, Mo., June 10-11; Church Music Weeks at Ridgecrest, June 15-26; Church Music Weeks at Glorieta, July 8-20; Music Conference, Baylor University, July 30-August 1.

### **Supportive Help**

In addition to the regular programming that the Church Music Department does, we are pleased to support the other agencies and departments of the convention. This year we had the privilege of assisting 11 of our departments and agencies in planning and executing their programs.

### **Singing Churchmen**

The Singing Churchmen of Oklahoma continues to grow and give encouragement to the music leadership of our churches. We had over 110 men enrolled in the organization this year with eight performances and rehearsal choral clinics within the state. We encourage all full-time music directors to be a part of this organization, if possible. If you have questions concerning the Singing Churchmen, please contact our office.

### **Falls Creek**

Falls Creek continues to be one of the most exciting parts of our work. We had over 2,000 young people and adults participate in our choir and instrumental program this year. We had 27 young people make a life commitment to the music ministry.

### **Readin' and Singin' Schools**

After having modified the old Fundamentals of Church Music Schools last year, we are thrilled to see the response of our associations to the Readin' and Singin' Schools. This year we had four schools: Craig-

Mayes Association, 27 enrolled; Canadian Association, 20 enrolled; East Central Association, 9 enrolled; Union Association, 67 enrolled.

### Statistical Report

The figures released by the Southern Baptist Convention's statistical department show that Oklahoma Baptist churches have 64,479 people involved in their music ministries. This is up from last year's figures of 61,921. We are thankful for the continued growth in Oklahoma in our music ministry. I want to continue to urge all churches to report their church music enrollment on the annual church letter.

Your Church Music Department is made up of Glenn Boyd, director; Paul Magar, associate director; Mary June Tabor, assistant; Judy Enegren, secretary. We are happy to be a part of Oklahoma Baptists working together to reach the world for Jesus.

The reports were approved.

55. Special music was under the direction of Dan Heath, minister of music at Emmanuel Church, Enid.

56. Hayes Wicker, pastor at Emmanuel Church, Enid preached the annual sermon. His text was Hebrews 11:31.

57. Ben Mosley led the closing prayer and the convention was adjourned until the Wednesday afternoon session.

## Wednesday Afternoon November 14

58. President Cook called the session to order at 1:30 p.m.

59. Jon Duncan, minister of music, First Church, Nicoma Park led in singing "All Hail the Power."

60. Andrew O'Kelley, pastor, Bethel Church, Owasso, read from I Timothy 2:1-6.

61. Rod Masteller, pastor at Putnam City Church, Oklahoma City, led in prayer.

62. Roy Fish led the Bible study on "The Church at Prayer."

63. A panel presentation was led by:

(1) Robert Haskins—director of Department of Cooperative Missions.

## Cooperative Missions

Robert E. Haskins, Director

Dr. Bill Pinson, Executive Director-Treasurer for the Baptist General Convention of Texas, in a message entitled, "Biblical Truths: Our Foundation for Mission" said, "Over and over the Holy Spirit encouraged the disciples as they shared the Gospel in difficult circumstances. Through miracles and wonderful signs He put a stamp of approval on taking the Gospel to an ever widening circle of people. The Holy Spirit called believers to undertake special missions and led churches to support them in such work (Acts 13:13)."

The Holy Spirit is still calling out believers to undertake special

missions and He is leading churches in Oklahoma and the nation to support them in all kinds of work in Oklahoma.

### **Language Missions**

Every month this year a new language work has been started. Seven of these are Indian Missions; one is a Korean Mission; two are Spanish Missions; and two are new Deaf Units.

Thirty-five full-time and 13 part-time missionaries work with American Indians, Koreans, Laotians, Chinese, Japanese, Vietnamese, Thais, Indonesians, Russian Jews, French, Afghans, Asian Indians, Deaf, etc. They traveled over a half million miles in their mission work and reported more than 2,177 professions of faith, additions by letter and special service commitments.

Two very historic events took place at Falls Creek this year. We had our first Mini Korean Camp and Chinese Camp. The Koreans had approximately 100 attending their two-day camp and the Chinese had over 140 attending their four-day camp.

We have a new State Missionary to the Deaf. He is Danny Bice. He has been serving a Deaf congregation in Fort Worth. He is a son of deaf parents. He brings many skills to his working. His personal knowledge of deafness helps him relate more effectively to Deaf people.

The largest Indian Falls Creek Assembly in its history was held June 18-22 with 2,226 people registered. Fermin Whittaker of the Language Missions Division of the Home Mission Board, served as camp pastor. Kenneth Myers, minister of music at Surrey Hills Baptist Church in Oklahoma City, served as music director. A special children's worship was conducted each day by Jimmy Anderson. He was assisted by a group from Georgia.

Our largest State Spanish Camp was held at Falls Creek June 11-15 with more than 200 registered. Dr. Antonio Rengifo, multi-ethnic missionary from Norman, served as camp director. Sybil Waldrop of the Sunday School Board and Jorge E. Diaz from El Paso Spanish Publishing House, provided special training in Sunday School work.

The State Indian Leadership Conference was held at Central Baptist Church, Oklahoma City October 11-13. Bob Evans, professor of Religion at Oklahoma Baptist University, was the Bible teacher. Keith Wiginton, pastor of First Baptist Church, Altus, was pastor. Robert Haskins and Roy Moody of the Baptist Building staff, led conferences on "The Husband's Role in Marriage" and "A Prayer Seminar."

The third Annual State Hispanic Workshop was held at First Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, October 12-13. Age level conferences were provided for Sunday School teachers and general officers. The Sunday School Board, in cooperation with the State Missions and Religious Education Departments, provided the conference leaders. Angel Murillo, Southwest Area Hispanic Catalytic Missionary, is the State Hispanic Religious Education Coordinator.

Five Indian and seven Hispanic Area Crusades were conducted this year. Hundreds of people made meaningful decisions for Christ.

### **Church Extension**

Two Area Church Planters, a Church Planter Apprentice and a Church Planter Pastor work in our state. At least 23 new churches/missions and mission points have been established since October 1983. Our goal for the year was 41. Last year we exceeded our goal but this year we lagged behind. We will need to begin 57 new churches in 1985 to meet the goal of 125 churches during 1983-85. If every association has 1.4 new churches /missions begun this next year, we will reach our goal. We can do it and we must do it!

### **Campers on Mission**

The Spring and Fall Rallies were held at the Little Axe Assigned Area of Clear Bay State Park.

The Spring Rally program included the Senior Adult Choir of Baptist Temple, Oklahoma City, Fran deCordova with a Backyard Bible Club presentation, and Robert Haskins led the training in the use of a marked New Testament in witnessing.

The Fall Rally featured the International Youth Choir from Northwest Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Herman Lackey, Mission Service Corps volunteer, and a Senior Adult Choir from McLoud.

### **Resort Missions**

More than 800 children attended Day Camp held by summer missionaries on the various lakes in Oklahoma this summer.

Through the summer mission program, associational programs and local church programs, witnessing ministries, Backyard Bible Clubs and Mission Vacation Bible Schools were provided in at least 15 recreational areas.

### **US-2**

Maxine Locklear, Lumbe Indian from North Carolina, has been approved for a third year to serve with the Cheyenne/Arapaho Indians in the Southern Cheyenne/Arapaho Area. She is working with the First Indian Baptist Church, Clinton and the Weatherford and Thomas Indian Missions.

### **Christian Service Corps**

At least 40 individuals and 17 groups (ranging from 5-50 persons) have assisted with more than 16 different mission projects in our state. Ten of the projects were building projects, two were Indian projects, and five were inner-city projects. More than 650 people came from Missouri, Texas, North Carolina, South Carolina, Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee, Kentucky, and Oklahoma to assist. Oliver Barnes, State Construction Coordinator from Chattanooga, Oklahoma and Leonard Potter, Christian Service Corps volunteer from Guymon, coordinated the construction projects.

### **Chaplaincy**

There are 84 chaplains serving in Oklahoma this year. They serve in hospitals, institutions, military, police and fire departments, etc.



A retreat for the Chaplains and their spouses was held on the Oklahoma Baptist University campus September 7 and 8. Carl Hart, Director of the Chaplaincy Division of the Home Mission Board, led the Bible studies. Dr. William Hendricks, Director of Doctoral Studies at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, was guest speaker.

The 1984 officers of the Chaplains' Fellowship are: Gene Alder, president; Kim Mahn, vice-president; Bill Forester, secretary.

### **Interfaith Witness**

Awareness conferences were held in Enon, Caddo, Central, Cherokee, Rogers, and South Canadian Associations. Seven hundred thirty-four people attended the conferences. The subjects studied were Mormonism, Jehovah's Witness, The Way International, Peyote, Roman Catholicism, the Charismatics, and World Religions.

### **Mission Service Corps**

Seven Oklahomans have been assigned to mission projects in Oklahoma, California and Oregon. Their work includes Evangelism, BSU Directors, Volunteer coordinators and Mission Centers.

One person, Sharon Hardin from Kansas City, Missouri, has been assigned to the Oklahoma City Baptist Mission Center.

### **Black Church Relations**

Five missionaries jointly employed by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Oklahoma Baptist State Convention work in the area of Black Church Relations. They are involved in student work, Christian education, church development and WMU. They are responsible for planning and promoting evangelism, Christian education, Bible study, youth camp and programs specifically planned for individual churches.

Seven students preparing for church vocations received Southern Baptist Convention Home Mission Board scholarships while attending college or seminary this year.

The School of Religion in Tulsa, with 10 learning centers across the state, had 1,398 adults enrolled in at least one course of study out of the 89 courses offered. There were 2,037 people reached with the study courses. There were 39 workshops and institutes held with 712 persons receiving certificates, diplomas and awards. Dr. Eddie Mabry is Dean of the School. Dr. Mabry participated in the National Baptist Mini-Congress of Christian Education for the Northeastern Area of the United States, delivering two major messages. The Congress was held in Newark, New Jersey, March 1-3, 1984.

Camp Burge had 25 Black youth attend camp. There were 21 rededications and five surrendered for special service. This camp which is co-sponsored by the Oklahoma Baptist State Convention and the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma continues to gradually develop.

Four BSU students from Langston University served as student

summer missionaries in Tulsa, one in Oklahoma City and two outside of Oklahoma.

Miss Verlene Farmer, BSU Director, Langston University went to Fort Worth, Texas, June 1 at the invitation of Dr. Jimmy Allen to be an interview guest on the ACTS network show, "Life Today." Her topic was what it has meant to walk with God.

Eleven persons from Langston University went to the 39th National Black BSU Retreat in Louisville, Kentucky, in March. Miss Farmer led two seminars at the National BSU Retreat, "How to Develop and Maintain an Effective Prayer Life." There were students from all over the world there. Miss Farmer was presented an appreciation award for many years of outstanding service, commitment and dedication to the Baptist Student Union and her picture appeared on the front cover of the **Baptist Messenger**.

### **Church-Community Ministries**

This is the Oklahoma name for the area of ministries which the Home Mission Board calls Christian Social Ministries.

Six missionaries appointed by the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in cooperation with the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma and the local associations are serving in Tulsa and Oklahoma City. They are: associational directors of church-community ministries, Jack Bettis, Capital Association, and Richard Humble, Tulsa Association; directors of Baptist Mission Centers, Beverly Gray, Oklahoma City, and Valadean Gardner, Tulsa; and Women's Shelter directors, Sharyan Utley, Tulsa, and Ravina Towe, of Oklahoma City.

The missionaries reported 344 professions of faith, 33 baptisms and 66 special decisions. There were 714 sermons and addresses during the year. Grace Rescue Mission reported approximately 21 per month on the rehabilitation program. Some 44,859 meals were provided transients and program people. Oklahoma City, Baptist Women's Center reported that 27,926 meals were provided and 9,607 beds furnished for 853 women and children.

The Baptist Mission Center, Oklahoma City, reports that 26,308 pieces of clothing were distributed, 6,986 people helped with food, \$112,880 worth of free medical care and \$9,304 worth of free dental care provided.

Workers in literacy missions are continuing to be trained. All sections of the state have leaders who can lead workshops to train others in literacy missions. One statewide workshop was held during the year. The need for literacy missions volunteers continues to grow. Our state continues to attract internationals at an increased rate. Literacy missions is a great way to share the gospel.

### **PACT**

Project: Assistance for Churches in Transitional Communities (PACT) is a Home Mission Board developed program to respond to a church's request for help when it discovers itself located in a significant-

ly changing community. PACT helps a church to rediscover its mission and to redream its dream as well as plan programs for reaching and ministering to the people in the church and its community.

Bob Lovejoy is the state PACT coordinator. He has helped two churches this year. One pastor has received training and has been certified to serve as PACT consultant. Either of these men are available to work with a church when invited to do so. Contact the Missions Department for more information.

### **Student Summer Missions**

Forty-one college young people served for nine weeks in missions all across Oklahoma during the summer of 1984. They served in rural, inner city, language, resort, metropolitan and general missions in 16 different areas of the state. All except three came from colleges and universities in Oklahoma. Their work included surveys, Vacation Bible Schools, construction projects, backyard Bible clubs, mission center activities, Boy Scout Camp chaplains, resort missions, counselors in camps, language missions and a host of other responsibilities. Several of the students made commitments to full-time Christian service during the summer.

### **Refugee Sponsorship**

Baptist churches are still being sought as sponsors for refugees who are seeking to come to our country. They are leaving their own country either for political or religious oppression. They must have sponsors before they are permitted to come to the United States. This year we have been asked to provide sponsorship for people from eastern Europe as well as Indo-Chinese people. Sponsorship provided an excellent opportunity for sharing Christ.

(2) Laddie Adams—director of Department of Brotherhood.

## **Brotherhood**

**Laddie R. Adams, Director**

The Brotherhood Department began a Brotherhood enlargement program called Brotherhood Venture in 1984 which begins with four pilot associations this year and will cover all associations by 1989.

James Warren completed his seminary training by serving August, September, October and November as an intern in the Brotherhood Department. Joe Herndon, retired layman from Duncan, was selected as Volunteer Projects/Personnel Coordinator from June through the end of the year and will remain in that position.

SBC 1983 figures indicated 565,249 Brotherhood enrollment which was an increase of 35,707 over 1982. Oklahoma reported an enrollment of 18,045. For the church year October 1, 1983 through September 30, 1984 there were 326 Baptist Men's Units and 812 Royal Ambassador Chapters (587 Crusader, 181 Pioneer and 44 Combined), for a total of 1,138 Units.

Below are the Brotherhood highlights:

### 1983

- October 29—The annual Baptist Hams meeting, Oklahoma City, had 11 attending.
- November 4-5—Mini Camp at Camp Hudgens, 93 attended.

### 1984

- January 28—Six men received education units from Southwestern Seminary for attending the first SBC Brotherhood Continuing Studies Conference.
- Thirty-three attended the SBC Disaster Relief Training at Camp Copass January 30-February 1—eight Oklahoma Disaster Relief Child Care workers received special training.
- February 13—World Missions Conference planning meeting, Falls Creek, for 14 DOMs.
- March 2-3—State Royal Ambassador Congress, Oklahoma City—Crusaders met at Portland Avenue and Pioneers at Northwest with joint session at Portland Avenue, 45 basketball teams participated, representing 20 associations.
- April 2-7—Seven men assisted in a mission project to Honduras and installed an irrigation system which had been donated along with farm equipment by Oklahoma Baptists and others.
- April 6-7—Mini Camp at Camp Hudgens—101 attended.
- Eighteen attended the Missionary Kids Retreat at Camp Hudgens April 20-21.
- Jointly sponsored with Cooperative Missions and Woman's Missionary Union, the Volunteers in Missions Workshop, Oklahoma City, provided leadership for the 40 attending.
- Cordell First sponsored a spring mission tour to Calvary Baptist Church, Blunt, South Dakota—nine men participated in repairs to the church.
- June 1-2—Lad and Dad camp at Camp Hudgens for 93 lads and dads.
- Eight weeks of Royal Ambassador camp had 820 campers, 189 staff, and recorded 105 professions of faith, 144 rededications and 89 surrendered for special service.
- July 1-14—Sixteen participated in a mission project building 30,000 square feet of educational space for Faith Baptist Church, Anchorage, Alaska.
- The first World Hunger Consultation was sponsored by Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union at Oklahoma Baptist University July 6 and 59 attended.
- July 8-14—Six men from Mountain View Baptist Church assisted Sharon Baptist, Olathe, Kansas, by bricking the complete front of church and framing it in.
- July 21—Annual Baptist Hams meeting, Oklahoma City—25 attended and elected the following officers: President, Larry Brewer; Vice President, Marvin White and Secretary, Cosby Clark.
- July 16-20—Eight men from Muskogee association assisted First Southern Baptist Church, Caldwell, Idaho, add an addition to the church for children's class rooms.

- Twelve Brotherhood Area Training Sessions were held August 26-27-28 and September 16-17-18—415 attended, representing 131 churches.
- A total of \$121,850 was distributed from the Oklahoma Baptists' Disaster Relief Fund. This amount went to provide assistance to 457 different families and 11 church building damaged or destroyed by storms or fires. A total of 67 pre-school children were cared for by the emergency child care teams and this was the first time the Disaster Child Care Unit had been used.
- Eight associations had World Missions Conferences in 257 churches with a total attendance of 70,354.

(3) Mrs. Frances Grafton—director of Woman's Missionary Union.

## Woman's Missionary Union

Frances Grafton, Director

**Emphasis** for Woman's Missionary Union in 1983-84 was "Partnership in Prayer and Ministry." This emphasis was strengthened by the intercessory prayer book **Holding the Ropes** by Mrs. Keith Parks. Focus on mission action through WMU organizations motivated more meaningful activities.

**Enlargement** plan in Oklahoma ended September 31, 1984. We are grateful for the seven Starteam members and six WMU Pastor Consultants who contributed to this plan. Nationally during the three year period approximately 3,133 WMU organizations were begun.

We are now participating in the National WMU follow-up plan to the National Enlargement Plan entitled "Vision 88." Oklahoma's goal for "Vision 88" is 44,691. Our goal for 1984-85 is 39,730. Last year Oklahoma WMU increased by 706 bringing our total enrolment to 36,026.

**Department** status with BGCO has been for three years. Continuing to serve in the department are WMU Consultants, Lawana Roberts and Dorothy Thayer; Secretary to the Director, Eula Mae Stewart; and Receptionist-Secretary, Carleata Horton. Joining the secretarial staff, January, 1984 was Connie Webb.

**Professor** for Woman's Missionary Union/Oklahoma Baptist University in Sociology, Dr. Gary Farley, resigned August 31, 1984 to accept the position of Associate Director of the Rural-Urban Department with the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Georgia. Dr. Farley served Oklahoma WMU since 1978. We are grateful for his capable assistance. Dr. Bob Agee, President, OBU, announced the new WMU/OBU Professor of Sociology to be Dr. Paul Rutledge. Dr. Rutledge has been serving as Assistant Professor and Chair-person of the Department of Sociology, Anthropology and Social work at OBU. We welcome Dr. Rutledge in this capacity and look forward to working with him.

**OBU class** for religious vocation students was presented a series of presentations by the various departments of the convention. Oklahoma Woman's Missionary Union history and work was presented by Frances Grafton in April.

**Spain/Oklahoma** stewardship emphasis in May, 1984 provided opportunity for four WMU ladies to participate—Mrs. Perry Cox, Mrs. Virgil Landers, Mrs. J. T. Robison and Mrs. Frances Grafton. WMU was presented during the day and stewardship testimonies were shared in the evening services.

Oklahoma WMU director met with the Spain WMU president, Hilda Dorado de Simarro and vice-president, Encarnita Senda de Pastor. Spain WMU is planning to revise their WMU Manual. They requested 15 of our WMU Manuals in Spanish to use as a resource. A meeting with missionary June McNeely also strengthened relationships between Oklahoma WMU and Spain WMU.

**Volunteers in Mission Workshop**, May 19 was a learning experience. Dorothy Thayer presented the Big A Club material for use in volunteer mission work. This meeting is sponsored by Cooperative Missions, Brotherhood, Music and Woman's Missionary Union Departments.

**Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union, BGCO** was held November 14-15 at Council Road Church, Bethany. This was the 78th WMU Annual Session. The Monday evening meeting was combined with the Baptist General Convention Annual Session and Pastor's Conference. The WMU speaker was Carolyn Weatherford, executive director, Woman's Missionary Union, SBC.

**Acteens** came to OBU March 9-10 for the **State Acteens Conference**. There were 811 Acteens and leaders attending from 108 churches.

Fort Worth, Texas hosted the **National Acteen Conference** July 18-21. There were 419 Oklahoma Acteens and leaders attending. A total of 14,000 attended NAC.

**Girls in Action/Acteens Camps** were held for six weeks at Camp Nunny Cha-ha, June 4-July 21. There were 754 resident campers, 38 professions of faith, 20 special service decisions and 75 rededications. The fourth of July week was used for "work week" since there were not enough reservations for a camp. This is the second year this has been done. During the week the camp director and staffers make plans for the following summer and actually do some of the ground work preparation that is required.

Improvements have been made to the staff house—carpet, fireplace, etc.

Two **Mother/Daughter GA Camps** were held for the first time. More requests for reservations were received than the camp could accommodate making it necessary to have two two-day camps. A total of 299 girls and their mothers attended.

**Training** for associational officers were provided at the **State Training Meeting for Associational Officers**, April 27-28 at Putnam City Church, Oklahoma City. The new book, **A Baptist Association—Churches on Mission Together** was taught to the entire group. Overview of the 1984-85 WMU Association was taught to 156 WMU leaders.

The WMU week at Glorieta was well attended by Oklahoma women. Lawana Roberts and Jarene Robison led conferences at

Glorieta. Mrs. Robison also led a conference at Ridgecrest during WMU week.

Church WMU leaders were provided training at the second **Oklahoma WMU Conference** at Falls Creek Conference Center, August 23-25 for 468 ladies. There were 35 conferences offered. Seven missionaries were on the program and 20 conference leaders.

**Area Meetings** for WMU training were held in six locations—two night and six day meetings. Total attendance was 865 from 40 associations. One conference was added, WMU Enlistment/Enlargement Directors led by Mrs. Glen McClain. This was the second year for the Pastors/Church Staff Conference led by Mrs. Frances Grafton. Other conference leaders were Miss Phyllis Adams, Mrs. Perry Cox, Mrs. Lou Crussel, Mrs. Tom Fowler, Mrs. Frank Gigliotti, Mrs. Harriet Hendricks, Mrs. Virgil Landers, Miss Lawana Roberts, Mrs. J. T. Robison, and Mrs. Dorothy Thayer.

**World Hunger Convocation** was sponsored by Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and Christian Life Committee, BGCO. Approximately 60 men and women from different areas of the state attended to hear Nathan Porter from the Home Mission Board, Elmer West from the Foreign Mission Board and David Lockard from Christian Life Commission, SBC.

**Falls Creek Assemblies** had missionaries obtained by WMU to speak during the five weeks. The missionaries rotated to the different classes. They also participated in a Mission Fair each Tuesday afternoon.

WMU secured 12 staffers to assist in the children's park for the five weeks.

Thirty MKs (missionary kids) enjoyed a **retreat** at Camp Nunny Cha-ha October 21-22, 1983. Dick Rader, OBU, lead in the program for the retreat.

**The Season of Prayer for State Missions and Edna McMillan Offering** was September 9-12. Woman's Missionary Union secured writers for the program material, prepared the material for mailing to the churches and helped in the promotion. The 1984 theme is "Oklahoma on Missions." The state goal is \$470,000.

**Scholarships** were granted to 11 women to attend a Southern Baptist Seminary. This is made possible through the Edna McMillan Offering for State Missions.

During the 1983-84 school year 29 scholarships were given through Oklahoma Baptist University to members of Acteens in cooperation with Woman's Missionary Union.

A Christmas gift of \$50 was sent to 175 foreign missionaries from Oklahoma. A gift of \$250 was given to six newly appointed missionaries from Oklahoma.

The three mission offerings promoted by Woman's Missionary Union are:

	1983 Goal	1983 Offering
Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions	\$ 800,000	\$ 823,835.34

Edna McMillan Offering		
for State Missions	425,000	423,612.33
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering		
for Foreign Missions	2,900,000	2,532,220.87

A motion carried to approve the reports.

64. Dr. Cook recognized the home and foreign missionaries that were present.

65. Jon Duncan led the hymns "I Will Sing of My Redeemer" and "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart."

66. Dr. Ingram introduced new pastors, church staff members and visitors.

67. A panel discussion was presented by:

(1) **Baptist Messenger**—Richard McCartney, editor.

## The Baptist Messenger and Office of Communications

Richard T. McCartney, Editor

Circulation of the **Baptist Messenger** is at the highest level of its 72-year history. When the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma purchased the **Messenger** in 1919, the mailing list contained 5,000 names. Circulation at the beginning of September 1983 was 113,335. It grew to 117,199 this year.

One factor in circulation growth has been the ability to publish more local church editions of the state paper. Twelve more churches joined those using the front and back pages of the **Messenger** each week to publish their local news. The number of churches using special editions rose from 74 last year to 86 in 1984. In addition, four associations are using page 13 each week to publish associational news.

A special **Care and Share** section is published in the **Messenger** each month for the Child Care Department. Once each quarter a special edition is produced for the Baptist Retirement Centers, and space is made available for other areas of convention work from time to time. The section featuring the annual report of The Baptist Foundation in the August 23 issue is an example. These special sections were made possible with the addition in 1983 of a unit to the **Messenger** press.

In addition to the regular publication of current news and features of interest to Oklahoma Baptists, special promotion pages have been used by convention departments of work. These include: Brotherhood, Cooperative Missions, Evangelism, Ministerial Services, Music, Planning and Promotion, Religious Education and Woman's Missionary Union.

Replacement of an old letterpress with a modern offset press has given better capability for printing books and promotional materials. This new equipment makes it possible to print in-house most of the materials needed by convention departments of work.

Subscription prices are expected to remain constant through 1985. The present rate of \$3.50 per year for church budget subscriptions and



\$4.00 for individual subscriptions is possible because of continuing strong funding through the Cooperative Program. A slight increase in cost of special pages in 1985 will reflect added expense for negatives and plates.

Associate editor Fern Hurt retired early in 1984. A new associate, Norman Jameson, was assigned news reporting, feature writing and advertising responsibilities.

The assignment of the **Baptist Messenger** and Office of Communications is to keep Baptists informed about our cooperative work, and to inform all Oklahomans about the work of Oklahoma Baptists. Our staff seeks to use every appropriate means of communication to fulfill the assigned task. When every church sends the **Baptist Messenger** to every member family, church members will be better informed and our cooperative mission program will be stronger.

(2) Video/Media—Cade Garrison, director. The printed report is a part of the planning and promotion report.

(3) Baptist Book Store—Bill Polk, manager of the Tulsa Book Store.

The reports were approved.

68. Dick Rader, acting dean of School of Christian Service, OBU, and chairman of the Christian Life Committee presented the report.

## **Christian Life Committee**

**Dick Rader, Chairman**

Daily newspaper headlines remind us of the many moral issues about which God's people ought to be knowledgeable and concerned. These problems in our society represent a part of the challenge to Christians who are to be salt and light to the world. To be ignorant of such problems as divorce, abortion, chemical dependency or child abuse, to name a few, is to neglect a part of our Christian responsibility to positively affect and influence our world. Even though we might never be touched by one of these problems personally we ought to have enough love for our neighbors and those whose lives are affected to learn about the problems and be able to influence society for Christ.

In an effort to help Oklahoma Baptists increase their awareness of some of these moral issues the following material is provided. Hopefully, these materials will help us begin to think more about our responsibilities as Christians. We would encourage churches and individuals to take advantage of the many publications from the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219.

## **Separation of Church and State**

The fundamental axiom of the soul competency of the individual before God in matters of religion requires the corollary of a free church in a free state. The issue of church-state relations is currently centered around the questions of prayer in public schools and tuition tax credits for private school patrons. These issues are not simple ones. There are

emotional arguments raised by both sides. However, one of the tragic consequences of the current controversy is the dilemma of the Christian teacher in a public school. Because of the way some public school administrations have interpreted the decisions of the Supreme Court, school teachers are caught between their desire to give a Christian witness to their students and the Christian responsibility to be submissive to governmental authority. Questions have arisen about reading the Bible in class, sponsoring Christian organizations that meet on school property, witnessing personally to students, posting such things as the Ten Commandments, and producing Christian holiday programs featuring the nativity or the resurrection.

Since not all public school boards and administrations have the same interpretation to the Supreme Court rulings it is impossible to give a detailed set of guidelines for Christian teachers in public schools. However, some suggestions might be beneficial for all Christian teachers in public schools.

1) Remember that your most effective witness is through a consistent Christian life-style. The biblical injunction to be salt and light is always a means of ministering and witnessing. Life-style evangelism is especially effective for teachers who touch so many children from broken homes who are starved for love and acceptance.

2) Teaching moral values is needed and certainly within legal boundaries. Children need to learn that right is right because it is the best for them and society. You do not have to quote Scripture to tell a child that an action or behavior is wrong. Help children to see the values of moral living, as well as the problems of immoral behavior.

3) Show the place of religion in the history of America and in current life. Help children to have a respect for religious beliefs and realize the individual responsibility of each person in matters of religion.

4) Demonstrate an eagerness to follow the laws of the land despite the restrictions placed on you personally. Remember obedience to the law is a sound biblical witness.

5) Respect the beliefs of each individual student and parent, and be impartial and fair in your treatment of all children.

6) Privately pray for your pupils, fellow teachers and administrators. Seek opportunities away from school to witness to those who are lost and minister to those in need.

## Citizenship

"Yes, I'm a citizen of the Kingdom of God, but I vote in Cook County, Illinois!" So answered evangelist D. L. Moody when asked about citizenship responsibility as a Christian. It is a facet of Christian witness to be concerned with, alert to, and involved in the practical issues of citizenship.

Every American carries the heritage of voting opportunity as a part of the privilege afforded by living in a democracy. Every Christian carries the challenge to apply the gospel of our Lord to all of life, including citizenship responsibility. To be a good citizen means to vote. But it

also means more. Voting is only a step in fulfilling citizenship responsibility.

As Christian citizens we should be alert to issues. Be informed as to your legislators' positions on these issues. Get acquainted with your legislators and their staffs. Register your opinion by letter or telephone when it is needed. These actions every citizen should do.

As a Christian citizen, even more is required. Our personal opinions on political issues must be filtered through the gridwork of our Christian commitment and altered to the Kingdom perspective. Our communication with governmental leaders must be in keeping with the spirit of Christ. Beyond all else, the Christian citizen has the responsibility to pray. He should pray that as individuals our attitudes and actions will honor the Lord. He should also pray for governmental officials as they fulfill their duty. Pray for decision-makers to be led by God and that God will continue to bless our land and lead us to bless the lives of others.

We encourage all Oklahoma Baptists to be good citizens this year and in the years to come as part of our faithfulness to Jesus the Lord.

### **Divorce**

The problem of divorce has reached epidemic proportions. Not only has this tragedy become rampant throughout society, the once-safe refuge of the church congregation is also feeling the tearing asunder of even Christian homes. Congregations are being forced to face the fact, although they believe divorce is not a biblical solution, that there are many church members who have suffered from divorce. While the interpretation of Scripture concerning the sinfulness of divorce has not changed, the reality of broken and shattered homes continually presents a need for compassion and forgiveness from God's people. More and more we are called to forgive as we have been forgiven and welcome into our fellowship those who have been divorced. However, it should be reiterated that the increase in divorce and the need for forgiveness should never weaken the message from the pulpit that God's ideal for marriage is one man and one woman joined in a one-flesh relationship for life.

The tragedy of divorce has also been experienced by some ministers. One writer has estimated that the number of divorces occurring among the clergy has quadrupled in the last 25 years. Analysts have compiled many lists giving reasons for such statistics. Others have offered lists of helpful suggestions for reducing the tension and preventing divorces, especially among pastors and church staff members.

Pastors and staff members must give their marriage and family a high priority in their ministry. We need to remember that God has given us marriage partners as a part of our ministry and children as responsibilities for ministry. Church business and the demands of individual church members should not become more important than the needs of one's wife and family. It is a poor excuse to say we must take care of "the Lord's work" while we deny our own families a spiritual leader and companion. Perhaps we ought to remember that if we lose our family we will probably lose our ministry.

Those in areas of spiritual leadership also need to recognize their need for counsel. Even though pastors usually give counsel to many people, they often do not recognize their personal need for the same kind of help they give others. Pastors and others should seek out those who are available, either a professional or a close friend, who will listen and offer help.

Churches must also face this issue and not place unnecessary demands on their pastor and his family. Church members need to be sensitive to the hurts of their ministry staff and their families, as well as understanding and forgiving. Ministers and their families are people, too.

Many local congregations may have to work through such difficult questions such as divorce and the office of deacon, calling a pastor who has been divorced and remarried, and retaining a pastor who suffers a divorce. These and other issues need to be faced with honesty through examination of the biblical material.

### **The Gambling Issue**

The temptation to seek "something for nothing" is not limited to individual greed. The current nationwide push for the increased legalization of gambling is a reflection of corporate greed clothed in the suit of governmental concerns.

There appears to be a growing moral laxity regarding the wrongness of gambling. Perhaps an overview of how gambling is contrary to the spirit of the Scriptures would be helpful.

1. God's Word demands love of God and neighbor (Matthew 22:37-40) but gambling contradicts such love by its self-centered interest.

2. God's Word condemns covetousness and materialism (Matthew 6:24-34) which is at the heart of the gambling process.

3. God's Word repudiates theft (Matthew 19:18) and gambling is theft by mutual consent.

4. God's Word encourages honest work (Ephesians 4:28; II Thessalonians 3:10-12) while gambling encourages an attitude of something for nothing.

5. God's Word demands stewardship of life as well as of possessions (Matthew 6:33; Romans 14:12; Colossians 3:17) while gambling rejects the concept of stewardship.

6. God's Word demands the worship of God alone (Exodus 20:3) and recognition of His sovereignty (Matthew 10:29-30) while gambling is the worship of luck.

While we work at educating ourselves and our children on the inherent dangers of gambling we also need to be responsible citizens. As our state legislative process continues, let us keep alert to any move that furthers legalizing gambling in Oklahoma. Gambling proponents, encouraged by the legalization of parimutuel gambling in Oklahoma, were soundly defeated as the state legislature rejected a proposal to establish a state lottery for Oklahoma. However, this issue must continue to be watched closely by all Oklahomans.

A state operated lottery would put our fair state in the sorry position of encouraging its citizens to gamble. It would make our state government a "super bookie" promoting illusions and preying upon the weakness of its citizens. Let each Oklahoma Baptist pledge to do all that is possible to keep such a tragedy from occurring here.

County residents must also be alert to and work against efforts to establish parimutuel gambling in local county option elections. There is also a need for legislation to reform the present system of allowing frequent county option elections.

### **World Hunger**

God's Word says, "Feed me with the food that is my portion" (Proverbs 30:8). Food is God's gift and adequate for all within the context of a rightful portion. But inequities and injustices have led to hunger and starvation among the world's population.

The extent of hunger is almost beyond comprehension. Statistics from the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention reveal that nearly one billion people, almost one of every four people on earth, live in a state of absolute poverty. Almost 20 million people die each year of starvation or hunger-related illnesses. About 12 million of them are children who will die before they reach the age of five. Each day about 30,000 children starve to death. Twenty-eight people die of starvation each minute. More people starve to death in three days than were killed in Hiroshima. Starvation has killed more people in the last five years than all of the wars, revolutions, and murders of the last century.

Hunger does not always kill, but it has crippling, scarring power. The brain accomplishes 80% of its growth in the first three years of life. Fifty percent of the dry weight of the brain tissue is protein. Without proper food intake, brain growth stops. No amount of food later in life can repair the damage. Bone deformities from lack of vitamin D cannot be corrected. Pain and lethargy from hunger are symptoms experienced by the starving and then contribute on the ongoing hunger cycle.

A worldwide phenomenon, hunger is an overwhelming problem of the world society. In an effort to focus on Southern Baptist efforts, ministries, and resources in the area, the Christian Life Committee of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, in cooperation with the Brotherhood and WMU Departments, sponsored a World Hunger Consultation in response to a request from the Convention's Board of Directors. It was held July 6, 1984, on the campus of Oklahoma Baptist University. The program personnel and their topics were as follows:

A Theology of Enough—Dan Day, pastor, FBC, McAlester  
Confronted by a Hungry World—David Lockard, CLC, SBC  
Panel: "What Are We Doing?"

Moderator, Lyle Garlow—BGCO  
Foreign Missions Board, Elmer West  
Home Mission Board, Nathan Porter  
Christian Life Commission, David Lockard

**Panel: Practical Application**

Moderator, Gary Farley—OBU Professor

What can I do?—Sam Porter

What can my church do?—William H. Cook

What can my association do?—Sue Stephens

Representatives from the various associations of the state were in attendance and encouraged to reproduce similar awareness consultations in their communities.

Associations and churches are encouraged to order materials and program suggestions for local World Hunger Consultations from the Brotherhood Department of the BGCO.

**Chemical Dependency**

Chemical dependency ranks with heart disease and cancer as our country's three major health problems.<sup>1</sup> Chemical dependency is defined as a treatable, progressive condition resulting from the use of chemicals to the extent of causing continuing adverse effect upon the individual, the family, and the community.

The most prominent form of chemical dependency is alcoholism. While one third of Americans over the age of 14 do not drink, a recent study by the U.S. Department of Human Services indicates that the other "two thirds consume enough alcohol for every person in the country to annually have 591 cans of beer, 115 bottles of wine, or 35 fifths of whiskey."<sup>2</sup>

There are some 12 million persons who are dependent on alcohol, nearly 25 percent of whom are teenagers.<sup>3</sup> These are increasing in number at the rate of 300,000 per year. For every alcohol-dependent person, 10 other people are affected. Interpreting national figures into local church context, one out of every six church families will be affected by chemical dependency.

Nationally, alcohol dependency is responsible for the following:

150,000 deaths per year

25,000 deaths and 700,000 injuries related to drunk driving alone

80% of all home violence

30% of all suicides

60% of all child abuse

50% of juvenile delinquency

34% of all arrests.

Alcohol is a primary cause of economic loss in our nation. The Office of Technology Assessment of the U.S. Congress reported that authoritative estimates of economic loss due to alcohol in 1982 ranged from \$72 to \$120 billion dollars.<sup>4</sup>

Alcohol ranks second only to Alzheimer's disease as a cause of mental deterioration in adults. It is a major factor in liver and heart disease, and is the third-leading cause of birth defects. If untreated, the progressive nature of alcohol dependency leads to mental damage, physical incapacity, and premature death by some 10 to 12 years. Because of neglect springing from denial, only five to 10 percent of alcohol-dependents recover.

Having acknowledged the extent and severity of chemical dependency, how can Christians respond redemptively?

First, practice and stress abstinence as the best means to prevent chemical dependency.

Second, exercise citizenship responsibilities in order to maintain the strictest control of chemicals, especially alcohol, and its availability to the community. Consistently voting to defeat liquor-by-the-drink legislation, supporting government officials who oppose expanded use and advertisement of chemicals, and insisting upon the strict enforcement of existing laws regulating its use are examples.

Third, recognize possible factors that may contribute to the propensity toward chemical dependency, such as genetic predisposition and dysfunctional family systems.

Fourth, relate in the name of Christ to chemical dependents and their families with empathy and compassion.

Fifth, refer dependents and their families to reputable programs of rehabilitation.

Sixth, provide a wide range of ministries designed to encourage and enhance Christian family relationships.

1. Kathleen Whalen Fitzgerald, "Living With Jellinek's Disease" *Newsweek* (November-December, 1983), p. 22.
2. "Report to Congress Details Hazards of Alcohol Abuse," *Tulsa World* (April 29, 1984), p. 13.
3. Fitzgerald, *Newsweek*.
4. Warren Levy, "Alcohol Abuse—The Hidden Costs" *The Journal of Insurance* (November-December, 1983), pp. 18-23.

## **The Lord's Day**

Jesus' resurrection on the first day of the week set forth the Christian Sabbath better known as the Lord's Day or Sunday. Our culture knows it better as the last day of the weekend.

God intended for the Lord's Day to be a special day set apart from all other days. It was to affect the life of man, his labor, his helpers, and all he owned.

God created time (Genesis 1:1ff) and He created everything to exist according to His timetable. Man is to live in the framework of God's time on earth. God saw that all He had done in six days was good and He blessed His creation, then He rested on the seventh day. God also blessed the seventh day and set it apart from all other days.

Man was commanded to honor the Sabbath Day as a day of rest from his toil and to renew his spiritual life with God. According to our Creator's specifications, man needs one day in seven to rest and be refreshed for his six days of labor.

Jesus honored the Sabbath Day according to the Jewish law and He went to the Temple or Synagogue to worship. Jesus taught the true meaning of the Sabbath Day over against the Pharisees' legalistic teachings of the laws when He taught that the Sabbath was made for man and not man for the Sabbath.

Man and his society are blessed when they use the Lord's Day according to God's purpose. However, when men and society defy God's

purpose they inevitably come under the judgment of God.

As Christians, we must encourage one another in keeping the Lord's Day as a holy day unto the Lord for rest and worship. We must remember the words from Hebrews 10:25, "Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some is; but exhorting one another; and so much the more, as ye see the day approaching."

We recognize that in our society it is necessary for some Christians to work on Sundays because of providing essential services or simply to have employment. Therefore, we encourage our churches to find creative ways of ministering to those who do not choose to work on the Lord's Day but find it necessary.

We further encourage Christians to honor the Lord's Day, not only in worship, but also in refraining from business ventures which are unnecessary and which cause others to labor on the Lord's Day. Certainly, Christians can make a difference in this society.

### **The Problem of Discharged Staff Members In Southern Baptist Churches in Oklahoma**

Southern Baptist churches are self-governing, autonomous bodies which do not have an ecclesiastical system for the appointing or discharging of church staff. The local church, under the direction of the Holy Spirit, selects "God called" ministers to lead them. The church then has the responsibility under God to pray for and to support their pastor and staff.

Records from the office of Ministerial Services show that 63 pastors and one staff person were terminated by the churches they served in Oklahoma during 1983. This number does not include those who were near termination and were successful in relocating.

It appears that the average pastorate in Southern Baptist churches in Oklahoma is approximately 2½ years and even less for staff members. It is noted that the rate of turn-over is much greater in churches averaging fewer than 100 in Sunday School. Not all of the pastors who leave churches do so because they have been asked to leave. Smaller churches face difficulties keeping their pastors for other reasons as well.

Studies also show that when a church does terminate a pastor, the next pastor does not generally stay very long. It has also been discovered that those churches who terminate a staff person either have terminated others before or have become a "high risk" church for future terminations.

Pastors and staff persons have a command from the Lord to care for the church. The needs of the local church will become evident as each servant seeks to know his people and to serve them well. They should continue to sharpen their skills to become the best possible leaders for their people.

The local church should prayerfully consider the long-term effects that a forced termination can bring both to the church and to the persons affected. When problems arise the biblical answer is reconciliation.

The Associational Director of Missions usually is available upon



request to assist churches and staff members in distress. He is well equipped and usually has the experience needed to assist when problems arise.

The Office of Ministerial Service offers further assistance upon request. This office along with the "Ministerial Crisis Committee" provides a ministry which includes:

1. Counseling services for ministers and families
2. Relocation possibilities
3. Limited financial assistance
4. A support ministry
5. A ministry of counseling and assistance to the church

Various conferences are held throughout the year to assist the staff member and churches toward a better understanding of the role of the minister and the church. Through these resources and aids it is hoped that many persons and churches will be helped as they seek to accomplish God's will in reaching people for Christ.

### **Crime and Law Enforcement**

Respect for the law and those who enforce it is necessary for any society to survive. No free society can long endure where its citizens condone lawlessness or the majority of its citizens become lawless.

The scriptures teach; "Everyone must submit himself to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has established. The authorities that exist have been established by God. Consequently, he who rebels against the authority is rebelling against what God has instituted, and those who do so will bring judgment on themselves," (Rom. 13:1, 2 NIV).

Teaching respect for the law is the responsibility of the home, church, and the school. Each person should, by word and example, teach the succeeding generation the necessity of a "law abiding" society. Those who show disrespect for the law have previously "learned" this attitude from others. Persons are not "born criminals," they learn by association and attitudes expressed through others.

Law enforcement officers and their families are to be commended for their sometimes thankless task. We should be faithful to pray for "those in authority, that we might live peaceful and quiet lives in all godliness and holiness," (I Tim. 2:2 NIV).

The ethics of law enforcement officers requires them to "enforce the law without fear or favor." Those who break the law are law breakers and should be prepared to pay the consequences, regardless of who they are.

Therefore, we demand that law enforcement officers faithfully apply their code of ethics to enforce the law. We further encourage Christian citizens to faithfully abide by all laws and support those who enforce them.

### **Abortion**

The Christian Life Committee wishes to commend the Child Care Department of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma for their excellent work in providing "An Alternative to Abortion." We also com-

mend those churches and individuals who have helped expectant mothers through difficult times of adjustment.

The Christian Life Committee reaffirms our belief in the sanctity of life and our disapproval of abortion on demand.

Corresponding statistics reveal there were 8,323 adult age abortions performed by legal means in 1982. In one year there were 11,694 lives taken by legal abortions in Oklahoma. That is like annihilating the total number of residents in the city of Guthrie or the total number of residents in Marshall County.

We, therefore, urge our churches, pastors and parents to give serious and prayerful consideration of this most serious matter.

We urge that the biblical teachings concerning life and death, and sexual morality be taught to our people of accountable ages both in our churches and in our homes. We further urge our Baptist people to promote the use of the services offered by the Child Care Department and offer to assist that department in giving care to women in need of "an alternative to abortion."

#### **Oklahoma Resident Abortions in 1982**

<b>Age</b>	
Unknown.....	12
Under 15.....	112
15-19.....	3,247
20-24.....	4,283
25-29.....	2,341
30-34.....	1,060
35-39.....	472
40-44.....	150
45 and over.....	17
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>11,694</b>

Source: Department of Human Services

Approval was given to the report.

69. Jon Duncan directed the singing of "Revive Us Again" and Jerry Billingsley, minister of music and administration at Portland Avenue Church, Oklahoma City, sang "In Times Like These."

70. Don Chaffin, executive director of Sooner Alcohol-Narcotics Education, spoke from Habakkuk on moral concerns.

71. The report of the Nominating Committee was presented by Chairman Brad Allen, who is pastor of First Church, Duncan.

## **Report of Nominating Committee**

Article IV-Section 1 of the Convention's Bylaws empowers the President to appoint a 15 member Nominating Committee composed of persons from various geographical areas and size of churches. The committee shall meet at least twice; an orientation meeting prior to June 1, and a meeting to begin the nominating process prior to September 15. Between the two meetings, the committee shall provide opportunity for the general constituency to submit recommendations.

According to the Constitution and Bylaws relative to the Board of

Directors, instructions are that due regard shall be given to both geographical and numerical representation; there shall be at least one nominee for each associational area; additional nominees shall be determined on the basis of one nominee for each additional 7,000 resident church members in a given associational area; no association shall have more than eight members on the Board; there shall be at least eight laymen and eight women; and any Board member shall be considered resigned when the person moves from the associational area where he or she has been elected. Your committee has carried out these guidelines and submits the following names for your consideration:

### Board of Directors, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

#### Four Year Term

- †Cook, William H., Bartlesville
- †Collier, Joe Hubb, Kingston
- †Davis, Joshua, Grove
- †Evans, James, Konawa
- †Ford, Mike, Idabel
- †Hartman, Mark, Edmond
- †\*Hunter, Mrs. Cal, Mooreland
- †\*Landers, Mrs. Virgil, Okemah
- †Lunsford, Gerald, Choctaw
- †\*Randall Rayburn, Sapulpa
- †Riggs, Heavener
- †\*Robison, Mrs. John T., Tulsa
- †\*Sampson, Phil, Duncan
- †Schenk, Tom, Helena
- †Wallace, Larry, Drumright
- †Woods, Bob, Muskogee

#### Two Year Term

- †\*Buck, Toney, Durant
- Chuckluck, Bridge, Okmulgee
- Day, Dan, McAlester
- Forester, David, Anadarko
- Francis, Willard, Whitefield
- Hultgren, Warren C., Tulsa
- Jackson, Forrest, Pryor
- †Johnson, Earnest, Okla. City
- Layne, Pat S., Jr., Tahlequah
- Sanderson, James, Jenks
- \*Shelby, Mrs. Coy, Okla. City
- \*Shoemaker, Winston, Ardmore
- \*Walker, Jerry, Okla. City
- Warnken, Albert, Sayre
- Wiginton, Keith, Altus
- Williams, Joe B., Nicoma Park

#### Three Year Term

- Allen, Brad, Duncan
- Blosch, David, Tulsa
- Boehning, Steve, Shawnee
- †Carpenter, Odell, Bixby
- \*Dunn, Don, Chickasha
- Edwards, J. Martin, Watonga
- Edwards, Richard, Claremore
- Estep, Wendell, Bethany
- \*Forrest, Mrs. Robert, Muskogee
- Hopper, Richard, Ardmore
- Jones, Bob, Lawton
- †\*Lee, Jim, Oklahoma City
- Owens, Thomas, Fairland
- Robinson, James, Holdenville
- Shaw, Tom, Tulsa
- \*Short, Miss Jaxie, Shawnee

#### One Year Term

- †Blankenship, Rex, Guymon
- Brown, Lavonn, Norman
- \*Burleson, Mrs. Paul, Broken Arrow
- \*Cochran, Morris, Atoka
- Elliff, Bill, Norman
- Flick, David, Elmore City
- †\*Gary, Joe L., Durant
- Green, Billy, Tulsa
- †Hair, George, Pawhuska
- Hinson, Tommy, Blackwell
- \*Hunter, Mrs. Jack, Clinton
- Kelley, Dave, Morris
- O'Dell, William, Enid
- Pace, Sam W., Lawton
- Smith, Gary, Woodward
- Turner, Mack, Frederick

**Board of Trustees, Oklahoma Baptist University****Four Year Term**

- †Chennault, John, El Reno
- †Fellemende, Ron, Enid
- †\*Harvey, William, Beaver
- †Hinson, Robert J., Marlow
- †Hopkins, Jerry, Sand Springs
- †\*Jones, Dale, Duncan
- †\*Melton, R. Owen, Seminole
- †\*Potter, Joe, Madill

**Two Year Term**

- \*Brown, Joe, Ardmore
- Ivey, Charles, Clinton
- \*Kinnett, J. W., Shawnee
- \*Kissee, Mrs. Darrell, Miami
- \*Luckinbill, Dennis, Enid
- Pence, Glen, Shawnee
- White, James, Oklahoma City
- †\*Young, Dan, Lawton

**Three Year Term**

- \*Bechtol, Benny, Okla. City
- Burgess, Bob, Yukon
- Graves, Charles, Okla. City
- \*Huitt, Joe, Tulsa
- Masteller, Rod, Okla. City
- \*Skinner, Joe, Ponca City
- Thompson, Larry, Tulsa
- \*Young, John V., Sapulpa

**One Year Term**

- Baugh, Frank, Okla. City
- \*Farrier, F. E., Miami
- †\*Henry, Joe Mrs., Claremore
- \*McPherson, Mrs. Frank, Moore
- Maxwell, Dan, Norman
- \*Minter, Lloyd, Bartlesville
- Thionnet, Carl, Bethany
- Wileman, Larry, Tulsa

**Board of Directors, The Baptist Foundation****Four Year Term**

- †\*Barham, James, Guymon
- †\*Brewer, Jack, Chickasha
- †\*McConnell, Harold, Yukon
- †\*Weddle, Kenneth, Muskogee

**Two Year Term**

- Crawford, Ralph, Okla. City
- \*McPherson, Frank, Moore
- \*Pate, Tom, Wilburton
- †\*Sutter, Charles E., Edmond

**Three Year Term**

- \*Nikkel, John, Tulsa
- \*Pain, Leslie, Anadarko
- \*Ritter, Don, Atoka
- \*Ward, Granville, Duncan

**One Year Term**

- †\*Mason, Ray, Noble
- †\*Neatherland, O'Neal, Tulsa
- \*Redwine, John, Spiro
- \*Tennant, Forrest, Clinton

**Program Committee****Three Year Term**

- †\*Heath, Dan, Enid
- †\*Sherrer, Joe, Norman

**One Year Term**

- Griffin, Harry, Cushing
- Williams, Fred L., Tulsa

**Two Year Term**

- Box, Paul, Moore
- Salyer, Paul, Oklahoma City

**Christian Life Committee****Three Year Term**

†Crews, Ron, Madill  
 †Feagin, Glyndle, Jr., Eufaula  
 †Justice, Anson, Okla. City

**One Year Term**

Cox, Thomas E., Bartlesville  
 Martin, James, Moore  
 \*Lewis, Mrs. Wilbur, Okla. City

**Two Year Term**

Loring, Ben, Okla. City  
 Rader, Dick, Shawnee  
 Tinnin, Finley, Okla. City

**Historical Commission****Three Year Term**

†Byrum, Ozzie, Weatherford  
 †Moren, John, Poteau  
 †Webb, H. Alton, Cordell

**One Year Term**

\*Ball, Lemuel F., Jr., Claremore  
 \*Killer, LeRoy, Dill City  
 \*Yarbrough, Slayden, Shawnee

**Two Year Term**

J. A. Pennington, Okla. City  
 Perry, Leo, Tulsa  
 \*Turner, Al, El Reno

† Nominees

\* Laypeople

**1985 Convention**

Date: November 11-13

Place: Council Road Church, Bethany

Preacher: Warren C. Hultgren, First Church, Tulsa

Alternate: Keith Russell, First Church, Fletcher

Respectfully submitted, Brad Allen, Duncan, Chairman; Joe Hubb Collier, Kingston; Ron Fellemente, Enid; Charles Graves, Oklahoma City; Jerry Hopkins, Sand Springs; Mrs. Cal Hunter, Mooreland; Kent Kellogg, Oklahoma City; Ted Kersh, Yukon; Zack Pannell, Tulsa; Mrs. Don Reed, Norman; Mack Roark, Shawnee; James Sanderson, Jenks; Arol Steverson, Granite; and Larry Wileman, Tulsa.

The report was approved.

72. Hugo Lindquist, pastor, Bethel Church, Oklahoma City, made a motion that the convention look with favor in 1985 to dismissing the Wednesday evening session of the annual meeting and that the closing session be on Thursday morning. Following discussion, the motion was defeated.

73. Election of officers:

(1) President—

A. Keith Wiginton, pastor, First Church, Altus, nominated Wendell Estep, pastor, Council Road Church, Bethany.

B. Bailey Smith, pastor, First Southern Church, Del City, nominated Steve Boehning, pastor, Immanuel Church, Shawnee.

C. Bob Green, pastor, Arrow Heights Church, Broken Arrow, nominated, Paul Box, pastor, First Church, Moore.

The vote was taken by secret ballot. While they were being counted, further business was conducted.

(2) Gene Thomas, recording secretary, was re-elected by acclamation.

(3) Eugene Stockwell, assistant recording secretary, was re-elected by acclamation.

(4) J. M. Gaskin was re-elected as director of history by acclamation.

74. Raymond McDowell moved that the Program Committee be asked to plan the 1985 convention program to begin on Tuesday afternoon and conclude with the Wednesday evening session.

The motion was approved.

75. Jerry Fielder made a motion that the Resolutions Committee report be dispensed with for this convention. Discussion followed.

The motion failed to pass.

76. Chairman David Forester, director of missions in Caddo Association, and others presented the report of the Resolutions Committee.

(1) Robert Scales, pastor emeritus of Trinity Church, Oklahoma City presented a resolution that had been received from a student at Oklahoma Baptist University. The title of the resolution was: "Illegality of Marriage by Non-ordained Southern Baptist Ministers in the State of Oklahoma." Dr. Scales explained that it was not the responsibility of the Resolutions Committee to determine this. Through the Office of Ministerial Services, the convention has made available a tract "Marriage Laws in Oklahoma." The tract states: "Traditionally Southern Baptists have accepted the ordination to preach the gospel as proper credentials to perform marriage ceremonies." It was felt that convention action was not needed since the matter is dealt with in the tract.

77. Additional resolutions were presented:

(1) WHEREAS, the Council Road Church of Bethany, Oklahoma, its pastor, Wendell Estep, the staff, the employees, and members have provided excellent facilities for the 79th annual session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma;

BE IT RESOLVED that Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma wishes to express our appreciation for all those who worked so diligently in preparation of this Convention;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we commend the Council Road Church and staff for hosting our Convention in such a gracious manner.

The recommendation was approved.

(2) WHEREAS we are, as a state convention, deeply indebted to our elected officers of our 79th annual convention;

BE IT RESOLVED that we wish to express our appreciation to William H. Cook, president, 1983 and 1984, for his fair and faithful leadership; James Sanderson, first vice-president; Bob Hinson, second vice-president; Eugene Thomas, recording secretary, and Eugene Stockwell, assistant recording secretary, for their outstanding service

to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. They have endeavored to guide these proceedings with wisdom and have splendidly served us.

The recommendation was approved.

(3) WHEREAS, God has greatly used Dr. Joe Ingram, and our BGCO staff, in aid to our local churches and advancing the cause of Christ, and,

WHEREAS, the need for the respective ministries grows greater day by day, and,

WHEREAS, they have demonstrated a true servant's heart in sacrificial leadership,

BE IT RESOLVED, that we give thanks to the Lord for their faithful service and pledge to them our continuing support.

The recommendation was approved.

(4) WHEREAS, Laddie Adams and the state disaster relief team have given unselfishly to aid those families stricken by storms thus far in 1984, and,

WHEREAS, their labor was at a time of crisis for those families,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that this Convention express thanks, appreciation, and sustain them in their work by pledging to pray for them, and assist in whatever way we can.

The recommendation was approved.

(5) WHEREAS, liquor-by-the-drink in Oklahoma was legalized in an election this year by a very small margin as the result of a most effective campaign against its passage,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the messengers to the 1984 Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma express their appreciation to Richard T. McCartney, chairman, Marlin Hawkins, treasurer, and all members of the "Oklahoma Is OK" Committee; Don Chaffin, executive director of SANE, and Joe L. Ingram, executive director-treasurer of the Baptist General Convention, for giving leadership to the state-wide campaign; and to all the local, county and community leaders, and citizens who worked and voted against this evil.

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that wherever county option votes are conducted, that we encourage the residents to strive diligently to defeat the legalizing of liquor-by-the-drink in the individual counties.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we urge all citizens to support the enforcement of any laws that are enacted to prohibit or control the manufacture, distribution and consumption of alcoholic beverages within the state of Oklahoma.

The recommendation was approved.

78. Dr. Cook announced that in a run-off election between Steve Boehning and Wendell Estep, Estep was elected. The vote was taken by secret ballot.

79. A motion was approved that the first and second vice-presidents be elected by a standing vote.

80. Election of first vice-president:

(1) Warren C. Hultgren, pastor of First Church, Tulsa, nominated Joe C. Knowles, pastor of First Church, Sapulpa.

(2) Charles Graves, pastor of Nichols Hills Church, Oklahoma City, nominated Brad Allen, pastor of First Church, Duncan.

(3) Brad Allen was elected.

81. Election of second vice-president:

(1) Forrest Lowery, pastor of First Church, Miami, nominated Ron Fellemende, pastor of First Church, Enid.

(2) Ernie Perkins, director of missions in Capital Association, nominated Jack Bettis, associate in community ministries in Capital Association.

(3) Don Reed, director of missions in Union Association, nominated, Keith Wiginton, pastor of Bethel Church, Norman.

(4) Keith Wiginton was elected.

82. Two other resolutions were presented:

(1) WHEREAS, the 1989 meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention is to be held in Las Vegas, Nevada; and

WHEREAS, we as Southern Baptists are currently doing an evangelistic work in Nevada in general, and Las Vegas in particular; and

WHEREAS, we are commissioned by the Lord Jesus Christ to go into the world with the gospel (Matt. 28:19-20, Mark 16:15, Acts 1:8), to be the salt of the earth and the light of the world (Matt. 5:13-16); and

WHEREAS, we are the body of Christ and the family of God, and are able to encourage our sister churches, share with the lost, and see the beginning of revival take place in Nevada; and

WHEREAS, refuse to be conformed to this world (Rom. 12:2) in order to put on the Lord Jesus (Rom. 13-14), and to separate ourselves from any approval, support, or participation in any of the vices for which this city is known; and

WHEREAS, the Southern Baptist Convention has previously decided to go to Las Vegas, that we, as Oklahoma Baptists, take every means to share the gospel of Jesus Christ in personal evangelism, and to be available to participate with the churches of Nevada through an evangelistic effort.

The recommendation was approved.

(2) WHEREAS, the Cooperative Program receipts from our Oklahoma churches in 1978 were \$8,254,552, and,

WHEREAS, our Executive Director-Treasurer, Dr. Joe L. Ingram, had this vision, and recommended that the Cooperative Program giving be doubled by 1985 reaching a 50-50 division between BGCO and SBC, and

WHEREAS, as Oklahoma churches have responded to this challenge, and, will be the first state convention in the 60-year history of the Cooperative Program to reach this division,

BE IT RESOLVED, that, in order to make this objective a reality in 1985, that Oklahoma Baptist churches be encouraged to increase their budget percentages through the Cooperative Program, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we heartily commend our Executive Director-Treasurer for his vision and leadership in giving direction to this historic peak in missions percentage giving.

The recommendation was approved.

83. Lavonn Brown made a motion that the 9 p.m. business session on Wednesday evening be moved to 7:15 p.m. The motion was approved.



84. Charles Baker, pastor of First Church, Ada, led the closing prayer. The convention was adjourned until Wednesday evening.

## Wednesday Evening November 14

85. President Cook called the meeting to order at 6:45 p.m.

86. Glenn Boyd, director of the convention's department of church music, led in singing "Redeemed."

87. Larry Thompson, pastor of First Liberty Church, Tulsa, read the scripture from Philippians 1.

88. Ron Fellemede, pastor of First Church, Enid, led in prayer.

89. Roy Fish led in the Bible Study. His subject was "The Church at Prayer."

90. The following motion was made by Gene Thomas, recording secretary: "I move that the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma be authorized to transact unfinished or new business necessary to the work of the convention; and that the president and recording secretary be authorized to sign legal papers of the convention which require signatures."

The motion was approved.

91. Committee chairman Mack Roark, pastor of First Church, Ponca City, led in the memorial service.

(1) Harold Ware, minister of music, Baptist Temple, Oklahoma City, and Paul Magar, associate director, department of church music, sang, "All the Way My Savior Leads Me."

(2) Mr. Ware led in singing a medley of hymns.

(3) As Dr. Roark read the names of the deceased during the past year he asked anyone who knew the person who had passed on to stand in their honor. The Memorial Service was a moving experience.

Addy, Charley B., Jr.—pastor of Gregory Church

Anderson, Mrs. Ethel—widow of late Garland Anderson, longtime state pastor

Angell, Mrs. Evalyn—wife of Warren M. Angell, dean emeritus, Warren M. Angell, College of Fine Arts, Oklahoma Baptist University

Baum, Lee—former pastor and minister of music in Tulsa area churches.

Bell, James—former state pastor

Belvin, Mrs. Wilma—wife of longtime Indian missionary, B. Frank Belvin

Bishop, Mrs. Ora Lee—widow of John T. Bishop, longtime Oklahoma pastor

Butler, George Lee—charter member and deacon at Carey Heights, Oklahoma City

Coleman, Mrs. Arline—longtime worker in Muskogee-Seminole-Wichita Indian Association

Cox, Melanie Ann—daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Perry Cox, director of development and public relations, department of child care, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

Dareing, M. R. "Red"—longtime state pastor and chaplain

- Fitzgerald, Lorie Ann—daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Carrol Fitzgerald, pastor of Falfa Church
- Fowler, Mrs. Aliene—longtime worker in Woman's Missionary Union in local churches and also on the state level
- Frazier, Gilbert—pastor of First Indian Church, McAlester
- Gibson, Lang—retired state pastor and director of missions
- Grisham, Eulis—longtime Oklahoma pastor
- Harkins, Carl—longtime pastor of churches in southeastern Oklahoma
- Harmon, Mrs. Carol—wife of Karl Harmon, pastor of Britton Church, Oklahoma City.
- Harris, Raymond D.—former Oklahoma pastor
- Hobbs, Mrs. Francis—wife of Herschel H. Hobbs, pastor emeritus of First Church, Oklahoma City
- Jones, Mrs. Sarah—mother of Lyn Jones, director of missions, South Canadian Association
- Kidd, Terri Renea—daughter of Rev. and Mrs. George Kidd, pastor of Douglas Boulevard Church, Oklahoma City
- Layne, Staci—daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Pat Layne, Jr., pastor of Grace Church, Tahlequah
- Lynn, Mary Emma—mother of Betty Lynn Thomas, Robert L. Lynn, and Doris Lynn Taylor
- Lehew, Lewis—father of Jimmy Lehew, BSU director at Cameron University, Lawton
- Jennings, Frank—retired pastor and missionary
- Jones, Birdie L.—pastor of Custer Avenue Church, Clinton
- McAllister, Bobby Herald—housefather at Boys Ranch Town, Edmond
- McCartney, Mrs. Carrie V.—mother of Richard T. McCartney, editor of **Baptist Messenger**
- McCosar, James—pastor of Okmulgee Indian Church
- Meador, Gerald L.—longtime bivocational pastor
- Noel, Russel—staff member of First Church, Tulsa for 18 years
- Pendley, Max—pastor of Timber Hill Church
- Polson, Elmer J.—longtime pastor and director of missions
- Ramay, Mrs. Minnie M.—widow of late M. E. Ramay, longtime pastor of First Church, Edmond
- Shaw, Kenneth A.—vice-president of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma
- Stinson, Mrs. Edith—former personnel supervisor of the Baptist Children's Home, Oklahoma City
- Sutley, Rollo J.—former state pastor
- Ramsey, Mitchel P.—father of Byron L. Ramsey, pastor of First Church, Geary
- Robinson, Mrs. Stella—mother of James Robinson, pastor of First Church, Holdenville
- Thomas, J. L.—father of Gene Thomas, recording secretary for State Convention
- Thomason, Estel—longtime pastor and director of missions in Cimarron Association
- Veach, Rick—building superintendent for Council Road Church, Bethany

Ware, Keith—father of the Ware Triplets

Webb, Ernest—longtime state pastor

Wickware, James—longtime pastor in southern Oklahoma

Whitlock, A. F.—longtime state pastor

Winters, Doyle—former pastor of First Church, Nicoma Park

92. The Chorale from Oklahoma Baptist University sang before President Bob Agee gave a brief report on the progress of the university. He also introduced several people from the university who gave personal testimonies of what the university has meant to them. Dr. Agee then spoke on the relationship of OBU and the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, emphasizing the responsibilities of each.

93. Special music was presented by the Council Road Church choir. Norman Behymer directed.

94. Frank Pollard, president of Golden Gate Seminary, spoke using as his text Mark 9:2-7.

95. Dr. Ingram presented certificates of appreciation to President William H. Cook and the Vice-Presidents James Sanderson and Robert J. Hinson.

96. Dr. Cook expressed appreciation to many for their part in making the 79th annual session of the convention a success.

97. Kent Kellogg, pastor of Exchange Avenue Church, Oklahoma City, led the closing prayer.

Registration: 1502.

## STATISTICS

### 1984 Oklahoma Baptist Statistics

Figures released by the research services department of the Sunday School Board indicate the following gains or losses by Baptist churches in Oklahoma during 1984:

	1983	1984	Gains/Losses
Churches .....	1,457	1,466	9
Membership .....	719,327	729,879	10,552
Baptisms .....	24,690	22,423	-2,267
Sunday School Enrollment .....	380,276	383,035	2,759
Church Training Enrollment .....	96,293	97,351	1,058
WMU Enrollment .....	36,026	35,710	-316
Brotherhood and RA Enrollment .....	18,045	18,210	165
Music Ministry Enrollment .....	64,356	64,032	-324
Total Missions Expenditures .....	\$27,118,972	\$29,084,952	\$1,965,980

### Leaders in Cooperative Program Per Capita Giving

1. Balko, First .....	\$178.27	9. Bethel Hawley .....	109.23
2. Stillwater, Countryside .....	143.00	10. Bartlesville, First .....	106.00
3. Tulsa, Eleventh Street .....	139.59	11. Fletcher, First .....	103.23
4. Frederick, Bethel .....	129.73	12. Guymon, First .....	100.71
5. Tulsa, Memorial .....	129.17	13. Buffalo, First .....	100.37
6. Oklahoma City, Nichols Hills .....	122.34	14. Reydon .....	96.31
7. Maramec, First .....	116.89	15. Tonkawa, First .....	95.55
8. Tulsa, Woodland Acres .....	110.51		

### Leaders in Cooperative Program Giving

1. Bartlesville, First .....	\$243,377.76	8. Moore, First .....	159,154.19
2. Oklahoma City, Putnam City .....	225,892.22	9. Tulsa, Memorial .....	146,607.80
3. Norman, First .....	210,747.06	10. Edmond, First .....	131,985.84
4. Oklahoma City, Nichols Hills .....	192,317.10	11. Lawton, First .....	131,850.94
5. Tulsa, First .....	179,211.94	12. Bethany, Council Road .....	111,144.24
6. Ponca City, First .....	178,092.36	13. Altus, First .....	111,025.78
7. Muskogee, First .....	163,994.36	14. Tulsa, Eastwood .....	109,631.00
		15. Oklahoma City, First .....	108,962.07

### Leaders in Members-Baptisms Ratio

1. Waukomis, Perry Assoc. ....	0.66	9. Talihina, Greenhill .....	2.69
2. Freedom, First .....	1.20	10. Calumet, Central Assoc. ....	2.70
3. El Reno, Indian .....	1.83	11. Burns Flat, First .....	2.72
4. Enid, Olivet .....	2.05	12. Holdenville, First Indian .....	3.24
5. Antlers, Westside .....	2.27	13. Kingfisher, Indian .....	3.33
6. Norman, Primera Iglesia .....	2.40	14. Picher, Trinity .....	3.35
7. Hartshorne, Cornerstone .....	2.50	15. Sycamore Tree, Cherokee Ind. Assoc. ....	3.44
8. Bokhoma, First .....	2.57		

### Leaders in Total Baptisms

1. Del City, First Southern .....	1,006	9. Enid, Emmanuel .....	146
2. Lawton, Cameron .....	352	10. Shawnee, Immanuel .....	145
3. Tulsa, Gracemont .....	248	11. Moore, First .....	136
4. Oklahoma City, Shields Blvd. ....	229	12. Harrah, First .....	121
5. Broken Arrow, First .....	203	Yukon, Trinity .....	121
6. Bethany, Council Road .....	198	13. Burns Flat, First .....	112
7. Tulsa, Eastwood .....	185	14. Carnegie, First .....	110
8. Oklahoma City, Putnam City .....	168	15. Lakeside, Mullins Assoc. ....	108

## ARBUCKLE ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Arbuckle Assn.....									128			128.34
Beaty .....	1	177	112	41				5,702	240	618		6,560.00
Central .....	6	83	70	15				4,225	1,398	1,255		6,878.59
Davis, First (2) .....	27	1,068	490	208	86	25	131	34,101	1,011	12,761	200	48,074.50
Immanuel .....	7	184	75					28				28.82
Dougherty .....	9	151	33							100		100.00
Elmore City .....	15	633	375	150	84		75	30,057	1,189	5,336	456	37,041.22
Erin Springs .....	15	600	232	71			17	7,549	517	637	120	8,823.81
Hennepin .....	7	129	91	36			26	2,085	97	1,735		3,918.34
Hickory .....	3	128	50	26	13			2,090	187	875		3,153.55
Hughes .....	7	86	37			5		1,220	70			1,291.39
Joy .....	3	66	35					1,015	81	604		1,700.58
Katie Victory .....	4	37	22				19	2,118	100	370		2,588.50
Lindsay, Calvary .....	20	743	400	132	47		34	32,512	269	2,950		35,732.27
First .....	27	1,253	645	114	65	27	157	46,167	1,903	16,027	235	64,334.10
Love .....	8	92	57		13	11		3,717	33	224	2,400	6,375.15
Maysville .....	23	1,029	507	148	61	29	116	27,721	778	5,861		34,361.64
Midway .....	3	255	43	29			2	2,222	98	1,040	890	4,251.29
Paoli .....	45	422	314	109	62	25	23	7,184	380	2,003	790	10,357.70
Pauls Valley, First (1) .....	16	1,602	706	212	89	30	206	46,305	860	8,821		55,987.71
Trinity .....	11	954	503	207	54	74	96	25,590	1,688	12,695	180	40,154.48
Story .....		174	40					1,043	103	153		1,300.69
Stratford .....	9	695	278	101	21	27	15	13,557	1,168	8,078	390	23,195.35
Sulphur, Calvary .....	11	1,128	526	86	58	45	80	20,258	583	4,476	100	25,417.95
First .....	13	1,430	583	156	109	41	200	22,635	1,306	6,196	39	30,177.26
Southside .....		27	8					508	25			533.79
Valley View .....	4	156	30				2	753	83			837.09
Walker .....		101	62				8	944	357			1,301.85
Wynnewood, First .....	13	1,332	565	105	75		80	28,012	540	8,342	460	37,355.28
Chickasaw Trail Mission (2) .....								5,969	308	3,673	2,000	11,951.66
Prairie View Mission (1) .....								310	7	126	25	468.68
Totals .....	307	14,735	6,889	1,994	837	339	1,287	375,580	15,550	104,963	8,286	504,381.58

## ATOKA-COAL ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Atoka, First.....	19	937	726		42		240	17,148	881	4,502	311	22,843.34
Hillcrest .....	3	255	106	42			23	1,247	103	80		1,431.32
Southside .....	3	323	97				2	3,513	370	562		4,446.47
Bentley .....	3	324	141					226	46			272.87
Blackjack .....		136	38					586	26			612.93
Boggy Depot .....		101	55				3	1,348	121	147		1,617.34
Caney .....	2	199	84					1,096	23	180		1,300.62
Centrahoma.....												
Coalgate .....	34	630	323	80	23	16	63	13,528	440	2,507		16,475.50
Cottonwood .....	2	51	50	44				953				953.01
Crystal .....	3	166	75				14	812	178		15	1,005.63
Farris .....	12	181	77	25			2	1,393	421	305	300	2,420.53
Harmony .....	11	698	192				56	2,280	50	4,672		7,002.64
Lane .....	4	485	179					2,464	228	940		3,633.36
Lehigh .....	4	186	77		9		12	1,555	259	295		2,111.17
McGee Valley .....		257	70	12			28	4,795	263	1,077		6,135.98
Mt. Carmel .....	3	300	109	31	5			2,102	81	986		3,171.34
Olney .....	3	119	66				16	1,012	46			1,058.69
Stringtown .....	17	401	159	90	35	7	41	2,899	175	74		3,149.51
Tupelo .....	31	299	185	77				5,336	91	335		5,764.02
Tushka .....	16	456	175	92			18	5,197	264	462		5,924.10
Voca .....	18	167	128	40			22	896	37	88	271	1,294.81
Wards Chapel .....	11	198	117				26	4,642	176	10		4,828.61
Wardville .....		76	28					985	110	200		1,296.45
Wilson .....	4	101	36					533	386			919.98
Totals .....	203	7,046	3,293	533	114	23	566	76,557	4,786	17,428	897	99,670.22

## BANNER ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Ada, Colbert .....	16	115	104	72			33	3,570	425	706	87	4,789.88
First .....	35	3,705	2,261	337	220	115	507	107,083	1,426	50,937	19,150	178,597.47
Homer .....	4	69	47	24				1,974	61	158		2,194.17
Lightning Ridge .....	7	216	66	32				2,419	46	220		2,686.93
Morris Memorial .....	30	1,065	678	130	37	16	92	24,708	1,257	6,916	441	33,323.08
New Bethel .....	2	144	89		25		20	2,469	134	1,067		3,671.34

Oak Avenue .....	15	1,370	342	139	20		94	14,773	371	2,541		17,686.69
Trinity .....	19	1,473	608	160	48	32	100	26,047	1,623	5,317		32,988.01
Union Hill .....	18	175	108	69	9	7	17	3,831	394			4,225.55
Allen, Calvary .....	2	23	27		6	5	2	325	9	56		391.92
First .....	24	601	211	128	37	33	39	5,557	159	699		6,416.96
Byars, First .....	5	60	41					1,345	325			1,671.46
Fittstown, First .....	19	392	212	90	23	2	14	6,953	212	495		7,661.93
Fitzhugh, First .....	7	262	215	117	13			6,313	570	1,940	300	9,124.74
Francis, First .....	1	58	9					553	52			605.91
Galey .....	2	127	93	40			9	1,803	250	32		2,085.77
Konawa .....	36	1,241	291	85	15		18	14,625	293	6,054	100	21,073.42
Maud, Freedom .....								82				82.81
Roff, First .....		353	116					2,992	145	576		3,713.70
Stonewall, First .....	20	383	325	81	37	18	42	10,752	241	4,654	608	16,257.14
Lovelady .....	8	114	67	43			34	2,140	2,078	455		4,674.62
Union Valley .....	6	107	45				13	807	32	528		1,368.16
Totals .....	276	12,053	5,955	1,547	490	228	1,034	241,133	10,113	83,357	20,688	355,291.66

## BECKHAM-MILLS ASSOCIATION

## ENROLLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Beckham-Mills .....									165			165.39
Buffalo .....	1	73	43		8		2	1,020	80	145		1,245.60
Carter .....	17	138	111				4	3,297	325	437	607	4,667.27
Cheyenne .....	17	514	253	136	53	18	77	25,991	800	7,140	262	34,194.74
Delhi .....		74	21	12			12	1,316	210	968		2,496.05
Durham .....		108	49	38	1		2	5,348	497	705	100	6,652.03
Elk City, Eastside .....	4	437	175	97	13		40	5,797	104	2,075		7,977.07
Fairview (1) .....	6	315	222		10		13	7,586	323	2,778		10,906.47
First .....	78	1,863	1,287	205	104	95	524	98,604	10,508	11,998	166	121,278.15
Main Street .....	5	173	86	66	20	20	29	5,222	1,102	7,513		13,838.46
Erick .....	7	702	460	146	23	28	87	19,856	1,415	9,613	150	31,035.77
Hammon, First .....	12	475	218	110	9	1	17	11,772	381	4,062		16,215.80
Indian .....		141						40				40.12
Hext .....		90	34	16			1	722	97	59		879.03
Leedey .....	13	434	244	110	9		49	20,513	1,155	4,202	1,102	26,972.97
Lone Oak .....	11	184	70				33	4,093	294			6,629.99
Magnolia .....	3	152	81	57	1	1	3	8,363	424	4,776	177	13,741.33
Prairie View .....	43	447	170	82	43	44	28	7,919	392	467		8,779.58
Retro .....	1	75	66	12			2	2,887	59	65		3,012.47

Reydon .....	5	248	145		25	1	3	13,676	2,474	4,656	250	21,057.12
Rhea .....		87	30	18	7		2	2,764	998	1,958	150	5,870.76
Sayre, First .....	58	1,399	559	168	40		210	50,961	2,789	4,340		58,091.78
Spring Creek .....	6	94	55	31	63	10	2	2,525	280	1,196		4,002.02
Strong City .....	7	76	44				2	2,096	194	320		2,611.50
Sweetwater .....	3	149	112	40	43	10	28	8,732	352	2,334	566	11,985.28
Texola .....		93	29	15	1		2	3,557	366	1,184		5,109.10
Elk City, Templo Baut (1) .....								26				26.56
Totals .....	297	8,541	4,564	1,359	474	240	1,172	314,695	25,796	75,241	3,749	419,482.41

## BRYAN ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Bryan Association .....									15			15.00
Achille .....	4	254	169	65	17	1	30	2,811	43	97		2,952.20
Albany .....	2	172	88	34			20	5,941	435	1,129		7,506.56
Armstrong .....	7	320	158	49			13	3,854	168	1,913		5,935.68
Banty .....		49	29				3	408	63	152		623.04
Bennington .....	9	303	131	16		1	21	1,518	35	326		1,879.88
Blue .....	1	228	93	78			15	1,629	120	192		1,942.09
Bokchito, Faith .....								86		74		161.17
First .....	9	517	165	10	13		20	2,716	414	829		3,960.27
Brown .....	6	143	53	25	9	8	24	1,051	265	1,118	65	2,500.11
Bushnell .....	2	98	70				1	714	103	347		1,165.34
Caddo .....	11	535	325	110	39	20	55	6,421	27	1,041		7,489.35
Calera .....	8	521	266	142	36	11	21	6,071	801	4,851	420	12,143.78
Cartwright .....	12	157	87	32	6	9	2	1,015	235	1,096		2,346.15
Cobb .....		30	17					317	60			378.18
Colbert .....	10	597	267	40	14		47	12,765	703	2,890	800	17,159.27
Durant, Calvary .....	42	1,517	650	149	73	62	168	44,201	1,415	8,654		54,270.53
Fairview .....	19	538	542	88	23		41	5,338	281	1,996		7,616.15
First .....	35	2,399	1,191	216	85	43	228	46,933	6,898	16,849	430	71,111.63
Grace .....		166	55	45	3		22	1,782	88	291	100	2,261.70
Lee Heights .....	36	350	279	141	11		67	3,377	112	978		4,469.00
Fulsom Highway .....	6	120	40				1	412	5			418.44
Hendrix .....	5	63	50	24	12			848	24	105		978.65
Kemp .....	1	106	22				1	1,721	209	300		2,231.21
Kenefic .....	15	86	50				1	579	412	405		1,396.47
Mead, First .....	5	64	51	27			3	1,613	157	101		1,872.22
Hi Way .....	8	317	165	125	53	49	56	7,133	358	1,844	220	9,556.49



Platter .....	20	235	180	18	17	31	23	2,434	105	114	2,653.95
Reynolds Chapel .....		49	34				19	93	147	29	270.64
Roberta .....		165	54	28			28	1,735	137	799	2,672.81
Robinson .....	6	114	66	42			1	1,308	124	145	1,578.54
Silo .....	2	300	138	57	39	1	58	8,473	320	4,145	12,938.16
Utica .....		129	45	17	7		7	990	47	322	1,360.59
Wade .....	2	73	43	11			1	1,633	137	313	2,084.14
Yuba .....	3	230	130	57	26	8	22	3,507	127	643	4,278.46
Totals .....	286	10,945	5,703	1,646	483	244	1,019	181,442	14,602	54,096	2,036 252,177.85

**CADDO ASSOCIATION**

CHURCH	ENROLLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Caddo Association .....									335			335.17
Alfalfa .....	2	330	132	69	11	16	18	9,789	444	4,590		14,825.01
Anadarko, Bethel .....	14	712	405	106	30	21	14	18,468	595	2,398	30	21,492.56
First (2) .....	22	1,499	729	195	19	31	157	48,026	1,471	14,636	1,148	65,282.93
Indian Capital .....	10	260	103	34	11	7	2	2,822	116	278		3,216.46
Virginia Ave. ....	8	395	145	45			3	3,500	59	168		3,727.33
Apache, First .....	20	758	329	118	16	14	92	20,116	1,027	1,484		22,628.56
Binger .....	3	501	183	125	34	21	26	10,691	141	1,062		11,895.72
Canaan .....	8	240	88	34	6	1	3	3,804	117	410		4,331.93
Carnegie, First (1) .....	110	1,302	698	378	148	84	167	21,906	979	7,540	150	30,576.50
Cedar Valley .....	2	37	30	30			2	2,300	259			2,559.78
Cement, First .....	9	379	173	34	8		27	8,946	4,414	2,819	465	16,645.86
Cyril .....	22	739	392	133	42	41	97	33,364	931	2,085		36,381.80
Eakly .....	12	306	235	97	21	52	3	7,151	1,327	2,888		11,367.15
Faith Indian .....								1,652	68	361		2,082.77
Ft. Cobb, First .....	7	918	342	149	42	43	26	20,097	1,335	2,585		24,019.01
First Caddo Indian .....	22	121	59					8				8.85
Gracemont .....	35	353	211	26	36	25	67	7,183	1,033	1,381		9,599.05
Hinton, First .....	31	787	547	118	67	37	99	44,699	1,673	10,990	3,457	60,821.16
Hydro, First .....	8	358	197	58	35		35	11,451	752	2,371		14,575.65
Midway .....	3	167	55	42			37	3,771	90	150		4,012.33
Oney .....	1	393	108	58		22	15	8,302	751	284	56	9,394.44
Pleasant Valley .....		129	62	52			3	2,417	169	1,370	85	4,042.05
Scott .....		171	69	33			2	2,860	257	233	46	3,398.12
Stecker .....		36	6					249	15	17		281.49
Swan Lake (3) .....	6	197	224	44			22	4,277	274	1,063		5,615.91
Verden .....	17	419	389	77	53		71	12,964	543	2,730	269	16,507.25

Spanish Mission (1) .....									107		107.00
Square Top Mission (2) .....							3,737	139	193	72	4,142.53
Swan Lake Spanish Miss. (3) .....							206	50	180		436.97
Totals .....	372	11,507	5,911	2,055	579	415	988	314,772	19,378	64,380	5,780 404,311.34

## CAPITAL ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Capital Association .....									15			15.00
Arcadia, First .....	2	268	105	25	8			7,072	316	1,380	2,006	10,775.83
Bethany, First (2) (7) .....	23	1,073	739	287	38	37	115	53,345	671	11,930		65,947.61
Council Road .....	198	3,013	3,168	131	234	91	940	111,144	218	58,408	3,286	173,058.57
Immanuel .....	3	52	75				42					
Lakewood .....	3	263	57	64		18	27	920	37	380		1,338.71
Tulakes .....	13	912	366	116	29	42	74	13,303	146	1,819		15,269.32
Choctaw, First .....	32	1,905	846	131	34	15	88	37,819	302	9,130		47,253.27
Midway .....	8	92	51				1	1,660	79	50		1,790.31
Deer Creek .....	2	80	70	54	11	6	4	3,147	325	1,519	141	5,132.80
Del City, Carter Park .....	28	1,003	476	44	25	91	83	10,309		2,203		12,512.44
Del View .....	12	518	246	130	38	22	48	5,350	218	600		6,168.00
First Southern .....	1,006	18,417	7,892	2,227	238	440	636	83,778	117	11,816		95,712.60
Howard Memorial .....	93	1,039	577	203	72	67	164	18,520	862	3,517		22,899.73
Sunnylane .....	74	1,683	793	254	65	162	146	600	3	528		1,131.46
Edmond, Emmanuel Southern .....	27	625	210				26					
First .....	67	3,278	1,929	301	202	100	648	131,985	8,544	47,952	2,325	190,807.93
Henderson Hills .....	57	1,425	1,036	258	112	49	309	49,063	513	12,462		62,039.06
Highland Park .....	11	407	117	33	38	32	28	7,033	818	2,677	410	10,939.52
Waterloo Road .....	9	237	319	65			61	14,250	522	846		15,618.81
Guthrie, First (10) .....	20	1,927	871	116	133	34	152	39,411	1,430	15,575	421	56,838.40
Harrah, First .....	121	2,323	1,744	141	87	122	195	24,335	453	12,632	285	37,706.40
Jones, First .....	15	509	331	45	42		18	10,581	535	2,326		13,443.09
Luther, First .....	2	249	123					1,629	43	29	30	1,733.61
Moore, Trinity .....	16	504	173	82		6	48	192	40	100		332.07
Mustang, Chisholm Hts. (9) .....	52	1,514	1,505	599	139	41	376	64,872	878	18,119	795	84,665.16
First .....	30	947	577	53	1	30	78	15,391	186	7,261	6,596	29,435.43
Midwest City, Country Estates .....	33	2,087	1,006	365	75	16	234	62,392	805	23,706	4,564	91,469.84
Crest .....	12	677	202	33	33	12	25	3,844	108	1,074		5,027.25
Dickson .....	10	328	295	37	16		18	14,432	9	4,769	516	19,726.65
Eastwood .....	35	462	295	136	67	19	35	10,913	117	2,338	13	13,383.00
First .....	79	3,005	1,495	39	141		167	56,680	1,552	19,437	414	78,084.97

Hillcrest	14	1,092	475	20	35		30	14,225	511	1,723		16,460.47
Meadowood	71	2,295	1,788	367	173	32	362	88,258	1,273	27,759	1,498	118,790.23
Soldier Creek	11	924	521	89	25	3	67	13,611	364	3,943		17,919.06
Sooner	50	1,150	905	76	49	27	53	18,462	52	2,012	1,596	22,123.74
Westminster Road	3	476	130	54	18			3,268	108	584	72	4,034.07
Newalla, First	57	918	504	157	62	22	69	19,862	1,093	5,200	2,102	28,259.36
Nicoma Park, First	76	1,957	1,548	128	36	23	203	40,665	616	6,776	205	48,263.44
Oklahoma City, Agnew Ave.	7	1,264	184		30		21	5,451	287	1,679		7,417.57
Airline	14	230	79	55			34	2,554	66	272		2,893.26
American Indian	7	18	14	14				63				63.81
Baptist Temple	28	1,901	1,130	196	132	12	508	46,853		12,600	1,037	60,491.38
Bethel	23	1,176	492	200	32	9	95	14,841	425	1,709	50	17,026.06
Beverly Hills	47	498	318	3	13	9	33	6,362				6,362.10
Britton	11	1,310	669	55	6	7	87	12,230	1,946	8,077	1,522	23,777.83
Brookline	11	243	100	42	11		2	4,259	796	787	16	5,858.86
Brookwood	15	929	337	93	17		55	10,771	431	2,429		13,632.05
Calvary Tabernacle	37	542	114	58	18	11	21	4,322	144	1,362		5,829.23
Capitol Hill	19	3,738	995	147	88	67	114	89,650	2,928	23,346	4,722	120,648.88
Carey Heights	21	552	291	15	15		30	2,947	10	596		3,553.69
Central	8	552	242	10	24	16	64	8,966	10	1,814		10,791.40
Central Hillcrest	8	501	153	75	11		14	4,928	339	2,706		7,973.63
Cherokee Hills	40	885	545	122	71	54	140	42,395	391	6,915	500	50,202.05
Classen Boulevard	24	892	386	126	42		64	20,419	166	4,980		25,566.44
Community Missionary	1	72	65	48	12	17	25					
Cornerstone	40	625	192				33	3,875		740		4,615.96
Crestview	18	395	204	92	36	10	25	4,506	116	2,140	124	6,888.21
Crestwood	21	1,001	581	167	52	11	143	37,088	637	8,529	10	46,264.96
Crossroads	18	344	175	60	39		20	5,335	273	1,169	99	6,877.48
Crown Heights	10	906	305	30	33		66	23,144	248	8,156	2,605	34,153.93
Douglas Boulevard	3	41	41				2	656	22	234	47	959.91
Downtown	12	442	166	57	13			7,703	180	1,636		9,520.60
Draper Lake		229										
Dumas Avenue	9	899	191	52	3	4	21	3,704	205	704	1,618	6,231.79
Eastland Hills	17	303	173				48	2,421	1,140			3,561.00
Exchange Avenue (8)	19	2,933	982	50	81		185	11,148	855	19,767		31,771.41
First	52	6,194	1,828	152	466	25	341	108,962	1,265	70,101	1,833	182,162.71
Glorieta	24	504	296	88	11		26	7,149	49	614		7,813.43
Grace	13	58	62	35	13	15		420	15	239		674.32
Grand Boulevard	5	487	64	44			17	2,952	42	211		3,206.06
Heritage	16	180	180					1,455		1,000		2,455.00
Highland Hills	1	721	429	70	22	8	62	14,537	306	7,479	1,048	23,370.68

Kelham	11	1,728	354	90	66	37	69	16,500	194	4,082	512	21,290.12
Kentucky Avenue	11	1,050	363		57	3	39	13,500	224	3,984	1,600	19,309.93
Knob Hill	12	1,079	682	150	46	22	91	39,459	559	7,706	50	47,775.93
Liberty	8	406	93	3	7		3	3,669	157	974		4,800.78
Lone Star	8	441	202	67	33		50	6,286	455	969	102	7,813.72
Mayfair	22	1,119	475	121	83	69	182	21,631	2,136	10,021		33,790.26
Mayridge	22	1,137	491	137	32	21	68	19,275	280	5,414		24,969.61
Memorial		961	269	100	34	8	33	2,084	7	1,239		3,331.55
Meridian Avenue	9	133	126	73			13	6,262	79	499		6,840.95
Mexican First		68	108	48	8		3	440		50		490.00
Millwood		227	68				18	7,004	285	1,170		8,460.20
New Trinity		62	30	10	6		2	50	13	50		113.00
Nichols Hills	89	2,116	2,042	438	177	34	314	192,317	6,152	45,826	1,030	245,326.52
Northwest	87	3,069	1,771	425	112	109	238	106,384	865	52,082	255	159,586.75
Oak Grove	35	102	102	71			2	611	62			674.06
Olivet	21	915	1,310	345	122	62	306	54,941	1,887	24,447	675	81,951.81
Pennsylvania Avenue	9	658	120	63	15		32	6,272	130	728		7,131.80
Plainview	3	260	43	8				3,794	8	470		4,272.73
Portland Avenue	24	2,114	1,057	200	92	79	180	53,522	1,194	11,875	1,989	68,581.38
Post Road	8	207	97		19	6	23	2,885		245		3,130.25
Putnam City	168	4,507	3,346	773	233	26	483	225,892	1,657	64,490	7,748	299,788.30
Rancho Village (2)	46	1,549	830	82	64	53	154	36,624	748	6,792	857	45,021.85
Rockwood	18	338	85	35			18	341	97	126	83	648.89
Sharon	15	152	40	24				1,098	68			1,167.34
Shields Boulevard	229	1,505	610	294	38	55	28	11,504	751	10,106		22,362.41
Sinclair	27	623	453	124	30	41	30	5,330	58	98		5,487.05
South Del.	24	603	701		51	22	100	9,742	38	242	28	10,052.39
South Lindsay	94	2,897	786		143	179	204	29,532	1,101	1,978		32,612.45
Southern Hills	93	2,332	2,069	486	107	78	349	94,356	415	24,772	1,553	121,098.86
Southern Temple	34	893	239	75	46	25	46	7,554	251	1,436		9,242.50
Southwood	51	1,274	991	147	58	33	235	52,980	498	36,466	650	90,594.76
Springdale	8	717	361	33		31	35	2,425	35	1,929	45	4,434.63
Sunnyside	12	651	339	99	40	43	138	700	123	100	500	1,423.46
Surrey Hills	8	253	302	40	12	8	54	17,461		5,520	106	23,088.21
Trinity	33	3,311	1,100	66	198	94	256	58,511	777	18,000	15	77,304.41
Valley Brook	18	588	225	121	58	84	81	3,954		200		4,154.70
Valley View	1	220	22	11			2	1,159				1,159.48
Victory	1	62	61	17			2	465	52	5		522.11
Village	41	2,020	1,663	494	104	16	344	80,199	150	25,623	100	106,073.71
Walker Avenue	29	701	210	96	26	29	28	18,447	542	7,331		26,320.54
West Riverside	25	160	165	30	16	37	16	3,438	187	148	1,103	4,877.41

West Tenth Street .....	38	1,321	449		32	46	81	29,310	397	7,677	170	37,555.81
Western Hills (3) .....	1	1,208	214	15			62	16,504	325	1,658		18,488.79
Westernwood .....	12	520	120	74	19		40	9,891	398	2,724		13,013.91
Wilmont Place .....	27	1,741	859	333	44	34	106	26,220	510	6,294		33,025.15
Woods .....	5	197	36	24			14	2,614	19	300	500	3,434.18
Spencer, First .....	6	198	39	22	9		1	285	11	213		510.62
Texas .....	28	608	464	199	29		23	9,995	848	488	715	12,048.40
Wheatland .....		72	72	30	9		28	1,865	354	924		3,144.75
Witcher .....	12	353	181	76	23		34	7,118	234	1,523		8,875.89
Yukon, First .....	46	1,746	757	136	78	23	184	54,577	3,719	18,701		76,997.40
Trinity .....	122	1,330	1,208	441	120	124	301	34,930	191	13,327		48,449.46
First So. Deaf Mission (5) .....												
Alpha Church of Deaf (3) .....	3	22	31	8	3			921	5	86		1,012.76
Calvary Hill (10) .....	19	131	158	90	10	10	27	3,842	103		93	4,039.90
Chinese Church (4) .....								1,432				1,432.68
Korean Mission (2) .....								500				500.00
Lakeview Mission (7) .....								1,328	236	102		1,668.32
West Lawn Mission (8) .....												
Totals .....	4,647	143,860	74,532	15,845	6,076	3,375	13,036	2,984,365	66,807	945,825	62,999	4,059,997.73

## CENTRAL ASSOCIATION

CENTRAL ASSOCIATION		ENROLLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Central Association .....									20			20.00
Calumet .....	23	89	35		4		23	113	43			156.20
Canton .....	10	237	152	16			25	4,614	120	657		5,392.58
Canton Indian Mission .....	5	29	29									
Cashion .....		104	29	15				827	87	202	98	1,215.18
Coyle, First .....		186	76		5			1,086	27	176		1,290.17
Trinity .....		58	43				3	1,135	31	115		1,281.68
Crescent, Central .....	1	137	29		7			1,189	723	891		2,804.29
First .....	17	623	363	49	51	13	88	14,971	541	3,239		18,752.40
Oak Valley .....	6	79	63	39	37	9		1,908	130	793	125	2,958.37
Dover .....	13	288	98	54		8	16	2,997	122	53		3,172.58
El Reno, Amity .....	17	298	280	116	62	32	80	6,935	184	1,296		8,416.41
First .....	69	1,951	1,168	296	168	23	189	59,277	662	15,335	420	75,694.98
Indian .....	23	51	51	25	41			326	15	123		465.60
Southern Hts. ....	2	448	202			6		416		50		466.50
Trinity .....	25	543	190	64	14	1	30	5,701	199	1,534		7,435.70
Geary .....	2	307	93	39	33		21	6,978	2,304	1,254	25	10,562.81

Greenfield (5) .....	10	297	156	48			31	4,057	428	470	473	5,430.48
Guthrie, Noble Ave. ....	3	559	304	110	33	12	82	8,933	286	1,614	676	11,501.87
Hennessey .....	26	634	488	66			43	22,407	5,931	91	25	28,455.61
Hopewell .....	2	494	114					437	2,279	1,758	1,458	5,933.39
Kingfisher, First (4) .....	40	926	542	102	34		224	20,818	2,909	6,042		29,771.07
First Indian .....	6	40	27						15			15.00
Oak Street .....	7	189	61	16	14		4	1,500	114	555	134	2,303.95
Mulhall .....	5	134	104	45	10	9	4	5,111	240	2,507	1,000	8,859.98
New Hope .....	4	29	38	26	8			145	99	342		586.51
Okeene .....	2	332	176	84	28		40	14,837	707	3,408	327	19,281.13
Omega .....	1	68	38					1,216	432	405		2,054.22
Piedmont .....	38	669	372		17	15	35	19,320	1,450	4,301		25,072.61
Seward Road .....	23	144	98				10	1,207	27	70		1,305.38
Swappingback Indian .....												
Union City .....	7	169	109					2,124	185	633		2,943.30
Watonga, First .....	40	759	341	106	95	17	106	24,246	275	4,305		28,827.32
Trinity (2) .....	2	305	106	68	10		10	4,583	563	518	65	5,730.45
Woodcrest .....	5	255	142				50	2,656	511	35		3,202.92
Longdale Mission (2) .....								1,145	100	328		1,575.14
Oakwood Mission (5) .....								160				160.84
Okarche Mission (4) .....								352		210		562.61
Totals .....	434	11,431	6,117	1,384	671	145	1,114	243,744	21,772	53,322	4,829	323,668.23

## CIMARRON ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	ENROLLMENT					CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
			SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Cimarron Association .....											225	712.08
Blackburn .....		214	50	32	7		11	2,857	294	657		3,808.99
Bowden .....		89	51					1,311				1,311.64
Bristow, Emmanuel .....	2	71	28					523				523.00
First .....	35	1,382	470	136	84	78	134	22,756	944	10,852	412	34,965.42
Trinity .....	8	324	133	73			39	2,558	178	600		3,336.08
Cleveland, First .....	26	1,132	695	95	64	39	142	43,461	514	9,507	345	53,828.98
Western Heights .....	48	477	183	61	13			5,376	240	276	200	6,092.65
Westport .....	20	521	438	165	88		170	39,896	1,025	14,512	25	55,460.35
Council Valley .....	6	246	105	51	16		20	3,748	236	1,166	6,655	11,806.57
Cushing, Calvary .....	3	42	46					390				390.80
First .....	22	1,644	937	201	75	48	55	43,812	1,235	17,543	1,363	63,955.61
Oak Street .....	22	365	153	66	11	18	49	2,558	1,361	396	2,558	6,875.18

Park Place	4	456	146	76	27	23	20	9,039	238	2,154	151	11,584.28
Depew	13	369	122	58			66	4,989	385	1,153		6,528.53
Drumright	15	1,232	469	205	39		41	30,849	877	9,926	285	41,937.98
Freedom Hill	16	364	268	72			14	2,847	405	659	240	4,153.82
Glencoe	19	400	208	108	23	31	25	11,929	1,149	3,758		16,837.36
Hallett	9	246	76	37				2,691	15	411		3,118.15
Jennings	20	247	101	41	6			3,575	308	230		4,113.37
Keifer	1	296	98	41			13	1,409	221	221		1,852.84
Kellyville	29	436	209	90	18	12	71	7,097	427	1,761		9,286.22
Mannford, First	20	665	333	104	44	31	58	10,222	275	2,157		12,654.72
Lakeside	41	247	248		24		32	4,518	146	378	153	5,196.25
Maramec		144	57				13	6,545	706	1,349		8,601.03
Masham		178	72	22				4,054	1,372	680		6,107.78
Milfay	11	219	111	86				3,728	439	949		5,116.00
Mounds	25	600	319	85			117	16,173	699	6,260	50	23,183.89
Oak Grove	19	321	204	68	8		53	11,454	430	1,141	159	13,185.32
Oilton, First	3	295	83	75	8		2	3,355	266	1,631	351	5,604.40
Olive	6	586	275	58			32	14,737	1,444	1,470	600	18,251.96
Only Way	7	60	48	36	15			2,457	357	1,181		3,996.42
Paradise								1,360	53			1,684.62
Pawnee, First	37	914	364	122	49	19	74	33,723	265	5,824	41	39,855.10
Indian	15	300	72					1,437	82			1,520.78
Perkins	55	653	558	115	10		40	26,642	673	797	500	28,613.45
Ralston	34	453	177	100	18		7	3,997	409	390		4,797.29
Ripley	1	102	58	26								
Sapulpa, Dripping Springs	1	79	31	10		2	2,834	46	980			3,862.09
First (2)	50	1,761	1,292	306	93	14	311	66,069	894	12,243	300	79,507.48
Forest Hills	3	340	107	15	7		29	4,146	97	555		4,799.24
Ridgeway	14	993	331	115			36	5,173	136	1,993		7,302.17
South Heights	32	549	286	98	32	29	41	7,542	343	1,710		9,578.46
Westside	3	375	226	53			35	5,798	81	709	125	6,714.49
Shamrock	14	431	78	26				2,877	115	308		3,300.73
Slick	11	128	127		16		15	1,694	77			1,772.60
Stillwater, Countryside		15	24					2,145	165	160		2,470.42
First (1)	24	2,863	761	144	131		257	57,081	720	11,004	1,350	70,156.08
Hillcrest	98	1,668	1,401	400	30		285	1,325		1,028		2,353.68
Southside	59	1,064	341	130	33		93	13,572	149	1,720	15	14,457.42
University Heights	48	1,879	827		40		259	7,791		12,781		20,573.52
Sunrise	6	169	68				27	1,458	49			1,507.67
Terton	5	315	150	50			21	5,521	12	707		6,240.96
Yale	21	550	431	163	41	33	22	22,004	1,466	9,011	1,234	33,715.78

Sapulpa, First So. (2) .....								688	72	88		849.51
Totals .....	981	29,463	14,446	4,015	1,070	375	2,731	596,069	22,597	155,003	17,341	791,011.21

# COMANCHE-COTTON ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Comanche-Cotton .....							9	2,123	256			256.56
Ahepatone .....		49	43					603	310			2,433.76
Antioch .....	1	75	49	12				43	60			707.23
Cache, First .....	28	450	233	112	12	12	49	11,853	795	4,597	495	17,741.94
Chattanooga .....	4	502	290	52	33	12	13	13,518	2,704	4,197		20,419.92
Devol .....		213	77		18			2,033	45	367		2,446.63
Elgin .....	22	655	458	206	145	27	67	15,923	250	6,790	1,060	24,024.77
Emerson .....	3	63	30		5			783	50	142		976.77
Faxon .....	2	103	60		35			2,432	245	145	33	2,857.05
Fletcher .....	17	740	524	136	86	15	86	46,556	1,360	3,024	180	51,121.52
Geronimo .....	9	418	243	36	6			6,764	387	819		7,971.75
Indianoma .....	9	365	120	34			25	5,254	69	506		5,830.09
Lawton, Cache Road .....	25	1,131	896	109	75	20	85	6,441	83	973		7,498.77
Calvary .....	35	2,117	572		23	11	108	21,093	559	2,655	375	24,682.94
Cameron .....	352	3,040	1,839	603	50	36	317	72,108	323	4,940	494	77,866.44
Central .....	80	3,290	1,516		87	46	297	50,992	1,326	12,474		64,793.15
First .....	47	5,949	2,736	252	258	68	314	131,850	2,773	37,721	3,884	176,231.09
First East .....	52	743	845	194	60	24	171	13,107		1,061		14,169.32
First West .....	20	605	653	151	26		69	2,124		1,045	10	3,180.16
Friendship .....	14	109	24	14	15	1	13	84				84.50
Great Plains .....		37	13					255	105	300		660.00
Immanuel .....	4	395	169	48	15		18	1,998	343	981		3,323.20
Jefferson .....	4	473	177	122	20	21	27	2,238	146	683		3,068.20
Mission Village .....	12	204	91	55			45	2,837	199	1,842	435	5,313.77
Mount Calvary .....		115	57	78	49	14	42					
Northside (2) .....	9	936	350	114	26	1	20	4,372	673	1,866		6,912.37
Olivet .....	17	540	288	98	20	34	59	5,758	144	1,899		7,801.75
Pollard Avenue .....		282	43					77	67			145.46
Southside .....		114	25	6				699	19	366		1,085.64
Trinity .....	40	1,814	618	200	65	38	55	14,398	87	2,634	23	17,143.69
Westwood .....	10	563	118		27	14		3,632	275	1,015		4,923.22
Letitia .....	16	452	216	80	33	22	77	8,034	459	4,810		13,304.76
Medicine Park .....	34	280	77					664	66	228		959.39
New Salem .....	2	103	54		10			1,960	363	171	61	2,556.27



Paradise Valley .....	8	337	318	88	45	42	28	12,146	500	5,825		18,472.90
Randlett .....	6	360	160		21			5,634	180	274		6,089.84
Richard Spur .....		104	25	16				2,746	155	782		3,684.20
Sterling .....	8	486	233	72	50	14	65	12,676	309	3,428		16,414.23
Temple .....		744						4,703	1,277	3,441	390	9,811.63
Union Valley .....		198	100					3,148	25	472		3,646.44
Walters, Calvary .....		397	47	15	5		3	1,707	101	275		2,084.33
First .....	15	1,375	677	187	87	18	159	44,324	657	7,860	2,197	55,040.42
Westside .....	1	45	57					100				100.00
Wichita .....	5	84	82	62				1,554	49			1,603.54
Lawton, First South .....	7	72	10					587				587.59
Lawton, Korean First .....								181				181.16
Lawton, Mem'l. Indian (2) .....	1	21						171				171.12
Totals .....	919	31,148	15,213	3,152	1,407	490	2,221	542,262	17,793	120,683	9,639	690,379.48

## CONCORD-KIOWA ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Concord-Kiowa Association .....												107.27
Arapaho .....	18	179	134	31			3	2,662	181	252		3,096.82
Burns Flat .....	112	1,054	400	175	76	62	43	16,505	1,011	3,256	150	20,923.56
Butler .....	12	458	185	38			47	5,627	321	824		6,773.14
Canute .....	10	109	75					1,992	148	383		2,524.56
Clinton, Custer Avenue .....	9	294	127	77	37	11	43	3,764	125	664	78	4,633.30
First (1) (3) .....	73	2,917	1,708	327	184	63	311	62,637	4,810	27,476	2,540	97,464.64
Indian .....	8	198	76	50	44	48	29	1,090		185		1,275.57
Cooperton .....	1	131	35					949	95	127		1,172.02
Cordell .....	18	975	404	15	61	65	57	30,589	3,160	9,506	1,500	44,756.14
Custer City .....	5	225	85					3,222	20	990		4,233.61
Dill City .....	10	542	192	84	25	30	15	8,044	260	1,970	201	10,476.46
Foss (4) .....	5	190	87		5	2	3	5,777	1,330	651		7,759.26
Gotebo .....	25	300	132	40	54	12	13	5,317	259	1,980		7,557.86
Hobart, First .....	72	2,145	881	207		100	256	27,553	1,069	621		29,244.34
Washington St. (2) .....	2	370	194	77	32	34	41	7,013	177	1,181		8,373.05
Lone Wolf .....	6	233	103	48				3,949	109	534	51	4,645.38
Mt. View .....	19	575	297	85	100	23	18	23,354	1,082	5,719	568	30,724.71
Roosevelt .....	7	398	172	54	10		16	5,440	929	1,764		8,134.05
Salem Rocky .....	4	107	53		12			1,188	227	62		1,477.94
Sentinel .....	20	857	353	152	40	18	107	25,534	1,186	4,338		31,059.87
Taloga .....	15	224	113	48			10	3,786	210	1,090		5,087.10

Thomas .....	8	471	231	85	51	17	44	12,110	2,759	7,898	467	23,236.45
Weatherford, Emmanuel.....	16	728	495	133	61	36	41	28,994	1,338	11,368	523	42,225.80
First .....	92	2,298	1,640	329	158	126	253	79,674	4,702	24,300	6,090	114,768.48
Trinity .....	10	159	100	69	50		17	3,741	38	679		4,459.23
Clinton, Bessie (1) .....								2,699	20	233		2,952.06
Clinton, Spanish Mission (3) .....								3,244	148	1,140	938	5,470.82
Hefner Mission (4) .....								491	4			496.09
Hobart, Spanish Mission (2) .....												
Totals .....	577	16,137	8,272	2,124	1,000	647	1,367	376,961	25,836	109,202	13,108	525,109.58

**CRAIG-MAYES ASSOCIATION****ENROLLMENT****CASH MISSIONS GIFTS**

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Craig-Mayes .....									597			597.39
Adair .....	8	287	180					5,282	286	1,143		6,711.89
Big Cabin .....	12	309	251	87	25	21	57	14,663	504	2,989		18,157.57
Bluejacket .....	18	461	185	89	55	45	14	5,661	292	1,022		6,976.29
Bunker Hill .....	2	168	109		6	7	3	5,416	356	1,537	400	7,710.13
Carter .....		70	49		10			998	616	266		1,881.70
Cedar Crest .....	2	103	98	53	21		26	2,702	192	683		3,578.63
Chouteau, Faith .....	2	85	111	43	29	10	2	6,436	176	5,232	669	12,515.68
First .....	15	587	232	108	49	36	84	24,655	874	4,430	125	30,084.63
Disney .....		118	49	24	10		7	2,133	198	1,010		3,342.37
Dupree .....		54	14	8	7		6	1,042	44	365		1,451.89
Kelso, Faith .....	2	26	25		10				32	130	9	172.91
Ketchum, First Southern.....	7	316	319	41			34	5,116	479	1,644		7,240.90
Langley .....	9	317	125	42	9	7	16	5,141	485	1,601	95	7,323.52
Locust Grove .....	12	436	223	32	31	35	25	11,052	186	376		11,615.51
Maner .....	23	102	44	46	8			1,014	83	219	65	1,382.31
Maybelle .....	2	70	25	11				391	12	73		476.92
Mazie .....	2	158	58				20	1,597	82	370		2,050.61
Pleasant Hope .....	14	224	124		10		12	1,118	2,239	2,792	745	6,895.36
Pleasant View .....	7	313	96	61	8		31	8,916	279	1,119		10,314.78
Pryor, Cross Roads .....	3	157	67	38	22	28	31	2,231	175	318	60	2,785.44
First (1) .....	28	1,908	1,310	370	153	90	230	88,362	1,091	14,133	471	104,058.97
Immanuel .....	6	892	224	85	37		55	6,958	166	1,118		8,242.76
Rose, First .....	3	37	31	21				921	75	90	50	1,137.59
Salina, First .....	14	630	351	106	47	35	75	13,744	1,558	1,554	626	17,483.16
Lakeview .....	16	260	192	123	9	39	55	8,888	403	977		10,269.23
Spavinaw .....	3	150	67	48	34		2	2,204	160	755		3,120.21

Strang .....	3	203	52		8			1,436	78	179		1,694.64
Timberhill .....	5	117	40	18			2	1,388	228	1,443		3,059.47
Utopia .....	1	66	15		1			609	47	259		916.18
Vinita, Calvary .....	5	343	110	68	19		40	3,391	241	453		4,086.37
First .....	44	1,385	950	175	60	37	158	46,096	502	10,184	180	56,963.88
Immanuel .....		36	28		2			1,008	104	197		1,310.67
Trinity .....	3	580	193	24		1	3	7,374	297	5,587	638	13,897.52
Welch .....	14	379	174	62	38	22	20	7,611	549	2,361		10,521.40
White Oak .....		167	63					1,602	134			1,736.57
Sportsman Acres (1) .....								2,040	44	625		2,710.82
Totals .....	285	11,514	6,184	1,783	718	413	1,008	299,214	13,879	67,244	4,136	384,475.87

## EAST CENTRAL ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
East Central Association .....									421	563		984.70
Akins .....	2	140	38	27	9	1	25	3,231	1,320	544		5,095.77
Badger Lee .....	12	55	57					413	11			424.93
Barber .....		85	31					408	75	31		515.55
Baron .....		161	54		17	8		2,087	25	353		2,465.54
Bidding Creek .....	1	156	60	34				1,008	26			1,034.56
Blackgum .....	22	241	79	39			15	3,635	141	77		3,854.88
Boudinot .....								429	51	54	51	586.07
Bunch .....		141	47				1	423	23			446.40
Carter .....	72	624	403	138	38	17	65	4,225	81	413	112	4,831.73
Christie .....	4	99	47		9			402	29	85		517.09
Cookson .....	4	48	70		8	12	4	1,413	38	130		1,581.24
Eldon .....	8	64	72				12	147			692	840.68
Gore .....	1	268	108	41	26		16	4,103	141	2,031		6,275.19
Hanson .....	2	380	128				23	1,194		100	200	1,494.00
Keys, First Southern .....	17	185	197	34	12			2,948				2,948.45
Marble City .....	3	177	58					1,063				1,063.96
Muldrow (3) .....	42	667	395	209	38	10	68	16,959	1,656	2,502		21,118.93
Park Hill (2) .....	31	284	206	168	33	9	8	4,997	459	1,196		6,653.74
Prices Chapel .....	2	31	33					927	100	200		1,227.05
Proctor .....	2	173	180	35	4		24	690	159	86		936.60
Rock Springs .....	5	293	188	89	41	17	40	8,313	587	2,275	80	11,155.72
Roland Hills .....	14	171	119	34			3	2,849	54	438	36	3,379.18
Sallisaw, Eastside .....	5	255	221	89	40	27	42	7,244	156	3,491		10,892.72
First .....	31	1,564	582	118	69	29	175	22,509	522	7,658	1,423	32,114.29

Immanuel .....	62	537	511				31		3,173	5,078		8,252.64
Sanders .....		78	9		1			166	112	638	83	999.98
Short .....		220	79	39				462	300	525	350	1,637.16
Stillwell .....	82	1,622	940	288	20		130	5,788	103	953		6,845.64
Tahlequah, First (1) .....	61	1,450	639		60	11	42	37,961	3,591	11,708	945	54,206.63
Grace .....	10	759	225	33	36	25	57	10,952	287	4,458	350	16,048.59
Southside .....	16	488	329	107	30	24	39	9,325	155	1,676		11,157.41
Vian .....	15	722	242	69	49	24	52	13,270	1,105	3,368		17,743.99
Watts .....	5	160	109	27	1		21	3,564		61		3,626.45
Westville .....	30	744	389		48	51	65	1,169	148	1,064		2,381.85
Highway 10 Mission (2) .....								539	2			541.54
Peggs Mission (1) .....								490		100		590.83
Victory Mission (3) .....								121	103			224.71
Totals .....	561	13,042	6,845	1,618	589	265	958	175,440	15,164	51,867	4,323	246,796.39

## ENON ASSOCIATION

## ENROLLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Ardmore, Calvary .....	8	208	134	79	31	1	4	2,086	104	173		2,365.05
Emmanuel .....	27	992	437				59	26,552	90	1,514	5,905	34,063.12
First .....	41	3,791	923	45	117	27	220	100,439	1,278	27,889	1,590	131,197.21
K Street .....	2	238	92					523	5	106		634.69
Northwest .....	13	526	519	91	58	16	105	15,609	629	3,835	427	20,501.73
Southwest .....	21	694	388	250	51	35	68	28,742	400	1,770	390	31,303.12
Trinity .....	17	1,027	570	57	39	51	115	42,873	435	9,318	35	52,663.16
Brock .....	6	57	13					1,229	120			1,350.30
Burneyville .....	3	127	52		3	9	32	2,156	99	280	62	2,597.44
Check .....		148	83	33				3,157	117	370	180	3,824.70
Dickson .....	17	784	438	45			42	2,288		125	30	2,433.36
Eastman .....	15	343	177	40	15		33	3,371	150	476		3,997.50
Fox .....	2	434	73	24	10		20	4,728	255	1,833		6,817.20
Gene Autry .....	16	249	84	47	4		17	2,488	171	399		3,058.93
Graham .....		119	64	37	12		16	2,085	167	457		2,710.03
Heraldton, Bethel .....	1	287	100		12			2,551	250	1,462		4,264.30
First .....	17	851	457	54	64	28	112	43,108	1,475	3,836	399	48,820.48
Jimtown .....	6	102	54					1,260	112	210		1,583.15
Leon .....	22	196	94	52	12	10	73	3,406	256	1,080	150	4,892.38
Lone Grove .....	18	523	269	48	9		17	13,553	164	1,962	2	15,682.49
Marietta, Eastside .....	7	520	211	91	32	10	46	10,775	515	2,377	7	13,675.36
First .....	30	955	674	206	78	9	86	16,489	633	4,887		22,009.70

Marsden .....	4	252	60	53			14	6,205	323	244		6,773.89
Mary Niblack .....	33	508	270	111	69	47	96	17,194	328	2,560		20,084.01
Milo .....		78	22					1,655	16	256		1,927.67
Ratliff City .....	5	370	124	46				7,470	1,081	440		8,993.08
Rexroat .....	25	428	151	47			19	9,618	266	975	120	10,980.21
Ringling .....	6	538	234	22	7		39	12,519	547	2,106	10	15,183.66
Rubottom .....	4	185	138		8			9,257	340			9,597.97
Shady Dale .....	2	75	50	51			8	5				5.00
Springer, First Southern .....	11	167	96				3	4,315	75	690		5,081.25
Thackerville .....	12	380	140				17	3,676	90	299		4,065.00
Wilson .....	15	624	366	168	41	33	46	11,786	256	4,521		16,563.61
Wirt .....	7	228	63		7			1,650	132	399		2,182.78
Zaneis .....	16	174	129	65			17	5,615	63			5,678.61
Totals .....	429	17,178	7,749	1,762	679	276	1,324	420,446	10,956	76,858	9,310	517,572.14

## FRISCO ASSOCIATION

## ENROLLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Antlers, First .....	28	977	377	105	21	1	102	34,073	412	5,461	352	40,299.86
Westside .....	33	75	75	48			35	695	151	665		1,512.87
Battiest .....		43	13				13	102	24			126.03
Bokhoma .....	21	58	66				2	58	386			445.17
Boswell .....	1	538	282	132	40	12	60	7,620	193	2,159		9,973.39
Broken Bow .....	17	663	262	87			82	9,614	178	1,846		11,639.75
Buck Creek Chapel .....		15	31				1	39				39.99
Clayton .....	2	356	95		13			2,789	164	279		3,233.26
Clebit .....		116	25					1,582	23			1,605.67
Cloudy .....		58	41					123	12			135.88
Corinth .....	8	113	54				14	305	36			342.10
Darwin .....	1	129	35					272	2			274.86
Faithway .....	18	115	82	62			44	1,497	457	6	42	2,004.02
Finley .....	3	159	90	40	9		15	3,638	230	455		4,324.92
Forest Hill .....	2	149	105	70	10	9	22	353	92	265		711.36
Fort Towson (2) .....	8	359	117	61	29		15	3,942	376	878		5,196.29
Garvin .....	6	101	51					911	24			935.08
Golden (1) .....	27	287	189	96	35	14	22	6,035	306	1,775		8,117.57
Grant .....	28	303	147	56			45	3,973	146	555	532	5,206.22
Hugo, Clayton Avenue .....	4	605	250	77	9		25	8,807	174	1,106		10,087.73
Emmanuel .....	10	277	46	37	5	3	16	26				26.83
First .....	20	1,506	728	138	119	62	159	34,609	678	6,942	240	42,471.18

Southside .....	3	173	102	24			15	3,170	65	195	452	3,884.07
Trinity .....		78	34				2	1,196	59	240	10	1,505.11
Victory .....	7	48	48				16	1,135	39			1,174.89
Idabel, First .....	42	1,358	538	138	83	79	144	42,253	1,828	4,855	220	49,157.92
Immanuel .....	10	192	58	49	7	10	14	1,688	264	279		2,232.79
Trinity .....	20	191	201	144	49	18	88	8,669	420	730	50	9,870.13
Kent .....	4	122	122	68	17	5	40	4,099	161	765		5,016.18
Little Cedar .....	3	73	42					1,429	112			1,541.90
Miller .....	3	86	29					817	275	1,074		2,167.22
Millerton .....	1	165	43		12		2	737	78	130	14	960.41
Moyers .....	19	131	93					1,349	262		74	1,686.79
Nashoba Valley .....	2	20	43				8	214	7			221.02
Oak Grove .....		119	53	33	6		2	1,278	14	443		1,735.45
Oak Ridge .....	1	62	68					1,073	128			1,201.11
Pilgrims Rest .....	5	114	58				3	1,370	459	93		1,923.66
Rattan .....	27	454	190	48	29		48	5,486	524	801		6,812.57
Rufe .....	13	201	101	58	11	5	26	1,975	307	158	20	2,460.96
Sawyer .....	5	162	41				3	1,556	62	333		1,952.18
Shoals .....	16	220	103	4	14		3	3,807	346	279		4,432.92
Smithville .....		29	8					847	100	510		1,457.00
Sobol .....	3	187	71	38	9	7	26	2,380	376	613		3,370.20
Soper .....	13	305	168	70	11	12	17	3,010	81	303		3,395.04
Swink .....		111	13					87	46			133.77
Tom .....	2	190	90	48	41	10	55	1,130	24	20		1,174.27
Tuskahoma .....	12	114	63				17	1,384	401	124		1,909.50
Valliant, First .....	10	426	124	87	16		28	10,702	458	4,238	180	15,579.09
Trinity .....	31	157	170	116		16	2	4,659	188	432		5,280.85
Wright City .....	16	889	206	96	55	24	38	12,278	143	2,292		14,713.75
Faith .....		71	18		2		3	747	85	119		951.77
Chapel of the Pines (1) .....	4	59	67	17			17	2,169	363	720		3,253.42
Totals .....	509	13,509	6,126	2,047	652	287	1,289	243,778	11,758	42,141	2,187	299,865.97

## GRADY ASSOCIATION

## ENROLLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Alex Southern .....	17	176	225	129	33	15	22	4,121	275	258		4,655.78
Amber .....	16	429	221	97	47	9	47	12,351	463	3,039		15,854.70
Bradley .....	8	174	115				13	990	53	886		1,931.12
Chickasha, College Heights .....	11	901	604	260	39	12	130	36,936	806	4,275	422	42,440.18
First .....	15	2,396	915	289	171	33	88	79,105	2,420	16,143	208	97,877.14

Michigan Ave. ....	8	550	129	80	10	33	3,677	177	1,016	163	5,034.13	
Trinity .....	13	484	328	118		41	14,504	461	478		15,444.84	
Cox City .....	3	176	58			9	768	65			834.41	
Hazel Dell .....	8	203	82	38			2,454	305			2,759.28	
Laverty .....	13	250	118		7	29	4,555	483	341		5,380.68	
Middleberg .....	6	132	98	43	19	3	2,012	167	325	53	2,557.54	
Minco .....	42	778	423	281		10	23,521	508	1,879	2,767	28,676.07	
Ninnekah .....	42	1,011	728	324	83	113	35,612	201	3,621		39,436.14	
Pocasset .....	11	231	201	110	30	42	18,012	1,074	2,583	253	21,923.06	
Ridgecrest (1) .....	30	574	632	292	15	75	14,635	517	563	724	16,440.40	
Rush Springs, Southern .....	92	1,273	488	109	58	98	21,345	331	2,944		24,621.15	
Sharon .....	30	529	224	99	19	66	10,736	253	1,954	30	12,974.82	
Tuttle .....	38	1,111	874	96	46	74	167	29,072	432	4,579	34,083.77	
Vimy Ridge .....	21	275	224				2	2,279	222		2,502.14	
Pioneer Norge .....								96	2		98.69	
New Heights Mission (1) .....								1,784	133	200	2,118.04	
Olivet Mission .....								171	1,191	227	1,590.67	
Totals .....	424	11,653	6,687	2,365	577	358	1,048	318,747	10,548	45,317	4,621	379,234.75

## JOHNSTON-MARSHALL ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Bromide .....	2	133	60	23				2,241	64	74		2,379.65
Bullard Chapel .....	6	228	74	61	26	13	17	3,167	388	938	500	4,995.15
Coleman .....	8	221	76	76				1,366	230	126		1,724.22
Connerville .....	1	90	32					1,534		498		2,032.43
Cumberland .....	3	139	48					2,544	560	616		3,721.00
Enos .....	8	204	112	62	68	47	22	2,563	131	572		3,267.88
Grantham .....	3	55	32	16			5	2,841	281	192		3,315.40
Kingston, First .....	5	425	137	52	35	10	48	5,612	707	454	407	7,182.37
Hilltop .....	3	67	57				12	1,260	67	183		1,511.56
Lakeview .....	5	68	42	5	16		4	2,900	171	624	2,500	6,195.78
Lebanon .....	7	152	80				26	1,219	220	60		1,500.14
Little City .....	4	256	123	45			25	5,794	549	3,445		9,789.49
Madill, First .....	20	920	379	135	73	17	133	24,800	3,612	7,490		35,902.41
Grace .....	5	69	71					109				109.50
Trinity Southern .....	20	213	166	57	67	44	31	5,105	136	2,024		7,266.62
Mannsville .....	14	267	167	98	24	27		5,405	382	1,503		7,291.01
Milburn .....	15	371	134				33	4,205	420	314	40	4,979.63
Mill Creek .....	6	127	64		26	31		503	68	138		709.46

Nida .....		123	40	12				1,285	32	100		1,417.61
Oakview .....	27	506	470	178	52	20	107	12,612	812	2,377	575	16,377.58
Ravia .....	4	182	36				15	892	75	129	159	1,255.75
Russett .....	1	151	20					1,154	84	135		1,374.52
Texoma, Southern .....	17	273	250	106	66	57	32	10,576	645	5,517		16,739.82
Tishomingo, Calvary .....	6	307	127	89	29	16	3	5,518	199	1,349		7,066.51
First .....	8	957	373	64	67	1	108	9,846	471	2,045	101	12,465.51
Wapanucka .....	9	215	54					2,224	399	1,121	25	3,769.89
Willis .....	4	146	111	38	27	2	16	3,834	342	3,711	742	8,631.26
Totals .....	211	6,865	3,335	1,117	576	285	637	121,119	11,056	35,744	5,051	172,972.15

**KAY ASSOCIATION****ENROLLMENT****CASH MISSIONS GIFTS**

<b>CHURCH</b>	<b>Bap- tisms</b>	<b>Mem- bership</b>	<b>SS</b>	<b>TU</b>	<b>WMU</b>	<b>Bro.</b>	<b>Choir</b>	<b>Coop. Pro.</b>	<b>Child Care</b>	<b>WMU Specials</b>	<b>Other Gifts</b>	<b>Total Cash</b>
Blackwell, First (1).....	29	1,390	1,062	48	160	29	152	36,693	2,015	9,827	456	48,993.42
Immanuel.....	4	150	25				11	328	14	135		477.99
Braman .....	3	54	32					804	6			810.94
Burbank .....	6	162	46		6		4	876	127	297		1,300.99
Kildare .....		61	26					130	63			193.00
Lamont .....	5	115	34	1	19		2	967	17	67		1,052.52
Marland .....	4	174	44	17	7		3	1,528	62	380		1,970.75
Newkirk, First.....	14	883	425	70	26		26	2,716	45	3,475		6,238.35
Otoe Indian.....	2	95	35		1	10		602	12	118		733.21
Ponca City, First .....	49	3,618	2,003	382	103	78	631	178,092	2,517	24,167	2,790	207,568.68
Liberty .....	3	284	43	15	8	19	4	2,213	25	50	34	2,323.59
Longwood .....		148	96	39	22		20	6,573	42	928	175	7,719.08
Northeast (2).....	10	554	422	55	35	18	78	23,015	620	3,429		27,064.98
Osage Heights.....	8	483	329	150	19	4	13	2,552	231	882	90	3,756.84
Ranch Drive .....	3	136	53				4	1,763	86	26		1,876.16
Second .....	5	1,155	249	35			41	1,295	167	1,793		3,256.07
Southside .....	3	207	119		1		4	8,432	443	1,369	98	10,344.05
Sunset .....	21	888	395	135	87	60	90	29,532	744	7,847		38,124.54
Ponca Indian.....	16	232	62	41	6	6		1,570	116	264		1,951.64
Red Rock .....	7	110	96	19	7		12	1,263	163	645		2,072.17
Shidler, First .....	3	537	182	48	10	16	15	13,304	418	1,551		15,273.58
Tonkawa .....	6	838	445	124	75	72	152	38,313	1,821	7,209	986	48,331.34
Fort Oakland Mission .....								434				434.54
Kaw City Mission.....								1,194	172	376		1,743.18
Wheatland Mission (1) .....								306	12,013	130		12,450.44
Totals .....	201	12,274	6,223	1,179	592	312	1,262	354,509	21,949	64,973	4,630	446,062.05



## LEFLORE ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
LeFlore Association .....									133			133.00
Albion .....	21	235	54				17	600	45	122		768.96
Arkoma .....	47	741	183	74	48		45	13,938	117	1,870		15,926.62
Big Creek .....	44	312	249	153			22	7,252	227	2,345		9,825.23
Bokoshe, First .....	21	191	69	51			2	531	17			548.62
Buffalo Valley .....		117	70	48			2	4,779	104	443		5,328.44
Calhoun .....	1	77	63	31	10		27	1,233	73	496	162	1,964.64
Cameron .....	4	214	129	96	40	32	3	1,926	70	212		2,209.66
Cowlington .....		45	45				21	100	200	300		600.00
Double Branch .....	7	194	102	57				2,580	1,487			4,068.61
Falfa .....	4	141	69	34	13		2	2,585	172	594	1,133	4,485.57
Fanshawe .....		102	22				2	211				211.04
Forrester .....		131	45	40			2	2,177	156	257	210	2,801.40
Heart O the Hills .....	2	141	39	31			2	1,282	102			1,385.02
Heavener, First .....	34	1,192	747	86	30		281	24,081	1,592	12,077	290	38,040.98
Trinity .....		195	105	48			18	2,211	31	251		2,494.22
Hodgens .....	21	317	237	142	25	27	29	23,499	363	1,985	230	26,079.40
Holsum Valley .....	3	19	11	9			2	259	22			282.18
Hontubby .....	9	264	92	33	11		2	1,346	171	465	378	2,361.46
Howe, Faith .....	6	105	78	46		5	2	1,236		456		1,692.00
First .....	15	330	67	58	20	26	15	393	22			416.11
Independence .....	5	138	95		39	33	21	2,008	489	722	152	3,372.10
LeFlore .....	2	180	87				2	3,489	51	315		3,855.51
Liberty Hill .....	2	124	65	39			2	2,295	481	910		3,686.83
Loving .....	13	174	97					40	137	146	90	413.63
Monroe .....	8	310	106	30	20		6	3,703	542	504		4,750.57
Mt. View .....	3	99	53				2	605	41			647.20
Muse .....	1	88	38					1,968	15		169	2,153.40
New Mt. Pleasant .....		32	32									
Octavia .....	19	214	115	46			2	4,560	1,052	1,199	420	7,233.01
Old Bokoshe .....		56	11				2	413		25		438.00
Page .....	3	27	18				2	941	232			1,173.03
Panama .....	8	480	184	43	25	11	15	3,055	105	640		3,802.13
Perry Chapel .....	1	45	27				2	1,178	92	365	210	1,845.82
Petros .....		53	14	14			2	293	297	142		733.69
Pilgrims Rest .....	1	119	48				2	956	244	300		1,501.20
Pocola, First .....	2	149	85				58	3,391	240	75		3,706.64

Trinity .....	3	177	135	66	11	17	2	2,664	74	1,343	270	4,352.84
Poteau, First .....	15	666	509	239	75	38	78	29,503	1,205	12,458	343	43,511.05
Immanuel .....	18	479	318	92	25	21	102	7,397	246	1,686		9,329.84
Southside .....	9	611	235	72	43	19	45	10,229	250	2,036		12,515.73
Trinity .....		276	129	90	47	32	31	3,631		131		3,762.00
Prairie Grove .....	6	124	31	22			2	1,114	73			1,187.68
Shady Point .....	1	101	67	42			15	1,670	798	330	70	2,868.82
Spiro .....	21	1,205	463	119	63	35	84	13,260	1,339	3,558		18,158.25
Springhill .....		152	93	34			2	1,347	20	500		1,867.00
Summerfield .....	2	159	46	26			11	2,640	558	500		3,699.09
Talihina .....	4	729	228	43	48	6	48	13,721	371	1,792	410	16,294.68
Victory .....		68	68					425	115			540.11
Whitesboro .....	1	260	81	32			3	3,855	121	1,898		5,875.83
Williams .....	2	69	9	13				570	60	146	39	816.11
Wister, Bethel .....	10	226	177	95	10		42	6,787	345	1,477	48	8,658.91
First .....	10	634	244	117	38	18	13	7,843	663	2,567	90	11,164.93
Twin Oaks .....								232	28			261.11
Zoe .....		38	12	8			2	555	29	60		644.94
Totals .....	409	13,325	6,393	2,319	641	320	1,094	228,579	15,436	57,709	4,719	306,444.84

## MULLINS ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Mullins Association .....			97						2,000			2,000.00
Addington .....		249					10	1,788	153			1,942.12
Alma .....		66	25					672	354			1,026.45
Central .....	11	342	219	92	11	19	42	19,669	589	5,942	1,864	28,065.13
Comanche, First .....	10	732	409	17	37	12	72	11,045	286	3,600		14,932.72
Patterson Avenue .....	8	516	166	102	35	31	84	3,810	351	298	72	4,531.73
Corum .....		236	70	5				2,626	95	330		3,052.73
Countryside .....	2	156	38					1,203	440			1,643.75
County Line, First .....	3	218	105	25	10			5,533	2,608	2,529	120	10,791.11
Denton .....	2	55	55					1,827	196			2,024.08
Duncan, City Heights .....	10	97	102		8			185				185.00
Cornerstone .....	4	415	131				24	391	24	130		545.86
First .....	84	3,666	2,467	546	212	114	478	73,177	6,513	38,025	3,681	121,398.34
Highland Park .....	15	607	445	196	64	33	61	31,284	439	6,939	625	39,287.90
Immanuel .....	77	2,794	1,559	322	74	52	194	95,218	527	1,102	655	97,503.02
Parkview .....	11	545	244	83	28	11	20	9,862	144	2,100		12,107.64
Trinity .....	2	285	61	39			12	3,267	199	309		3,774.54

Western Heights .....	9	243	214	158	22	20	33	10,117	1,135	3,887		15,140.32
Fair .....	19	387	211	111			17	5,130	569	249		5,949.32
Fairview .....		118	23	15	5		6	334	73	77		484.60
Gatlin .....	23	428	342	198			46	13,352	1,147	1,702	745	16,948.11
Hastings .....	6	124	85	38	7			2,312	249	421	150	3,132.86
Irving .....		120	41	22	9			2,122	192	1,027	126	3,468.37
Lakeside .....	108	595	512	210			67	18,355	317	135	33	18,842.12
Liberty .....	9	146	136	77	11		2	2,407	94	976		3,477.50
Loco .....	3	246	108	12	6			2,964	51	527		3,543.11
Marlow, Eastside .....	19	316	164	31				4,996	194	252	42	5,485.51
First .....	21	1,520	944	144	82	20	220	51,515	2,457	13,407	889	68,269.52
Meridian, First .....	17	494	306	97	32	19	30	11,996	146	774	180	13,096.69
Ryan .....	11	414	215					10,694	529	1,408	83	12,714.87
Southern Highway .....	13	169	108	40				2,562	95	184		2,842.20
Terral, Emmanuel .....	2	40	25				4	12		35		47.32
First .....	2	242	89	28		7		3,095	167	662	212	4,136.92
Velma .....	22	761	401	125	32		49	25,295	702	5,653	905	32,556.58
Waurika .....	14	806	400	32	20		25	22,291	883	4,954	989	29,118.02
Totals .....	537	18,148	10,517	2,765	705	338	1,498	451,119	23,931	97,639	11,374	584,066.06

**MUSKOGEE ASSOCIATION**

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Boynton .....	9	190	66	50			35	1,654	60	251		1,965.43
Braggs .....	3	107	51	15				994	49	50		1,093.49
Brush Hill .....	4	99	75	38		12	22	2,602	169	450		3,221.62
Brushy Mountain .....		50	25					16				16.40
Checotah .....	12	993	607	64	16		77	17,367	309	4,384	1,680	23,740.96
Coweta .....	42	813	523	104	72	40	152	10,601	849	2,108	143	13,702.96
Crescent Valley .....	7	369	224	90	28	12	54	1,877	2,167	3,318	2,083	9,446.28
Elm Grove .....	12	427	115	47	3			2,527	51	440		3,018.41
Fort Gibson .....	15	911	363	281	71	89	74	9,297	416	3,523		13,237.56
Haskell .....	16	797	334		79	28	53	11,189	525	2,535		14,250.74
Hitchita, First .....		63	39	16	9			1,176	110	1,465		2,752.11
Hulbert .....	9	447	202	97	18	22		11,447	61	1,592	100	13,201.15
Keefeton, Trinity .....	13	282	111	58			26	8,554	210	209	656	9,631.34
Lone Star .....	16	188	159				39	4,227	155	2,601	206	7,191.35
McIntosh .....	6	66	42	21			11	746	89	82		918.11
Mt. View .....	12	179	133	70				2,230	189	110		2,530.27
Muskogee, Bethel .....	3	374	95	45			28	4,559	403	858		5,821.33

Boston Avenue .....	5	635	180	69	12	32	51	13,781	114	3,265	300	17,462.46
Calvary .....	14	731	348	139	24	12	56	11,051	126	4,126		15,304.81
Central .....	13	1,086	435	77	65	43	77	14,505	740	4,963		20,208.69
Eastern Heights .....	48	720	538	176			137	50,834	3,429	13,120		67,384.67
Fairview .....	5	249	158	112	4		20	6,350	156	892		7,399.92
First .....	75	3,485	2,739	377	317	77	477	163,994	3,560	25,849	2,360	195,765.41
First Indian .....	5	206	86	49	18	6	3	2,054	5	646		2,705.87
Grandview .....	18	421	220	36	11	2	18	10,042	193	1,284		11,521.31
Hyde Park .....	2	190	58	34	10	8	18	5,254	1,426	921		7,602.39
Immanuel .....	12	739	199	98	51	32	54	15,302	701	1,498	650	18,152.62
Lawrence Street .....	3	148	150	62	1		25	5,453	151	939		6,544.52
Meadowbrook .....	5	276	140	56	8	16	23	5,081	155	779		6,017.44
Midland Valley .....	15	371	74	41			17	1,762	107	106		1,975.56
New Hope .....	9	384	233	143	51	31	79	16,697	371	3,535		20,604.57
Northside .....	2	204	50	24				2,781	145	71		2,998.59
Oldham Memorial .....	51	382	314	205	70	48	30	14,523	267	1,031	314	16,136.41
Shiloh .....	12	865	185	55	10		34	10,027	323	1,066	95	11,512.50
Southeast .....	17	711	364	146			48	9,316	266	1,065		10,647.76
Timothy .....	15	218	88	42	18		23	1,620	329	134		2,084.21
Norwood, Lakeview .....	7	109	60					3,941	169	915		5,025.44
Notchietown .....	6	159	78				33	3,296	208	691	100	4,296.37
Okay .....	14	451	326	67	19	24	53	9,383	357	1,247	136	11,123.65
Oktaha, Trinity .....	10	237	61					736	166			903.54
Onapa .....	6	213	66	58	9		28	2,818	232	528		3,579.25
Porter .....	12	568	364	75	18		24	15,215	814	1,561	1,783	19,373.98
Porum .....	2	348	102				25	1,288	58	134		1,481.60
Stonebluff .....	2	253	67	41				2,963	94	125	177	3,360.05
Twin Oaks .....	12	311	214	90	5		11	8,887	646	814		10,347.76
Wagoner, First .....	24	1,117	810	135	73	36	26	36,053	1,120	8,084	150	45,407.39
Immanuel Southern .....	20	444	266	111	28	18	74	7,845	963	1,542		10,351.35
Wainwright .....	13	216	94	38			12	6,137	233	498		6,869.13
Warner .....	10	871	333	63	30	12	25	13,199	407	2,859		16,466.73
Webbers Falls, First .....	12	342	172	138			64	4,811	2,524	317	773	8,427.15
Green Valley .....	7	137	117	42	15	21	3	1,663	31	2		1,697.03
Totals .....	662	24,152	12,853	3,795	1,163	621	2,139	569,748	26,423	108,598	11,709	716,479.64

## NORTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Beggs .....	6	804	447	20	57		29	10,826	956	3,105	338	15,226.56

Castle .....	6	166	64	34	10			3,033	533	685		4,252.44
Community .....		46	51	35			20	296				296.00
Dewar .....	9	527	368	87	79	25	56	3,813	51	698	42	4,605.55
Dustin .....	10	365	124	93	9		27	4,147	96	794		5,037.90
Eram .....		66	31	13				403	36	20		459.43
Henryetta, First .....	23	1,547	618	71	31	23	55	35,545	2,971	10,461	10	48,988.76
Immanuel .....	17	618	224		17		18	4,557	313	917	30	5,818.26
Hoffman .....	10	160	119	57			47	1,504	9			1,514.01
Last Chance .....	7	122	60					1,263	196	353		1,812.89
Liberty .....	1	222	77	35	14	11	19	1,299	305	327	175	2,107.08
Morris .....	38	1,300	539	195			71	11,585	50	1,238		12,873.54
Okemah, Calvary .....	8	473	166		24		27	5,179	277	1,640		7,097.12
First .....	19	1,423	593	124	53	31	77	43,761	1,150	14,387	1,982	61,281.38
Skyview .....	16	202	138	59			33	1,128	496	200		1,824.87
Okmulgee, Calvary .....	25	409	143	58	38		78	6,108	86	1,536		7,731.04
First (1) .....	35	1,608	975		117	11	278	56,415	1,301	34,253	740	92,710.86
Second (2) .....	35	722	626	159	76	57	78	14,022	646	4,258	106	19,033.31
Southside .....	20	583	196	89	33	30	28	11,493	181	2,539	313	14,527.75
Paden .....	6	314	222	94			20	4,916	109	355		5,380.83
Pharoah .....	15	179	63				33	1,486	79			1,566.27
Preston .....	5	80						419	19	25		463.95
Salem .....	7	349	191	83			32	6,450	171	686	364	7,672.47
Schulter .....	4	374	49		2	2		4,582	449	110	440	5,582.99
Weleetka .....	8	307	155	49	42		19	11,648	718	1,499	400	14,266.49
Wilson .....	4	216	83	30				5,004	87	186	10	5,288.27
Natura (1) .....									480			480.26
Nuyaka Mission (2) .....								1,684	21	10	90	1,806.42
Totals .....	334	13,182	6,402	1,385	602	190	1,045	252,578	11,796	80,289	5,042	349,706.70

## NORTHEASTERN ASSOCIATION

## ENROLLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Northeastern .....									155			155.50
Afton, First .....	2	467	117					5,335	314	903		6,553.60
Trinity Southern .....	9	140	120		7	1	38	6,906	285	322	116	7,629.78
Butler .....	3	118	46	21			2	830	163	97		1,091.83
Calvary .....	3	207	72					1,203	95	453		1,752.28
Cardin .....	9	588	131	56	8	19		8,104	326	1,417		9,848.89
Carr .....		50	23					1,379	117	575		2,071.45
Cleora .....	18	219	143	136	57	28	20	6,189	2,348	2,466	140	11,144.88

Colcord .....	5	290	114	62			22	4,227	105	315		4,648.65
Commerce, First .....	6	1,087	369	80	30	11	97	10,611	98	1,053		11,762.59
Southeast .....	35	211	64		10			1,174	75	452		1,702.46
Delaware .....	3	180	67				12	1,880	156	317		2,354.60
Dodge .....	3	64	50					3,036	480	466		3,983.51
Douthit .....	2	17	17	12								
Eastside .....	2	76	34		4			1,524	95	281	497	2,399.07
Fairland .....	10	539	240	82	23		19	14,350	414	3,560		18,325.77
Grove, First .....	28	1,012	327		56	98	35	28,721	608	4,764		34,094.55
Grand Lake .....	3	52	39					995				995.14
Hockerville .....	2	54	51			9		451	165			617.04
Hudson Creek .....	5	215	98		8			3,064	411	1,482	314	5,273.25
Immanuel .....	5	165	91	45	13	1	31	1,385	70	457		1,913.34
Jay .....	27	937	456	168	67	68	88	12,412	424	3,001		15,838.43
Kansas .....	8	347	137	53	37		29	12,894	157	3,104		16,155.72
Lake Center .....		132	73					5,484	1,360	5,911		12,756.12
Leach .....	5	242	137					2,162	281	158		2,602.74
Lone Star .....	7	82	63					5,552	551	590	66	6,760.27
Miami, First .....	64	1,873	1,159	138	251	218	245	34,999	1,892	32,970		69,862.46
Immanuel .....	14	844	276	99	62	44	113	13,502	517	2,958	136	17,114.26
Liberty .....	11	234	182	92	16			250	105	102		457.65
Northeast .....	4	361	49	15	11		2	1,530	146	412		2,089.49
Northwest .....	20	888	554	162	89		12	32,641	526	6,545	1,872	41,585.16
Southeast .....	7	198	88			6		1,333	86	96		1,517.35
Southern Hills .....	11	339	141	37	40	38	33	5,059	454	2,254		7,768.17
Mound Valley .....		165	25	15	5	5		1,615	123	560		2,298.91
Mt. Zion .....	2	210	115		25	11		1,310	243	1,143	75	2,772.30
Narcissa .....	2	113	69		36		32	2,045	195	1,194	240	3,674.14
North Miami, First .....	10	135	61		7	1		1,462	177	1,258		2,898.87
Ottawa .....	6	126	100		13	14		2,309	96	597		3,003.68
Peoria .....	2	321	69					1,298	104			1,402.74
Picher, First .....	17	685	148	36	27	7	22	4,468	158	1,469		6,096.51
Trinity .....	17	78	53	23				362	47			409.51
Poynor .....		24	24				13					
Quapaw .....	32	579	411	68	74	30	34	14,745	344	3,644		18,734.36
Spring River Indian .....	5	325	65	41	22	2		1,551	40	500		2,092.00
Whitewater .....	6	50	35					278	147	123		549.65
Wyandotte .....	4	157	112	55	17	39	17	5,096	148	878		6,123.01
Zena .....	6	214	145				27	2,639	331	20		2,990.92
Zincville .....	2	45	26					36	25			61.00
Totals .....	442	15,455	6,986	1,518	1,033	662	1,077	268,417	15,174	88,881	3,459	375,933.60

## NORTHWESTERN ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Arnett .....	24	427	185	24	12	13	60	7,919	759	790		9,469.71
Buffalo .....	30	676	442	102	26	46	131	32,219	1,158	9,234	2,544	45,157.56
Fort Supply .....	4	292	198	107	35		23	10,727	797	355		11,879.48
Gage .....	3	267	137	34	55	26	26	7,902	429	1,736	981	11,049.72
Laverne .....	24	562	312	123	51	13	66	18,823	973	2,072	575	22,444.24
Liberty .....		79	52	30				4,384	296		100	4,780.47
Mooreland .....	14	537	407	190	53	52	50	26,304	259	5,145		31,709.52
Paruna .....		56	33					70	70	100		240.00
Seiling, First .....	2	132	88		5			2,066	88	1,642	130	3,929.49
Sharon .....	8	282	226	106	40	22	33	6,879	418	818	862	8,978.46
Shattuck .....	9	356	219	8	43	24	19	12,061	604	1,628		14,293.56
South Persimmon .....		95	68	43	31		51	2,893	679	611		4,183.69
Vici .....	5	184	73		13		5	3,981	101	1,787		5,870.50
Woodward, Crown Heights .....	29	582	403	64	31	32	39	9,953	493	2,220		12,668.24
Elm Street .....	45	465	434	175	37	20	31	7,417	108	1,009		8,535.06
First (1) .....	100	1,878	1,247	512	85	24	205	57,257	1,213	11,289	900	70,659.88
Lincoln Avenue (1) .....								2,052	59	475		2,588.19
Totals .....	297	6,870	4,524	1,518	517	272	739	212,913	8,512	40,917	6,093	268,437.77

## PANHANDLE ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Panhandle Association .....												227.30
Adams .....		156	18		6		2	2,013	74	396		2,484.12
Balko .....	2	292	121	67	21	11	33	30,663	9,591	14,134	750	55,139.10
Beaver (1) .....	17	475	383		37	21	88	25,239	475	3,248	40	29,003.86
Bethel .....	4	78	44	23	12	12	3	3,664	269	1,161		5,095.93
Boise City (1) .....	17	615	410	101	76	25	73	30,261	3,348	4,966	702	39,278.61
Clearlake .....	2	56	56				2	812	34			847.21
Felt .....	5	165	68	78	14	27	54	3,719	544	926		5,189.31
Forgan .....	5	220	153	66	56		3	11,228	469	2,697		14,395.03
Goodwell .....	2	253	97		8		17	4,474	79	1,055		5,608.45
Guymon, Calvary .....	4	57	39	38	6		2	2,020	159	367		2,547.29
First .....	64	1,486	865	278	159	47	259	81,371	5,572	15,794	1,220	103,958.64
Sunset Lane .....	20	221	257	131	52	18	33	9,802	545	2,056	550	12,954.91
Hardesty .....		123	32				3	2,040	133	535	190	2,899.17
Hooker .....	11	497	305	126	97	98	112	16,636	7,042	4,706	765	29,151.24

Kenton .....	2	75	22				3	1,750	247	61	71	2,129.93
Keyes .....	10	429	182	98	15		32	10,356	1,563	2,751	990	15,660.99
Mt. View .....		50	26	12	1		2	1,989	209	960		3,158.66
Primera Iglesia Bautista .....	12	56	110	60	24	17	17	1,381				1,381.85
Texhoma, First .....	9	298	154	94	90	38	17	14,477	651	3,812	62	19,003.25
Turpin .....	7	182	80		11	10	16	5,010	262	1,564		6,838.01
Tyrone .....	11	252	102	69	29	21	32	11,096	1,008	3,308	155	15,568.13
Wheelless .....		38	35	12	5	1	2	962	104	343	55	1,465.43
Gateway (1) .....								1,152		20		1,172.92
Totals .....	204	6,074	3,559	1,253	719	346	805	272,125	32,615	64,867	5,550	375,159.34

**PERRY ASSOCIATION**

CHURCH	ENROLLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Ames .....	5	198	114	58				4,333	381	477		5,192.31
Bethlehem .....	2	48	70	9	15		2	2,981	540	850		4,282.37
Billings .....	8	152	117		10		17	4,811	170	877		5,858.87
Ceres .....		14	15					300	93	341	400	1,134.00
Covington .....	3	272	102	18	22	6	3	4,331	97	80		4,508.28
Drummond, First .....	10	146	182	27	43	10		2,472		341		2,813.76
Enid, Calvary .....	36	1,110	750	218	53	128	161	32,897	853	4,945	10	38,707.17
Emmanuel .....	146	3,141	2,215	125	163	38	372	88,384	1,161	24,931	440	114,918.24
First .....	39	1,952	1,664	62	140	18	143	73,464	2,702	18,003	175	94,346.17
Liberty Southern .....	11	504	175	85		10	49	7,279	290	2,603	10	10,183.93
Madison Avenue .....	16	229	183	57	23	16	23	4,476	1,194	990		6,660.88
Olivet .....	40	212	122	21	15	32	65	2,517	1,139	1,238		4,894.46
Trinity .....	15	503	302	48	9		24	7,442	152	1,925	10	9,530.31
First Indian .....	1	128	47	12	6			328				328.91
Freedom .....		41	32					424	123			547.52
Garber, First .....	17	265	223	86	61		18	5,912	1,321	1,864	175	9,272.98
Hunter .....		42	13	7	4			461	87	283		832.37
Marshall .....	6	42	42		16			469	64	105		638.95
Medford, First .....	10	223	148	42	12	10	4	4,654	384	848		5,886.74
Morrison .....	4	126	117				2	1,708	577	808		3,094.24
Perry, First .....	44	1,250	960	95	107	27	145	46,375	832	8,023	296	55,527.84
Pond Creek .....	6	356	213	93	37	15	65	13,115	2,162	7,718	2,940	25,937.01
Ringwood .....	19	281	262	80	60	6	21	8,023	441	2,323	140	10,927.95
Sumner .....	2	57	50				31	668	102			771.54
Waukomis .....	93	174	86	48			3	1,312				1,312.43
Totals .....	533	11,466	8,204	1,191	796	316	1,148	319,148	14,784	79,579	4,596	418,109.23



## PITTSBURG ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Pittsburg Association.....									1,256			1,256.28
Adamson .....	3	317	93	59	15	23	37	3,441	819	2,259		6,519.58
Arpelaar .....	2	65	49	27	6		4	1,018	83	188	430	1,719.95
Ashland .....	2	59	39	19				941	298	176		1,416.03
Blanco .....		141	38					1,046	375	210		1,631.37
Blocker .....	16	178	100	80			39	2,611	200	233	100	3,145.25
Canadian .....	4	151	101					3,061	1,728	631	500	5,921.83
Choate Prairie.....		29	24					384	60	28		472.87
Cornerstone .....	14	66	65		8	7	13	1,139	16	287		1,442.00
Crowder .....	5	191	98		11			2,975	401	3,352	20	6,749.41
Dow .....	1	148	45	28				2,793	78	5		2,877.00
Eufaula .....	8	944	362		40	56	44	24,058	885	3,278	75	28,297.13
Featherston .....	4	66	57					2,285	696	665	100	3,746.77
Frink .....	19	542	251	71	6	2	50	17,982	473	4,572		23,027.76
Haileyville .....	7	313	132	59	32		35	3,270	474	241		3,986.55
Hanna .....		140	42					1,240	93	297		1,631.20
Harpers Valley .....	1	83	52				3	1,003	243	149		1,395.36
Hartshorne .....	19	400	400	77	15	19	29	12,150	913	2,996	300	16,360.94
Haywood .....	6	347	152	114		7	54	6,241	142	783	201	7,368.46
High Hill .....	18	421	331	124	7		32	14,885	411	3,673		18,970.20
Indianola .....	4	419	198	48	12	26	68	6,809	470	715		7,995.91
Kiowa .....	12	588	187	101	33	35	64	5,618	406	2,145	25	8,194.96
Krebs .....	4	326	104	32			2	2,860	174	230	100	3,364.49
Lenna .....	5	124	52					2,199	851	443	439	3,935.55
Lindsey Chapel .....	5	182	78	34	13		18	593	347	158	628	1,728.38
McAlester, Calvary .....	26	196	177	26			17	4,953		1,354		6,307.67
Emmanuel .....	11	173	152	90			32	2,485	30	1,517	246	4,280.05
First .....	12	3,347	1,065	97	105	73	319	64,583	7,169	31,509	4,007	107,269.47
Hillcrest .....	28	605	116			16	36	4,805	746	855		6,407.51
Second .....	1	747	171	48			13	4,268	103	302	125	4,799.68
Trinity .....		240	94	9				2,127	75	562		2,665.64
Victory Park .....	21	992	436	96	26	30	57	22,893	3,337	3,031		29,262.22
Mekko .....	3	79	28				18	599	126			725.80
Northfork .....	16	173	142	84	23	30	23	4,421	80	2,281	210	6,994.38
Oak Ridge .....	13	297	243	89	26	46	25	4,739	665	1,703	520	7,629.79
Pittsburg .....	16	284	127	55	9			3,302	287	548	15	4,153.06
Richville .....	4	199	73	38	9	14		4,117	211	318		4,647.43

Savanna .....	6	458	218	81			31	5,731	197	1,310	120	7,358.97
Scipio .....	1	131	68	20	21	8	5	505	114	12		632.34
Stidham .....	13	277	140					1,691	63	137	20	1,912.44
Stuart .....	4	206	78	30	17	12	10	2,966	555	642	20	4,185.95
Ti Valley .....		38	17					802	125			927.29
Ulan .....	4	61	38					401	51			452.43
Vivian .....	4	197	92				15	3,483	463	1,302		5,249.72
Totals .....	342	14,940	6,525	1,636	434	404	1,093	259,494	26,306	75,010	8,206	369,017.07

**POTTAWATOMIE-LINCOLN ASSOCIATION****ENROLMENT****CASH MISSIONS GIFTS**

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Pottawatomie-Lincoln Association									20			20.00
Agra .....	3	254	115	5		6	11	2,937	243	1,876	70	5,128.50
Asher .....	18	431	180	59			40	6,683	71			6,754.72
Aydelotte .....	12	227	210	109	37	26	21	3,296	88	1,292		4,677.35
Blackburn Chapel .....	30	641	359	98	23	46	59	10,624	507	1,525	306	12,963.67
Carney .....	8	240	134	23	51	38	16	4,299	121	657		5,078.90
Chandler, First .....	22	867	368	179	85	54	111	13,400	149	2,664	170	16,384.93
Southern .....	9	257	217	46	31	25	39	10,256	193	2,016	75	12,541.77
Cooper Memorial .....	14	165	226	112	36	15		310	2	39		352.53
Dale .....		104	59	8				1,566	68	167		1,801.91
Davenport .....	9	339	193	159	50	79	39	7,370	235	666		8,271.70
Deer Creek .....	12	352	138	103			25	5,141	138	2,339		7,620.17
Earlsboro .....	5	102	65	38	5		13	1,649	386	1,464	40	3,541.35
Fairview .....	3	329	214	35	12	10	36	11,609	217	5,274	760	17,861.66
Forest .....	6	217	84	30	15	12		1,559	76	288		1,925.43
Hazel Dell .....	16	326	184	104	47	20	64	8,545	60	422		9,027.72
Hillside .....	6	225	132	37	17	7		7,660	149	2,205	213	10,228.14
Hilltop .....	2	146	73	54			23	2,742	298	445		3,486.23
Hopewell .....	32	379	295	44	41	62	74	1,989	2	403		2,395.41
Mammoth .....	5	163	91				24	2,753	138	95		2,987.21
Maud, First .....	8	361	113	46			38	2,765	104	838		3,708.02
Trinity .....	6	407	195	78	23		65	4,110	173	2,343		6,628.59
McLoud .....	15	617	251	99	18	6	47	7,936	553	4,213		12,702.98
Meeker .....	23	764	291	112	42	10	68	10,389	90	5,061		15,540.66
Morning Star .....	28	398	258	174	38	31	86	13,622	170	1,838	300	15,931.38
Mt. Pleasant .....	2	137	52	53	15	5	23	2,649	140	493		3,283.86
New Hope .....	5	197	101	44	10		31	1,288	104	311		1,704.64
Pearson .....	2	23	20					901	33	54		988.19

Pink .....	10	414	207	83	25		28	3,856	146	473		4,476.37
Pleasant Home .....		159	62	42			6	3,023	687	746		4,457.39
Prague .....	28	989	392	149			96	24,157	1,440	1,473	1,154	28,226.10
Rock Creek .....	14	638	425	134	119	9	87	16,111	108	4,703		20,923.59
Romulus .....	11	426	161	106	13		41	2,788	192	471		3,451.92
Sharon .....	10	261	125	40			2	5,044	57	223		5,325.50
Shawnee, Calvary .....	13	635	213	61	44	17	84	7,580	269	2,939	362	11,152.14
First (1) .....	20	3,101	983	391	159	54	265	82,165	1,141	3,488	1,231	88,026.88
First Indian .....	9	332	166	140	29	18	16	2,667		841		3,508.66
Friendship .....	2	34	21	8				324	144	65		533.00
Golden Acres .....	4	67	49	36				1,194	30			1,224.00
Immanuel .....	145	3,823	1,651	615	201	67	359	35,145	1,457	14,441		51,044.17
Oklahoma Avenue .....	33	725	166	46	22	29	10	3,752	3	815		4,570.81
Temple .....	28	941	358	153	63	74	55	12,362	653	2,217	25	15,258.26
Trinity .....	10	599	294	87	17	37	56	15,526	471	2,208		18,206.27
Union Missionary Chapel .....		118	62	27	36	5	31					
University .....	4	809	397	52	25	3	100	36,699	402	17,660	2,277	57,039.20
Wallace Avenue .....	14	515	268	69	20	42	29	10,781	24	1,093	4,000	15,899.54
Sparks .....	4	231	44	25	3		4	4,940	72	1,432		6,445.75
St. Louis .....	19	362	165									
Stroud .....	16	983	518	106	89	17	83	31,491	778	3,158		35,428.70
Tecumseh .....	39	872	598	135	65	41	47	29,596	1,264	12,234	820	43,914.89
Triibbey .....	1	87	38					896	16		45	957.92
Tryon .....	13	183	84					1,736	38			1,775.52
Wanette .....	23	421	199	127	55	33	52	4,932	1,358	1,955		8,246.84
Warwick .....	7	57	49	7				1,106	12	38	65	1,221.84
Wellston, First .....	10	183	76	43	16	14	15	3,407	164	496		4,069.15
Trinity .....	4	105	80	57	37	16	20	3,398	172	580	50	4,200.48
Oakland Chapel (1) .....								577	23	229	25	854.46
Sallateeska Mission (1) .....								1,542	19			1,561.80
Totals .....	792	26,738	12,469	4,588	1,634	928	2,439	494,863	15,693	112,989	11,992	635,538.77

## ROGERS ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Rogers Association.....									25			25.00
Catoosa .....	24	775	357	149	7		33	12,546	364	881	166	13,958.80
Chelsea, First .....	20	701	415	142	118	20	88	18,875	352	2,821	240	22,289.87
Claremore, Eastern Hills .....	8	191	67	22	7			1,912	58	324		2,294.95
Emmanuel .....	7	88	50	37	3	7		1,523	33	1,433		2,990.84

Faith .....	56	574	424	211	40	7	47	10,125		350	40	10,515.79
First .....	50	2,009	1,001	224	110	13	45	43,166	660	9,570		53,397.21
Memorial Heights.....	12	949	333	131	45	26	126	12,000	423	2,930		15,354.14
Trinity .....	25	849	617	75	12	30	78	30,373	812	4,380	500	36,066.88
Delaware .....	6	353	84	62	7		30	4,170	490	1,141	180	5,982.81
Foyil .....	60	852	270	45	25	24	44	3,387	23	367		3,778.69
Greer .....		75	20									
Gregory .....	8	260	103	38			14	3,854	358	800		5,012.10
Hilldale .....	6	257	150	83	29	14	16	6,809	357	2,867	280	10,314.47
Inola, First .....	17	786	754	199	58		62	9,226	369	2,785		12,380.83
Lenapah .....	17	244	123	67			47	2,474	476	419	25	3,395.92
Meadowview .....	8	230	169				19	2,428	71	1,257		3,756.75
Nowata .....	19	1,175	762	260	163	44	90	26,679	2,895	11,234	2,505	43,314.08
Oologah .....	1	203	202	39		13	15	3,113		195		3,308.03
Rabbs Creek .....	6	159	54					1,196	147	70	35	1,448.94
Rolling Hills .....	23	723	315	168	53		41	9,879	286	1,183	2	11,352.40
Sageeyah .....	3	426	157	14	13	14	15	3,749	1,299	1,957		7,007.12
Sequoyah .....	12	373	258	58	48	54	71	14,217	434	1,630		16,283.04
South Coffeyville .....	1	168	36	7	14			652	56	178		887.84
Talala .....	5	196	134		14	11	19	4,658	250	2,229	41	7,179.38
Verdigris .....	20	302	261	162	30		53	16,904	72	1,218		18,195.07
Washington .....	7	331	136		40		39	4,691	187	1,085		5,964.18
Willieo .....	3	219	94	42	28		33	3,686	484	400		4,571.38
Wiganon .....		164	68	48	10		2	1,356	88	193	225	1,863.47
Totals .....	424	13,632	7,414	2,283	874	277	1,027	253,658	11,082	53,906	4,241	322,889.98

## SALT FORK ASSOCIATION

## ENROLLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Alva .....	8	647	410	95	58	34	109	12,813	242	4,339	25	17,419.94
Bethel Hawley .....	7	184	112	85	29	7	10	12,233	661	2,428		15,323.90
Carmen .....	5	124	64	24	14		2	1,527	105	325		1,958.82
Cherokee .....	21	586	311	80	56	40	33	35,196	2,370	6,352	1,256	45,176.04
Cheyenne Valley .....								2	1,703			1,706.38
Cleo Springs .....		45	36	11				693	19	118	77	908.77
Fairview .....	8	539	307	45	35	24	70	11,698	1,742	1,259	132	14,833.03
Freedom .....	10	33	33	15	5			1,370	36	172		1,579.86
Helena .....		150	80	27				3,550	54	864		4,469.02
Morning Star .....	1	87	59	14	10	8	2	1,477	240	84		1,801.83
Nash .....	2	229	121	60	20	14	33	12,136	3,277	9,465	2,894	27,773.97

Orion .....	15	140	81	18	9	6	29	1,037	31	308		1,377.83
Wakita .....	8	171	91	24	12	23	16	6,553	897	3,700	200	11,352.49
Waynoka .....	2	457	145	82	31	25	11	9,173	403	3,207	720	13,505.29
Totals .....	87	3,392	1,850	580	279	181	315	109,466	11,786	32,627	5,306	159,187.18

## SANS BOIS ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Antioch .....	17	317	70	45			18	1,560	169	423	212	2,366.00
Bowers .....	7	201	130	79	8	10		5,455	191	2,339		7,987.17
Cambria .....	1	109	45	32	1		4	1,319	672			1,992.64
East Side .....	9	61	30	27	1	1		305	32	166		504.83
Enterprise .....		133	56	33				554	125	200	300	1,179.60
Freedom .....	5	65	58	31	16	11	3					
Gowen .....	5	219	63	35	14	10	2	4,804	181	1,685		6,670.95
High Bridge .....	3	158	86	44				1,686	120	15	59	1,881.63
Keota, Centerpoint .....		33	22	9			5	295	92			387.89
First .....	11	337	182	25	30	11	66	4,441	835	3,375		8,652.63
Kinta .....	1	350	120	51	16		3	3,502	275	793	150	4,721.00
Lequire .....	8	240	81		1	1		1,243	24	312		1,580.07
Lutie (1) .....	3	78	39	19	1			1,223	74	21		1,319.32
McCurtain .....	4	124	45		2		7		58	800		858.00
Mt. Home .....	5	80	57				16	1,585	60		682	2,328.37
Panola .....	12	153	87	35			26	2,473	23			2,497.11
Quinton .....	1	464	133	38	23	20	46	5,580	380	908	552	7,421.73
Red Oak .....	7	303	134	64	11		18	3,858	466	1,557		5,882.97
Rock Creek .....	16	87	58	23	7		16	1,897	82	414		2,393.54
Rocky Ridge .....	2	70	44	34				1,104	455	133	1,029	2,722.77
Stigler, First .....	18	646	441	164	24	10	45	20,639	425	3,119	1,314	25,498.98
Main Street .....	4	365	238	106	16		59	7,977	146	4,404		12,529.13
Sulphur Springs .....	5	78	37					253	42			295.73
Tamaha Southern .....	22	103	105	58					31			31.36
West Liberty .....	12	174	128	50				6,025	437	735		7,197.86
Whitefield .....	23	309	192	90	27		12	7,151	556	1,042		8,750.75
Wilburton, Calvary .....	7	451	132	59	12		23	4,998	230	1,540		6,768.54
Centerpoint .....		179	64	33			5	3,888	546	1,150	800	6,384.00
First .....	19	1,296	466	170	35	48	99	17,716	774	3,820		22,311.26
Old High Bridge .....	1	37	47					209	66			275.15
Southside Mission (1) .....	6	40	54				2	173	268	75		516.81
Totals .....	234	7,260	3,444	1,354	245	122	475	111,926	7,848	29,031	5,100	153,907.79

## SOUTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
South Canadian Assn.....									106			106.47
Atwood .....	12	161	55	5				6,377	18	1,158		7,554.75
Banner .....		217	78					2,418	260	770	100	3,549.18
Bowlegs .....	4	412	125	58			44	2,368	147			2,515.89
Butner .....		61	22					120				120.00
Calvin .....	7	162	105	82	9		36	6,094	409	1,726		8,230.00
Carson .....	2	89	44	21				4,031	274	818		5,123.95
Cromwell .....		179	95				10	1,644	133	167	15	1,960.00
Highway .....	3	259	109	71			29	2,274	20	234		2,528.20
Holdenville, Calvary .....	3	289	149	57	10		2	5,589	279	949		6,817.79
First .....	31	1,453	472	139	54		140	37,078	1,048	10,765	3,450	52,342.65
First Indian .....	21	79	101		24	19		297	59			357.36
Penn West .....	9	238	89	36			21	3,361	84	210		3,656.39
Indian Nations .....		86	64	53	6			244				244.88
Lamar .....	15	141	63					837	56	47		940.80
Many Springs Indian .....		110						522	31	345		899.28
Midway .....		163	100	63	13			1,810	66	402		2,279.44
Sasakwa .....	8	229	117	29	2		28	1,922	56	549		2,528.44
Seminole, Calvary .....		39	7			2	1					
First .....	20	3,349	1,081	177	54	53	215	51,020	524	8,652	300	60,496.94
Harvey Road .....	28	411	75	75	35	17	10	2,328	16	235		2,579.81
Ideal Street .....	17	560	164	86	34		28	6,831	597	2,855	396	10,681.29
Trinity .....	6	479	196	86	43	6	35	4,537	866	1,718	139	7,261.32
Twin Oaks .....	14	313	115	21		26		5,389	188	200		5,777.74
Vamoosa .....	2	315	71	47			2	1,236	715	471	100	2,524.06
Wetumka .....	7	731	363	67	20	21	47	21,801	215	6,066	415	28,497.41
Wewoka, First .....	12	1,241	467	137	40	12	107	25,965	444	1,812	1,100	29,322.89
Seventh Street .....		42	30	23	9			45	5	398		448.00
Wolf .....		36	23					1,165	25			1,190.96
Yeager .....												
Totals .....	221	11,844	4,380	1,333	353	156	755	197,314	6,652	40,552	6,015	250,535.89

## SOUTHWEST ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Southwest Association .....									85			85.00
Altus, Central .....	15	71	56	39	12		3	2,647	277	4,066	150	7,141.47

Emmanuel	27	787	284	136	117	39	101	8,042	55	2,036		10,133.27
First	104	4,536	1,802	599	101	56	307	111,025	1,020	20,997	300	133,343.67
Southside	27	740	246	78	34	18	48	11,627	385	2,547		14,560.59
Trinity	7	151	71	29	4		2	3,602	291	2,293	263	6,450.17
Antioch		128	26	16		7	3	1,704	200	1,628	59	3,592.63
Blair	19	764	287	152	54	33	60	8,435	696	2,099		11,230.88
Corinth	7	94	65	51				3,575	120	741		4,436.57
Duke	5	391	215	73	42	25	20	9,550	1,160	3,218		13,928.81
Eldorado	8	466	215	72	17	17	34	7,124	650	4,540		12,315.22
Fairview		88	17					788	195	310		1,293.45
Friendship	4	300	171	75	23		44	5,789	174	3,911		9,874.30
Gould		233	139	65	13			7,773	284	2,730		10,788.01
Granite, First	38	628	157	177	37	20	113	14,308	1,060	2,376	2,070	19,816.36
Headrick	1	187	49	40				900	87	247	220	1,455.79
Hess	2	179	44					1,486	97			1,583.99
Hollis, Faith		184	56	31	29	4	13		20	32		52.00
First (I)	12	1,462	738	253	86	36	124	45,322	1,996	24,055	100	71,473.99
Lake Creek	2	197	59	42	12		3	3,956	461	1,339		5,757.18
Mangum, First	14	1,546	674	64	69	21	97	52,463	2,619	14,060	517	69,661.38
Trinity	18	411	220	120	21	3	33	11,407	239	1,489		13,136.28
Martha	8	158	63		19	10	24	2,552	69	563		3,185.03
Olustee	8	346	90	32		13	22	3,422	196	437		4,055.96
Prairie Hill	5	32	25	14				1,526	120	745	175	2,566.25
Reed		36	17					883	189	150		1,223.19
Russell	2	166	47					1,248	420	346	178	2,192.97
Snyder	19	833	373	126	86	147	62	21,897	2,508	4,234	374	29,014.39
Vinson	1	80	53				2	639	87	105		831.97
Willow	8	152	56	21	1		2	3,631	509	1,240		5,380.75
Totals	361	15,346	6,315	2,305	777	449	1,117	347,333	16,277	102,541	4,408	470,561.52

## TILLMAN ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Davidson	12	402	130	87	47	13	42	7,156	722	1,292		9,171.42
Frederick, Bethel		147	42					8,951	461	455	30	9,897.37
First (I)	41	2,025	869	80	48	18	115	63,511	681	14,197	870	79,260.14
Tesca	14	348	199	119				4,494	575	350	818	6,239.20
Trinity	3	419	124	65	14		20	5,310	205	1,610	153	7,279.51
Grandfield, Calvary	1	77	43	34	1	13	25	665	5	22		692.42
First	12	620	355	123	74	19	19	11,904	215	4,270		16,390.05

Hollister .....	10	65	76				2	1,756	215	402		2,374.75
Manitou .....		273	45					815	243	50		1,109.07
Mountain Park .....	1	222	65	14			10	964	87	135		1,187.71
Southside .....	4	244	33	21	7		9	1,549	25	340		1,914.97
Tipton .....	14	618	384	112	23	20	51	18,715	428	2,856		22,000.48
Temple Baut Miss (1) .....								106		73	29	208.99
Totals .....	112	5,460	2,365	655	214	83	293	125,903	3,865	26,055	1,901	157,726.08

## TULSA ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Bixby, First .....	45	891	569	217	13	31	96	19,068	586	5,715	278	25,648.75
Riverview .....	40	1,126	1,180	197	76	57	183	16,487	737	7,503		24,728.17
Bowen Indian .....	37	414	321	99	85	26	3	1,727	96	1,875	86	3,785.27
Broken Arrow, Arrow Heights ...	78	1,584	1,473	234	93	41	360	20,309	759	8,199	22	29,290.52
Calvary .....	15	544	395	177	41	10	42	7,223	1,303	4,132		12,659.13
Clayton .....	4	416	336	164	36		51	10,770	196	2,692	5	13,664.02
Clearview .....	70	565	662		44	21	134	24,659	189	2,864	2,260	29,973.22
County Line .....	7	84	78				17	1,301	86			1,387.22
Faith .....	20	450	210	82			64	1,671	2	187		1,862.02
First .....	203	3,463	2,945	476	108	43	430	67,000	2,412	15,487		84,899.57
Indian Springs .....	5	128	168		22	18	30	7,083	211	2,053	65	9,413.81
Oneta Road .....	21	273	307	38	9	25	68	4,340	87	806		5,234.56
Sunnyside .....	5	195	106				28	2,445	400	495		3,342.85
Collinsville, Bethel .....		26	24					260	20			280.00
First (S) .....	25	1,377	1,133	426	55	17	140	45,738	851	8,440	286	55,315.96
Crowell Heights .....	4	525	153	20	8	8	54	9,758	459	5,906		16,123.96
Glenpool .....	10	329	281	60	23		29	6,715	231	492	325	7,764.05
Inola, Calvary .....	9	187	149	58			52	459	74	147		680.43
Trinity .....		79	96	18		7	3	948	15			963.91
Jenks, Beaver Street .....	11	433	245	92	31		46	10,289	65	1,682		12,037.91
First .....	47	1,727	1,212	101	50	27	227	24,128	756	7,583		32,469.16
Mounds, Liberty .....	16	293	271	144			56	7,279	24	2,877		10,181.34
Oakhurst, First .....	7	402	83	36				2,313	33	383		2,731.18
Indian Fellowship .....		54	35	16				173	77	190	31	472.02
Owasso, Bethel .....	26	1,237	1,149	219	65	39	166	40,625	467	2,855		43,949.09
Central .....	23	576	306	178	39	52	92	14,294	236	4,603	659	19,794.51
First .....	64	743	699	246	18		124	25,684	928	13,462	263	40,339.09
West Park .....	21	239	83	61	17	27	15	2,812	79	518		3,410.61
Sand Springs, Alpine .....		33	37	27			2	1,036	163	101		1,301.89



Angus Acres .....	76	838	888	162	82	52	192	18,019	531	6,681		25,231.44
Broadway .....	38	2,384	1,003	196	86		87	36,429	489	7,080		43,999.27
Calvary .....	15	138	139				36	1,421	138	60	113	1,732.73
Crusaders .....	9	104	68		3			1,201	76	449		1,726.74
Fisher .....	9	164	86	98			6	4,744	136	2,299		7,179.96
Limestone .....	21	311	156	44	22	16	16	4,496	71	210		4,778.02
Ridge Drive (4) .....	14	237	102	23	12			1,143	79	709	200	2,131.73
Rimrock .....	6	162	85	36			2	229				229.56
Trinity .....	22	681	390	163	26	17	50	9,416	320	1,693		11,430.01
Skiatook, First .....	10	559	198	73			32	4,822	108	10		4,940.66
Immanuel .....	93	1,291	1,056	296	69	67	80	24,042	460	5,113	492	30,108.63
Sperry, First .....	8	800	390	92	40	31	41	14,621	172	4,292	389	19,476.09
Tulsa, Belview .....	10	321	298	107	11		52	6,623	111	2,233	662	9,631.11
Berean .....	11	1,066	367	176	44	7	46	24,301	108	5,185	51	29,646.21
Berryhill .....	17	159	135	50	23		47	4,244	124	456		4,826.28
Brookside .....	43	1,475	483	166	66	16	62	18,463	360	7,000	250	26,074.75
Calvary .....	17	2,257	1,109	204	73	12	157	36,171	1,020	15,501		52,693.17
Carbondale .....	16	535	287	66	19	11	22	8,153	448	2,396	194	11,193.49
Community .....	6	113	46	19				1,032	35	315		1,383.21
Easton Heights .....	19	866	343	84	32		72	16,953	488	5,666		23,108.61
Eastwood .....	185	6,103	4,049	841	137	25	471	109,631	3,249	27,760	885	141,526.76
Eleventh Street .....		53	79	6			10	6,281	549	2,488	35	9,354.86
First .....	57	6,533	2,690	316	507	997	450	179,211	2,957	124,640	8,718	315,528.09
First Liberty .....	71	334	348	159	35	18	116	2,365				2,365.29
Garden City .....		492	70	50			15	4,019	78	417		4,514.39
Garnett Road .....	18	838	661	175	47	34	154	20,792	187	4,357	244	25,581.70
Gilcrease Hills .....	7	641	116		22		15	2,546		1,172		3,719.00
Glenwood .....	13	1,468	521	93	29		130	14,223		3,145		17,368.97
Golden Hills .....	14	211	249	112	36	9	55	3,235	1,892	704		5,832.51
Gracemont .....	248	2,472	2,052	105	47	23	273	21,175	1,449		13,384	36,009.67
Hale .....	8	418	71	33	10	5	9			140		140.35
Harvard Avenue .....	15	1,344	765	88	54	11	103	3,319	98	10,017	94	13,528.43
Hillcrest .....	13	194	215	64	23	11	21	8,749	999	1,148	60	10,957.33
Immanuel .....	66	2,332	1,358	77	78	10	213	42,668	1,872	17,188	800	62,529.89
Lakeview Heights .....		127	82	84	19	10	23	479	108	197	17	802.07
Leonard .....	9	264	66					825	310	1,296		2,432.12
Lynn Lane .....	15	521	367				30	3,935	180		30	4,145.56
Manger .....	7	789	152	68			58	3,276		1,436		4,712.18
Maplewood Avenue .....	10	175	116						129			129.00
Mayfair .....	7	375	116	49	8	10		6,240	261	2,003		8,505.48
Memorial .....	41	1,696	1,178	166	109	28	204	146,607	1,455	54,914	5,662	208,640.00

Mingo	41	272	280	64			20	574	29			603.83
Nogales Avenue	16	2,397	676	98	65	60	82	19,520	630	5,719	80	25,951.15
North Lewis	3	461	67	30	10	16		2,424	568	791	180	3,963.79
Oakridge	6	700	253	166	8		40	3,328	134	314	934	4,712.26
Olivet	57	1,209	1,273	546	57	25	164	27,985	494	6,350		34,830.21
Opportunity Heights	4	168	42	21			2	1,177	69	611		1,857.00
Parkland	28	1,082	425	85	41	47	37	7,131	945	1,206		9,284.08
Parkview	14	458	364		69		116	13,611		3,050		16,661.54
Phoenix Avenue	22	506	131	61			25	266				266.50
Plainview	56	986	680	204	24	28	198	10,716	818	1,228	1	12,764.43
Ranch Acres	34	835	479	100	46	15	140	24,671	1,067	6,985	784	33,508.72
Red Fork	56	1,888	1,232	255	49	41	180	56,118	1,574	4,471	981	63,145.38
Ridgecrest	24	295	253	69	39	37	55	5,389	234	572		6,196.01
Riverside	31	529	298	83	28	15	45	10,030	35	3,474	211	13,751.94
Sequoyah Hills	68	1,832	1,550	522	59	35	271	37,279	801	22,179	100	60,360.56
Sheridan Road	74	1,970	1,004	217	55	31	93	16,408	545	5,352		22,306.20
Skelly Drive	66	1,061	800	78	45	9	123	43,765	100	7,388	1,496	52,751.04
Southern Hills	22	1,822	746	156	17		228	8,744	150	7,371		16,266.09
South Tulsa	35	763	820	81	78	10	217	42,704	1,930	9,322		53,956.59
Southwood	26	643	649	167	27		143	2,877	396	3,533		6,807.40
Springdale	9	1,169	284	61	14	5	44	3,010	74	1,103	150	4,338.39
Suncrest	12	544	177	88			45	623	59	1,978		2,661.20
Trinity	20	1,072	415	6	34	7	123	13,684	243	2,390	1,576	17,894.41
Valley View	4	509	116	70	26		26	2,434	393	1,393	75	4,297.05
View Acres	25	880	434	194	30		30	12,863	159	4,224	659	17,906.67
Westside	9	118	35	44				483				483.96
White City (3)	21	1,703	596	159	95		93	28,243	1,830	6,074	900	37,048.31
Winnetka Heights	20	681	286		25	9	44	4,795	140	760	25	5,721.49
Woodland Acres	27	966	834	200	100	15	143	76,913	1,374	20,755	1,353	100,397.25
Vera, First Southern	1	184	50	20	9			2,510	212	481	1,686	4,890.55
First Southern, East Tulsa		65										
Bethel	3	67	75		12	3	24	5,620		4,424		10,044.46
Hominy, Calvary								2,373	1	10		2,384.03
Anderson Acres Mission (4)								56	24	10	31	123.50
Glenpool Indian Fellowship								268	2			271.24
Tri County Mission (5)								1,459		670		2,129.35
Totals	2,911	87,439	52,980	11,772	3,664	2,277	8,613	1,682,789	47,658	555,839	47,798	2,334,086.12

## UNION ASSOCIATION

## ENROLLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Banner .....	11	199	61					1,437	104	497		2,039.19
Blanchard, First (1) .....	9	714	277	75	21	1		10,806	575	2,308	100	13,790.58
Northside .....	14	184	54	44				1,356	120	34		1,511.36
Briarwood .....	7	112	159				26	1,857				1,857.54
Cole .....	49	304	223	129	60	65	47	5,198	653	2,107		7,959.90
Corbett .....	8	189	69	10	9	14		1,521	25	14	120	1,681.94
Criner .....		83	29					503	2			505.10
Enterprise .....		67	36			6	1	714	48	335		1,097.58
Franklin .....	10	149	62	23			2	1,412	215	175		1,803.68
Goldsby .....	3	204	48	25		1	6	1,000	43	80		1,124.39
Highland Mission .....								3,673	55	988		4,716.96
Hilltop .....	87	1,255	761	118	70	60	202	16,781	299	630		17,710.00
Lexington, First .....	12	874	488	94	27	9	98	13,156	750	2,945		16,852.97
Little Axe .....	23	202	99					948	37	140	145	1,271.01
Maguire .....	20	241	151		21	6		2,583	493	601		3,678.45
Midway .....	18	192	155	93	14		10	6,072	82	852		7,006.45
Moore, Calvary .....								112	14			126.66
First (4) .....	136	3,302	2,898	317	231	104	551	159,154	2,875	44,031	1,512	207,573.15
Regency Park .....	20	976	765	242	57	18	153	37,286	815	13,264		51,366.51
Sharon .....		112	33					613	30			643.04
Newcastle .....	21	1,349	773	221	68	43	91	28,232	902	2,809	784	32,728.18
Noble .....	58	1,069	601	88	28	5	45	18,678	416	1,166		20,260.38
Norman, Alameda St. ....	51	841	554	180	33	16	115	10,903	154	659		11,716.02
Berry Road (6) .....	18	632	292	83	37		18	3,701	203	106		4,011.46
Bethel .....	20	1,057	851	195	63	52	131	30,052	411	16,230	414	47,108.67
Blue Lakes .....	5	214	117				28	4,540	270	548		5,359.02
Brookhaven .....	3	98	112				23	3,893	6	558		4,457.61
Community Mission .....	7	168	60		51	29	61	456				456.02
First .....	56	4,948	2,410	284	256	63	507	210,747	2,449	80,042	14,947	308,186.39
First Hispanic .....	5	12	41	12	12			985		159		1,144.44
Immanuel .....	34	637	433	65	15	14	81	21,141	162	8,430	929	30,664.52
Olivet .....		107	32					630	32	110		772.59
Parkview .....	21	221	88	68			43	3,933	48			3,982.43
Trinity .....	106	2,939	2,047	270	17		508	87,523	792	17,915	959	107,190.87
Westwood .....	7	158	62					1,503	16	55		1,574.61
Payne .....	2	182	60					5,412	1,295	5,633	2,146	14,487.73
Purcell, First .....	28	1,429	517	64	70	1	41	36,574	403	7,862	1,023	45,863.69

Union Hill .....	20	437	265	75	40	47	47	14,711	284	4,296	140	19,431.47
Victory .....	1	102	43					1,304	166	80		1,551.29
Rosedale .....	1	218	66	39	14			1,807	445	1,135	120	3,508.01
Snow Hill .....	21	469	302	118	20		45	11,480	189	2,358	546	14,574.87
Southpark .....	5	259	309	152	40	40	46	7,114	388	4,845		12,349.11
Twelve Corners .....	34	307	310	83	46	15	46	5,694	18	2,062		7,775.17
Washington .....	3	639	245	88	22			13,973	984	1,279	275	16,513.02
Wayne .....	10	444	235	98		13	33	8,040	471	2,534		11,045.79
Norman Indian Miss. (6) .....								258	26	265		550.37
Emmaus Mission (4) .....								2,312	660	2,135		5,108.07
Lexington Spanish Miss. ....								39		39		78.49
Woodland Hills Miss. (1) .....								161		273		434.66
Totals .....	964	28,295	17,193	3,353	1,342	622	3,005	801,996	18,441	232,599	24,163	1,077,201.41

## WASHINGTON-OSAGE ASSOCIATION

## ENROLLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Washington-Osage .....									226			226.96
Avant .....		111	43					2,551	452	458		3,462.38
Barnsdall .....	12	704	335	104	30	101	53	7,465	10	3,459	399	11,334.79
Bartlesville, Eastern Hts. ....	20	411	366	106	58	21	70	30,067	708	9,310	1,879	41,966.15
First .....	91	4,127	3,059	453	307	35	484	243,377	10,107	87,100	9,881	350,467.53
Highland Park .....	21	665	590	77	20	27	170	42,980	822	4,900	53	48,756.27
Oak Park .....	15	274	232	136		19	21	1,927	126	1,785	50	3,888.88
Southern .....	14	451	172		9	12	47	1,614	196	1,947	100	3,858.46
Trinity (1) .....	8	451	272	119	44	39	37	11,317	158	3,900	160	15,536.14
Virginia Ave. ....	21	1,255	507	98	33	10	49	22,120	453	6,884	1,315	30,774.09
Westside .....	5	258	82	35		30	4	4,550	2,885	2,019	500	9,954.42
Copan .....	5	466	125	48	6	12	17	7,026	143	1,628	28	8,825.72
Dewey, Bluestem .....	20	424	342	76	11	8	41	5,027	126	2,019		7,173.59
First .....	16	984	476	148	49	27	52	34,023	3,439	10,351		47,814.46
Fairfax, First Osage .....	1	259	259					5,760	352	2,044	55	8,211.88
Hominy, First .....	27	1,106	502	113	59	20	42	11,014	971	3,470	534	15,991.01
West Side .....	2	60	33			1		621	149	225		996.66
Labadie Heights .....	5	70	48	21				1,675	1,789	1,230		4,694.35
Matoaka .....		177	42				4	1,097				1,097.31
Nelagoney .....		29	27					374	25			399.27
New Harmony .....	18	312	127	86	13		4	8,423	236	1,343		10,003.10
Ochelata .....		157	76	37	5			3,115	91	407	102	3,717.66
Oglesby .....	2	31	19	9	6		2	1,348	160	405		1,914.59

Osage, First .....		189	20					896	36	100		1,033.16
Pawhuska, Calvary .....	4	453	211	68	29	8	24	7,938	620	1,587	1,440	11,586.89
First .....	29	1,242	615	132	57	12	102	13,983	1,000	4,832	150	19,966.68
Lynn .....	4	87	56	21	1		2	825	152	191	50	1,219.00
Osage Indian .....	7	259	113		25	20	2	2,407	81	524		3,012.83
Prue (2) .....	11	376	115	54				4,922	30	45		4,998.25
Ramona .....	13	664	164		11		24	14,614	941	1,905		17,460.60
Silver Lake .....	6	260	71	16	15	5	12	5,180	409	599	28	6,218.56
Wann .....	7	113	79	26			2	2,828	202	360		3,391.39
Wynona .....	12	507	170	64	10			8,548	394	2,867		11,810.33
Totals .....	396	16,932	9,348	2,047	798	376	1,294	509,623	27,507	157,904	16,728	711,763.36

## CHEROKEE INDIAN ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Cherokee Indian Association .....								493	82	166		741.78
Antioch .....		52	52					135	80	197		412.00
Ballou .....	8	98	100	90	41			1,533	117	370		2,021.38
Bellefonte .....	4	143	123		12					20		20.00
Brush Creek (1) .....	3	128	61	59	43	23		3,480	121	930	17	4,549.55
Cedar Tree .....	3	117	48	39	22	10		819	28	250		1,098.55
Chuculate .....	22	150	67					760				760.00
Clouds Creek .....		111	71		27			110	20	25		156.30
Echota .....	14	134	56	55	22	9		721	70	185		977.36
Elm Prairie .....								48		64		112.00
Emanuel .....		56	65	65	36	30		954	25	405		1,386.27
Euwasha .....	9	185	148	135	85	36		940		450		1,390.00
Faith .....									60			60.43
Fellowship .....	2	138	85					1,058				1,058.66
Fourkiller .....	7	48	35	35	23	8		40	31	135	10	216.75
Hillside .....		90	88	86	49			347	25	352		724.62
Illinois River .....	17	207	123	42	23	22		315	36	464		815.57
Johnson Prairie .....		79	79		12				20	56		76.21
Kansas, Twin Oaks .....	7	95	98	40	55	32		2,787	72	1,034		3,894.54
Keener .....	10	190	85	75	31			815	40	217		1,072.79
Little Rock .....	7	73	33	16	12	7		179	10	118		307.50
Long Prairie .....	1	164	142					45	68	227	63	403.77
Mount Calvary .....		61	61	33	5	10		72				72.76
Mulberry Tree .....		150	124	127	35	10		640	71	383		1,095.07
New Baptist .....	9	64	73		42	15		530	14	334		880.38

New Green.....	3	102					283	50			333.95
New Green Leaf.....		38									
New Hope.....							72	36			108.00
New Jordan.....		224	93	83	63	34	1,517	70	525		2,113.16
New Mission.....	2	80	92		35	36	366	71	244		682.62
Oak Grove.....		57	38				401	43	72		517.81
Oak Ridge.....		67	37				472	25	70	15	582.91
Old Green.....		27	25				30	10			40.00
Olive.....											
Pine Ridge.....	4	60	49	45	21		326	67	488	4	886.41
Piney.....								200			200.00
Ribbon.....	3	98	23	24	22		1,054	22	234		1,311.02
Rock Fence.....		79									
Round Springs.....	16	133	133	76	41	35	1,231	41	495		1,768.67
Salem.....	13	290	122	77	20		571	245	500		1,317.57
Sequoyah.....	10	70	56		30		200				200.00
Snake Creek.....	3	69	57		13	10	246	21			267.66
Standing Rock.....	7	100	87		14		181	43	69		293.40
Steeley.....	1	140	133		24		225				225.22
Stillwell, Cherry Tree.....	8	172	158		13		322	36	30		389.07
Fairfield.....	5	186	107	72	49	25	954	95	407		1,458.06
Swimmer.....	1	66	45		14		322	21	142		487.14
Sycamore Springs.....	4	71	84	84	13		226	9	30		265.28
Sycamore Tree.....	32	110	89		24		103	102	208		414.28
Tahlequah, Elm Tree.....		126	104	37	11	11	30				30.00
First Cherokee.....	7	135	51		18	8	727	89	637		1,455.03
Bethel Chapel.....							50				50.00
Cherokee Heights Mission (1).....							12				12.50
Totals.....	242	5,033	3,400	1,395	1,000	371	26,761	2,300	10,542	109	39,714.00

## CHI-KA-SHA INDIAN ASSOCIATION

## ENROLLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Chi-Ka-Sha Indian.....								81	103	62	15	263.32
Ada, First Indian.....								1,847	72	57		1,976.57
Ardmore, Chi-Ka-Sha.....								2,316	50	344		2,711.06
Indian.....								1,082	107	449		1,638.66
Blue.....								708		150		858.68
Hickory Hill.....								80	34		52	166.32
High Hill.....								2,091	145	589		2,825.27







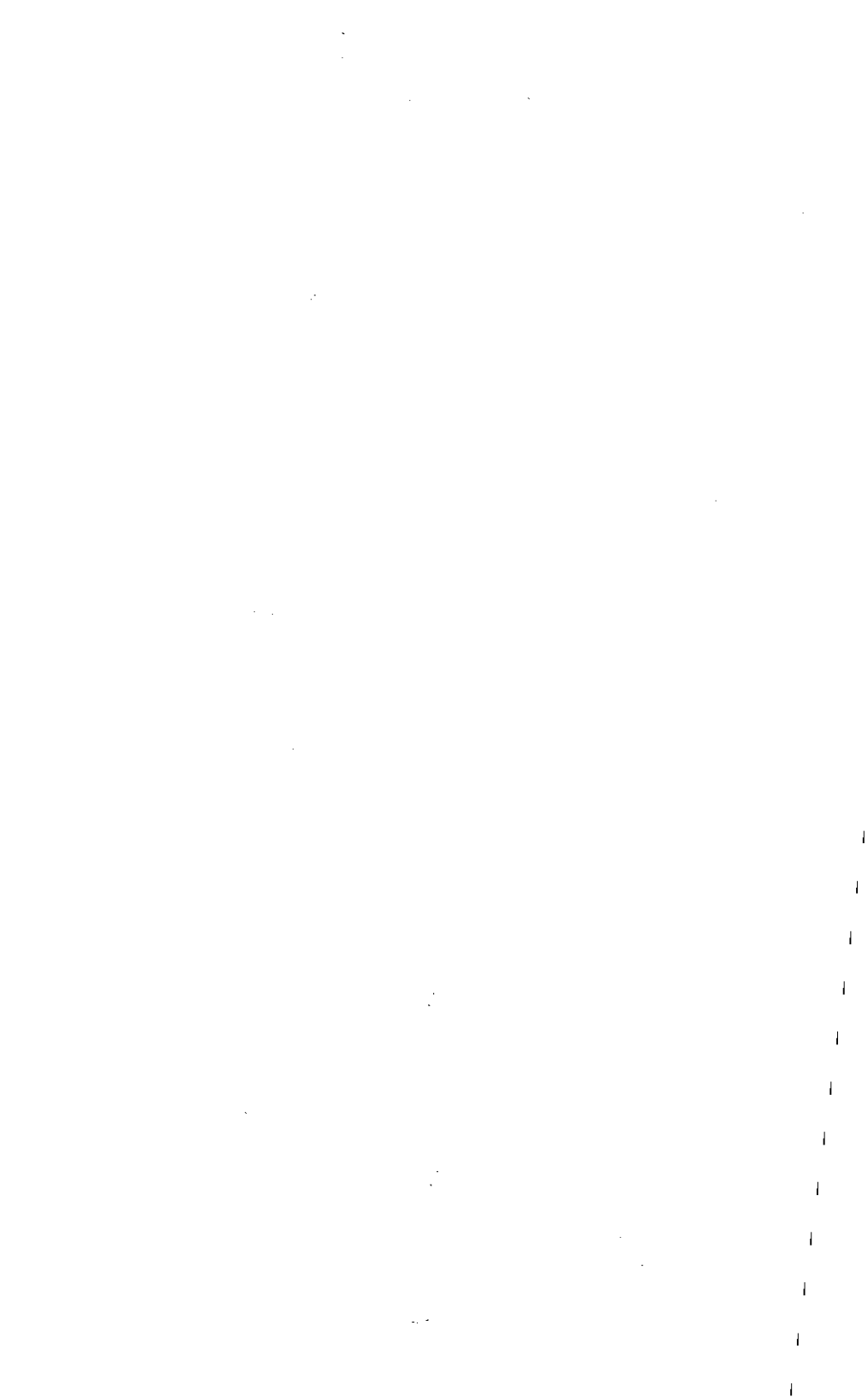
Silver Springs .....	592			592.25
Snake Creek 1.....	105			105.00
Snake Creek 2.....	208			208.54
Spring.....	2,227	457	386	3,071.81
Tookpafka .....	393	11	55	460.71
Trenton .....				
Tulmochussee .....	25			25.00
Tuskegee .....	360	46	396	802.76
Vian .....	316		150	491.52
Wekiwa .....	80		245	325.00
Weogufkee.....	10	13	241	265.14
West Eufaula .....	63	82	72	218.35
Wetumka .....				
Wewoka .....				
Artussee .....	360			360.00
Totals .....	17,686	1,467	7,219	26,463.07

## OTHER CHURCHES

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Baptist New Testament .....								1,671	77	457		2,205.76
Hugo, Glad Tidings .....									10	675		685.07
Antioch, Shawnee .....												
Del City, First Missionary .....								111		111		222.15
Freedom, Eufaula .....												
Sparks, Faith.....												
Totals .....								1,782	87	1,243		3,112.98

## GRAND TOTAL CHURCH DATA

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Grand Totals .....	22,423	727,884	381,168	96,570	35,374	18,028	64,032	5,712,619	2,364,949	4,229,990	8,356,256	20,663,815.31



# **Convention Financial Information**

# 1984 REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

### RECEIPTS

Cooperative Program .....	\$15,712,619.43
Designated Receipts .....	6,604,920.20
Other Receipts .....	10,284,847.30
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$32,602,386.93</b>

### DISTRIBUTION

Description	Cooperative Program	Percent	Designated	Total Gifts	Percent	Other Receipts (Not Gifts)	Total
Southern Baptist Convention .....	\$ 7,542,057.33	48.00	\$3,992,411.54	\$11,534,468.87	51.68		\$11,534,468.87
Foreign Mission Board .....	3,771,028.67	24.00	3,121,519.41	6,892,548.08	30.88		
Home Mission Board .....	1,491,064.73	9.49	870,892.13	2,361,956.86	10.58		
Oklahoma Baptist University .....	2,263,329.05	14.40	20,000.00	2,283,329.05	10.23		2,283,329.05
Baptist Student Work .....	1,087,482.52	6.92	30,936.93	1,118,419.45	5.01	185,292.81	1,303,712.26
Child Care Operations .....	650,000.04	4.14	1,855,899.33	2,505,899.37	11.23	31,795.41	2,537,694.78
Baptist Messenger Office .....	356,715.00	2.27		356,715.00	1.60	626,062.25	982,777.25
Religious Education .....	353,140.17	2.25		353,140.17	1.58	37,284.95	390,425.12
Planning and Promotion .....	321,193.01	2.04	500.00	321,693.01	1.44	4,395.70	326,088.71
Missions Department (Language, National and Christian Ministries) ...	315,493.02	2.00	156,577.56	472,070.58	2.12	553,729.79	1,025,800.37
Baptist Foundation .....	308,996.00	1.96		308,996.00	1.39		308,996.00
Annuity Services .....	306,442.40	1.95		306,442.40	1.37	32,560.00	339,002.40
Woman's Missionary Union .....	241,789.78	1.54	53,400.00	295,189.78	1.32	3,416.08	298,605.86
Business and Accounting Office .....	210,676.68	1.34		210,676.68	.94	87,796.65	298,473.33
Executive and General Administration ...			30,000.00	30,000.00	.13	206,230.86	236,230.86
Baptist Building Maintenance .....	199,645.33	1.27		199,645.33	.90	37,288.02	236,933.35
Falls Creek Conference Center .....	196,406.44	1.25	51,275.17	247,681.61	1.11	714,519.29	962,200.90
Brotherhood .....	184,901.15	1.18	1,105.00	186,006.15	.83		186,006.15
Evangelism .....	182,411.35	1.16	4,046.36	186,457.71	.83		186,457.71

Church Music .....	170,822.58	1.09		170,822.58	.77	12,000.00	182,822.58
Retirement Centers and Chaplaincy .....	153,462.96	.98	72,199.12	225,662.08	1.01	8,624.04	234,286.12
Associational Services .....	138,191.75	.88		138,191.75	.62	11,304.00	149,495.75
Ministerial Services .....	104,638.51	.67	6,021.73	110,660.24	.50	5,736.01	116,396.25
Central Services (Printing, Mailing, and Messenger Press .....	97,708.60	.62		97,708.60	.44	829,483.36	927,191.96
Oklahoma Is OK Committee .....	68,624.61	.44		68,624.61	.31	35,418.39	104,043.00
Special Projects .....	67,791.18	.43		67,791.18	.30		67,791.18
Camp Hudgens .....	53,510.04	.34	35,304.33	88,814.37	.40	62,938.83	151,753.20
Tulsa Baptist Village .....	37,200.00	.24	7,559.66	44,759.66	.20	860,574.86	905,334.52
Madill Baptist Village .....			240.00	240.00		51,591.46	51,831.46
Ada Baptist Village .....			13,142.42	13,142.42	.06	38,059.80	51,202.22
Cleveland Baptist Village .....			3,875.00	3,875.00	.02	31,409.47	35,284.47
Historical Commission .....	28,239.89	.18		28,239.89	.13	350.38	28,590.27
Operating Contingency Reserve .....	25,000.00	.16		25,000.00	.11		25,000.00
District Camps and Assemblies .....	20,350.00	.13		20,350.00	.09		20,350.00
SANE, American Bible Society .....	15,400.00	.10	89,236.93	104,636.93	.47		104,636.93
Camp Nunna Cha-ha .....	11,000.04	.07	50,912.57	61,912.61	.28	58,575.74	120,488.35
New Missions—Metro .....			51,639.28	51,639.28	.23		51,639.28
Disaster Relief .....			48,637.27	.22		48,637.27	
Radio and Television .....			30,000.00	30,000.00	.13		30,000.00
Spanish Mission Project .....						97,419.40	97,419.40
Miscellaneous (Exchange checks, Bank Transfers, Accounts and Notes Receivable, etc.) .....						5,660,989.75	5,660,989.75
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$15,712,619.43</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>\$6,604,920.20</b>	<b>\$22,317,539.63</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>\$10,284,847.30</b>	<b>\$32,602,386.93</b>

The above is a simplified treasurer's report. A complete certified audit of all Convention work, including institutions, will appear in the 1984 Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma Annual to be released about June 15, 1985, a copy of which will be sent free to every co-operating Baptist church in Oklahoma. The Annual will be mailed to the church in care of the pastor and will be available to every individual for study.

Joe L. Ingram  
Executive Director-Treasurer  
Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

**SALARY INFORMATION**

Since the auditor's report does not give salaries of all elected employees, we are printing the salaries and benefits of department directors and associate department directors. Salaries of secretaries and other convention employees are in line with those doing similar work in the Oklahoma City area.

**Salary and Fringe Benefits Explanation**

Every employee receives a basic salary plus fringe benefits. The base salary may be divided as follows:

Cash  
House Allowance (if ordained)  
Various Annuity Board Plans

Fringe benefits include comprehensive medical insurance, long-term disability insurance, life insurance, accident insurance, dependent life insurance and retirement (10 percent of base salary). For unordained persons, the convention pays employer's part of Social Security.

Here are two samples from 1985 salary schedules. Annual base pay for department directors is \$34,757.68 and for associates \$28,693.92.

**Department Director:**

Base salary, including Longevity Pay  
(to be distributed as below:)

		<b>Monthly</b>	<b>Annually</b>
		\$2,897.32	\$34,767.84
Cash	\$2,197.32		
House Allowance	600.00		
Various Annuity Bd. Plans	100.00		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,897.32</b>		
Fringe Benefits (Cost to Convention)		527.46	6,329.52
<b>Total base and fringe benefits (Cost to Convention)</b>		<b>\$3,424.78</b>	<b>\$41,097.36</b>

**Associate Department Director:**

Base salary, including Longevity Pay  
(to be distributed as below:)

		\$2,431.74	\$29,180.88
Cash	\$1,531.74		
House Allowance	700.00		
Various Annuity Bd. Plans	200.00		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,431.74</b>		
Fringe Benefits (Cost to Convention)		549.74	6,596.88
<b>Total Base and Fringe Benefits</b>		<b>\$2,981.48</b>	<b>\$35,777.76</b>

Employees who travel are reimbursed for their expenses when on convention business. The budgets carry a line item for the cost of leasing and insuring cars. There is an additional line item for other travel expenses which includes gas, oil, lodging, etc.

### LONGEVITY PAY SCHEDULE

The Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma approved a longevity pay schedule for employees on May 15, 1978. A separate line in the budgets indicate the longevity pay in order to clearly identify the base salary level which is the same for all employees with similar responsibilities.

#### **Rationale Considered by Board of Directors**

1. Presently, all employees are employed at the same salary for similar jobs.

2. Recognition for previous experience and skills is presently taken into account by beginning the employee at the same salary as his or her predecessor.

3. Short-term employees cost the BGCO repeated hours of training, moving expenses, etc.

4. A person becomes more valuable as he or she continues serving the BGCO.

5. There are a minimum number of positions in the BGCO and a person of ability, etc. often is limited in opportunities to move up in the organization to a higher salaried job. Longevity pay would help compensate at this point.

6. Recognition for continuous years of service could be accomplished through a longevity pay schedule that:

1) Acknowledges the completion of 3 years with a **\$200 base** longevity compensation.

2) Increases each succeeding year with .2 percent of the salary, per year for each year beyond three years added to the base.

7. This suggested plan gives advantage to lower salaried persons by using the \$200 base for all persons.

8. The plan also gives credibility to longevity pay for higher salaried persons by using a percent of base salary for the annual increase.





# **The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

---

## **AUDIT**

December 31, 1984

---

By  
**ENGELBACH ROBERTS & CO.**  
Certified Public Accountants

Board of Directors  
Baptist General Convention of  
The State of Oklahoma  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

We have examined the fund balance sheet of THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA as of December 31, 1984 and the related statements of support and revenue, expenses and capital additions and changes in fund balances, functional expenses, and changes in financial position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

The title "The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of The State of Oklahoma" represents only one segment of the operations of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and does not include other operations of the Convention as explained in Note 1 to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma at December 31, 1984, and the results of its operations and changes in financial position for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year after giving effect to the changes, with which we concur, in the reporting format and method of accounting for restricted revenue, as described in Note 10 to the financial statements.

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary financial information is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

ENGELBACH ROBERTS & CO.  
Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
February 25, 1985

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF BAPTIST  
GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
FUND BALANCE SHEETS**

December 31, 1984  
(With Comparative Totals for 1983)

**ASSETS**

	Current Funds		Plant	Endowment	Total All Funds	
	Unrestricted	Restricted	Fund	Fund	1984	1983
Cash	1,738,315				1,738,315	602,607
Accounts receivable:						
Home mission board	54,043				54,043	42,142
Other	117,802				117,802	87,200
Total accounts receivable	171,845				171,845	129,342
Advance to retirement centers	1,982,489				1,982,489	
Notes receivable (Notes 6 and 7)	2,255,000				2,255,000	2,330,000
Inventory (including livestock with a market value of approximately \$62,275 and \$55,600 for 1984 and 1983, respectively)	72,776				72,776	68,444
Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 1)	10,296,111	3,580,799		11,433,755	25,310,665	23,745,394
Investments, at cost (approximates market) (including \$224,448 and \$207,187 receivable from Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City, for 1984 and 1983, respectively)	1,516,344				1,516,344	4,092,246
Other assets (Note 3)	39,515				39,515	99,641
Property and equipment (Notes 1, 2, 4, 8 and 9):						
Cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation			29,065,765		29,065,765	20,002,017
Less accumulated depreciation			5,647,637		5,647,637	4,444,522
			23,418,128		23,418,128	15,557,495
			184,062		184,062	6,258,254
Construction in progress (Notes 4 and 5)	18,072,395	3,580,799	23,602,190	11,433,755	56,689,139	52,883,423

**LIABILITIES**

Accounts payable:						
Southern Baptist Convention	1,764,405				1,764,405	999,870
The Oklahoma Baptist University	61,223				61,223	307,007
Other	109,563				109,563	82,371
Total accounts payable	1,935,191				1,935,191	1,389,248
Advance from operating fund	1,982,489				1,982,489	
Notes payable (Note 4)	27,275		8,557,250		8,584,525	7,785,674
Capital lease obligations (Note 8)			2,079,333		2,079,333	2,107,164
	3,944,955		10,636,583		14,581,538	11,282,086

(Continued on next page)

Deferred revenue:  
 Deferred revenue  
 Deferred life estates (Note 9)

Fund balances

See notes to financial statements.

8,462	3,580,799			3,589,261	3,543,126
		636,891		636,891	324,968
<u>8,462</u>	<u>3,580,799</u>	<u>636,891</u>		<u>4,226,152</u>	<u>3,868,094</u>
14,118,978		12,328,716	11,433,755	37,881,449	37,733,243
<u>18,072,395</u>	<u>3,580,799</u>	<u>23,602,190</u>	<u>11,433,755</u>	<u>56,689,139</u>	<u>52,883,423</u>

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF BAPTIST  
GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
STATEMENT OF SUPPORT AND REVENUE, EXPENSES AND CAPITAL ADDITIONS  
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1984  
(With Comparative Totals for 1983)**

	<u>Current Funds</u>		<u>Plant</u>	<u>Endowment</u>	<u>Total All Funds</u>	
	<u>Unrestricted</u>	<u>Restricted</u>	<u>Fund</u>	<u>Fund</u>	<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Support and revenue:						
Cooperative Program	15,712,620				15,712,620	14,794,515
Designated contributions		6,239,156			6,239,156	8,120,075
Investment income (Note 10)	1,771,938				1,771,938	688,071
Retirement centers—resident rental income	757,499		32,077		789,576	332,523
Subscription and advertising—Baptist Messenger	626,042				626,042	584,642
Other	1,742,254				1,742,254	2,738,445
Total support and revenue	20,610,353	6,239,156	32,077		26,881,586	27,258,271
Expenses:						
Program services:						
Church program and promotion	4,207,956	848,239	120,536		5,176,731	5,539,490
Child care	1,603,152	1,228,994	479,219		3,311,365	2,779,898
Camps and assemblies	1,020,976	27,618	144,057		1,192,651	1,190,686
Retirement centers	1,779,694	25,403	464,655		2,269,752	447,180
Baptist student work	1,260,223	27,367	5,859		1,293,449	1,080,417
Total program services	9,872,001	2,157,621	1,214,326		13,243,948	11,037,671
Administrative and supporting services	841,713		54,828		896,541	872,513
Total functional expenses	10,713,714	2,157,621	1,269,154		14,140,489	11,910,184
Disbursements to Baptist missions:						
The Oklahoma Baptist University	2,263,329				2,263,329	2,279,181
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	308,996				308,996	280,986
SANE	15,400	79,503			94,903	75,518
Special projects	107,446	3,516			110,962	117,828
Total disbursements to Oklahoma Baptist missions	2,695,171	83,019			2,778,190	2,753,513
Southern Baptist Convention	7,542,057	3,998,516			11,540,573	10,304,840
Total disbursements to Baptist missions	10,237,228	4,081,535			14,318,763	13,058,353
Total expenses	20,950,942	6,239,156	1,269,154		28,459,252	24,968,537
Support and revenue over (under) expenses before capital additions	(340,589)		(1,237,077)		(1,577,666)	2,289,734

(Continued on next page)

## Capital additions:

Contributions	142,571	223,227	365,798	618,873
Investment income		1,341,303	1,341,303	
Gain (loss) on sale of property and equipment and corrections	18,771		18,771	(146,239)
Total capital additions	161,342	1,564,530	1,725,872	472,634
Support and revenue over (under) expenses	(340,589)	(1,075,735)	1,564,530	148,206
Fund balances at beginning of year, as restated (Note 10)	15,392,201	11,635,411	10,705,631	37,733,243
Transfer to plant fund for plant acquisitions and principal debt service payments	(1,769,040)	1,769,040		
Transfers to unrestricted fund from endowment fund	836,406		(836,406)	
Fund balances at end of year	14,118,978	12,328,716	11,433,755	37,881,449
See notes to financial statements.				37,733,243

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF BAPTIST  
GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
STATEMENT OF FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1984  
(With Comparative Totals for 1983)**

	Program Services						Administration and Supporting Services	Total Expenses	
	Church Program and Promotion	Child Care	Camps and Assemblies	Retirement Centers	Baptist Student Work	Total Program Services		1984	1983
Salaries	1,778,061	1,083,965	337,920	246,582	48,499	3,495,027	435,139*	3,930,166	3,389,318
Personnel benefits	520,191	433,008	73,193	95,381	18,016	1,139,789	129,896	1,269,685	1,195,523
Total salaries and personnel benefits	2,298,252	1,516,973	411,113	341,963	66,515	4,634,816	565,035	5,199,851	4,584,841
Office operations	185,316	111,377	24,229	18,309	11,405	350,636	57,022	407,658	408,311
Utilities		198,119	73,487	123,626		395,232	45,711	440,943	275,427
Operating expenses	4,083	89,351	372,870	136,827		603,131	31,738	634,869	468,996
Audit and data processing							67,495	67,495	64,121
Pastor and staff annuity	272,427					272,427		272,427	268,964
Interest expense and trustee fees				803,842		803,842		803,842	101,544
Central services printing and mailing	197,612					197,612		197,612	273,842
Non-capitalized equipment, repairs and maintenance	16,597	299,183	104,147	212,336		632,263	33,949	666,212	552,426
Program and promotion:									
Planning, promotion and association services	273,977					273,977		273,977	244,679
Ministerial services	33,278					33,278		33,278	21,224
Baptist Messenger	555,275					555,275		555,275	633,297
Brotherhood	27,676					27,676		27,676	16,383
Church music	26,921					26,921		26,921	20,307
Evangelism	32,397					32,397		32,397	38,734
Cooperative missions	146,902					146,902		146,902	126,830
Religious education	54,896					54,896		54,896	55,904
Woman's Missionary Union	37,328					37,328		37,328	40,958
Spanish mission project	153,602					153,602		153,602	491,737
Other program and promotion	739,656	617,143	62,748	168,194	1,209,670	2,797,411	40,763	2,838,174	2,473,693
Total expenses before depreciation and amortization	5,056,195	2,832,146	1,048,594	1,805,097	1,287,590	12,029,622	841,713	12,871,335	11,162,218
Amortization of advance lease payments							9,828		
Depreciation expense	120,536	479,219	144,057	464,655	5,859	1,214,326	45,000	1,259,326	747,966
Total expenses	5,176,731	3,311,365	1,192,651	2,269,752	1,293,449	13,243,948	896,541	14,140,489	11,910,184
*Includes salaries and housing allowance as follows:									
Executive Director-Treasurer	\$59,641								
Assistant Executive Director-Treasurer	\$45,686								
See notes to financial statements.									

See notes to financial statements.

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF BAPTIST  
GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1984  
(With Comparative Totals for 1983)**

	<u>Current Funds</u>		<u>Plant Fund</u>	<u>Endowment Fund</u>	<u>Total All Funds</u>	
	<u>Unrestricted</u>	<u>Restricted</u>			<u>1984</u>	<u>1983</u>
Resources provided:						
Support and revenue over (under) expenses before capital additions	(340,589)		(1,237,077)		(1,577,666)	2,289,734
Capital additions:						
Contributions			142,571	223,227	365,798	618,873
Investment income				1,341,303	1,341,303	
Gain (loss) on sale of property and equipment and corrections			18,771		18,771	(146,239)
Support and revenue over (under) expenses	(340,589)		(1,075,735)	1,564,530	148,206	2,762,368
Items that did not use (provide) cash:						
Depreciation			1,259,326		1,259,326	747,966
Amortization of advance lease payments			9,828		9,828	
Capital additions received by donation						(360,000)
Gain (loss) on sale of property and equipment and corrections			(18,771)		(18,771)	146,239
Rental recognized on deferred life estates			(32,077)		(32,077)	
Increase (decrease) in accounts payable	545,943				545,943	(466,528)
(Increase) decrease in inventories	(4,332)				(4,332)	38,095
(Increase) decrease in accounts receivable	(42,503)				(42,503)	3,028
Increase (decrease) in deferred revenue	1,308				1,308	(14,513)
Cash provided (used) by operations	159,827		142,571	1,564,530	1,866,928	2,856,655
Proceeds from sale of property and equipment			51,099		51,099	60,940
Increase (decrease) in deferred life estates			344,000		344,000	240,000
Increase (decrease) in notes payable			1,083,044		1,083,044	7,076,088
Increase (decrease) in deferred restricted revenue		44,827			44,827	
(Increase) decrease in notes receivable	75,000				75,000	50,000
(Increase) decrease in other assets	60,126				60,126	(14,593)
Decrease in investments	2,575,902				2,575,902	1,715,870
Net received—intrafund receivable/payable	1,982,489				1,982,489	628,261
Total resources provided	4,853,344	44,827	1,620,714	1,564,530	8,083,415	12,613,221
Resources used:						
Acquisition of property and equipment net of transfers from construction in progress			890,749		890,749	3,081,323
Additions to construction in progress			2,197,174		2,197,174	7,742,568
Reduction of notes payable and capital lease obligations	10,194		301,831		312,025	202,113
Increase in funds held by Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	792,319	44,827		728,124	1,565,270	1,230,276

(Continued on next page)



Net disbursed—interfund receivable/payable  
 Total resources used  
 Transfers to plant funds for plant acquisitions and principal  
 debt service payments  
 Transfers to unrestricted fund from endowment fund  
 Increase (decrease) in cash  
 See notes to financial statements.

1,982,489				1,982,489	628,261
2,785,002	44,827	3,389,754	728,124	6,947,707	12,884,541
(1,769,040)		1,769,040			
836,406			(836,406)		
1,135,708				1,135,708	(271,320)

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF BAPTIST  
GENERAL CONVENTION TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1984**

**1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

**Nature of Operations**—Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma was organized for the purpose of fostering Baptist denominational activities in the State of Oklahoma, and to receive and disburse funds as provided by the various contributors. It was incorporated without capital stock under Oklahoma law. Its first Articles of Incorporation were filed in May, 1917, for a term of twenty years with subsequent amendments providing for an organization in perpetuity.

Administrative activities of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma are conducted by The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

**Composition of Reporting Entity**—The accompanying financial statements include only operations designated as "The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma."

Assets, liabilities, fund balances and results of operations of the following owned organizations, operated and reported as separate organizations, are not included.

1. Baptist Retirement Center, Hugo, Oklahoma
2. Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

**Basis of Accounting**—The financial statements are prepared on the accrual basis of accounting.

**Fund Accounting**—Separate funds have been established to achieve a proper segregation and fair presentation of those resources available for use at the discretion of the governing board (unrestricted funds) and of those resources over which the board has little, if any, discretion as to use because of externally imposed restrictions (restricted and endowment funds). The following funds have been established for the Convention:

- **Current Unrestricted Fund**—This fund accounts for all resources over which the governing board has discretionary control to use in carrying on the operations of the Convention.
- **Current Restricted Fund**—These funds account for those resources currently available for use, but expendable only for operating purposes specified by the donors.
- **Plant Fund**—This fund accumulates the net investment in fixed assets and accounts for the unexpended resources contributed specifically for the purpose of acquiring or replacing land, buildings, or equipment for use in the operations of the organization. Mortgages or other liabilities relating to these assets are also included in this fund.
- **Endowment Fund**—This fund represents the principal amount of gifts and bequests accepted with the donor-stipulation that the principal be maintained intact in perpetuity, until the occurrence of a specified event, or for a specified period, and that only the income from investment thereof be expended either for general purposes or for purposes specified by the donor.

**Inventories**—Inventories of office and printing supplies and items held for resale at Camps Hudgens and Nunny Cha-ha are stated at the lower of cost or market.

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and feed at the boys' ranch and farm are stated at a nominal value. These items have either been grown or have been contributed and therefore, have no cost value.

**Property and Equipment**—The Convention capitalizes property and equipment with a cost or fair market value at date of donation of \$500 or more. Depreciation was recorded on the straight-line method from dates of acquisition or donation. The lives generally used are:

Land improvements	20-40 years
Buildings	20-50 years
Furniture and office equipment	4-10 years
Automobiles and machinery	4-10 years

**Revenue Recognition**—Revenue of the Baptist General Convention consists primarily of voluntary contributions from Baptist churches throughout the State of Oklahoma. The donor may designate its use by the Baptist General Convention. Such designated (restricted) contributions are recognized as revenue when the obligation imposed by the restriction has been met.

**Investments and Endowments**—The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma was created as an agency of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma for the purpose of receiving and managing all trust funds and all property, real, personal, or mixed, for endowment purposes. Only those funds held by the Foundation for "The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma" are included in this report. These funds include designated endowment contributions and earnings on such contributions, and restricted funds held for the Convention. The contributed assets are reflected herein at the fair market value at date of contribution.

## 2. Summary of Property and Equipment

	Church Program and Promotion	Child Care	Camps and Assemblies	Retirement Centers	Baptist Student Work	Total Program Services	Administrative and Support Services	Total 1984	Total 1983
Cost:									
Land		545,215	69,725	404,000	75,950	1,094,890	77,522	1,172,412	1,065,082
Land improvements		1,198,042	659,374	365,676		2,223,092	9,097	2,232,189	2,193,415
Building		7,168,996	2,172,546	12,573,143	234,349	22,149,034	1,241,920	23,390,954	14,782,480
Furniture and office equipment	500,728	334,264	201,826	25,048	15,807	1,077,673	84,808	1,162,481	1,020,539
Automobiles and machinery	336,666	500,279	99,866	75,568		1,012,379	95,350	1,107,729	940,501
Total cost	837,394	9,746,796	3,203,337	13,443,435	326,106	27,557,068	1,508,697	29,065,765	20,002,017
Accumulated depreciation:									
Land improvements		221,369	364,420	45,688		631,477	7,503	638,980	517,248
Building		1,281,223	922,677	702,541	181,621	3,088,062	671,217	3,759,279	2,904,160
Furniture and office equipment	207,658	176,266	142,307	7,140		533,371	45,400	578,771	461,609
Automobiles and machinery	155,217	331,387	83,177	37,592		607,373	63,234	670,607	561,505
Total accumulated depreciation	362,875	2,010,245	1,512,581	792,961	181,621	4,860,283	787,354	5,647,637	4,444,522
	474,519	7,736,551	1,690,756	12,650,474	144,485	22,696,785	721,343	23,418,128	15,557,495
Construction in progress		55,880	92,341	35,841		184,062		184,062	6,258,254
	474,519	7,792,431	1,783,097	12,686,315	144,485	22,880,847	721,343	23,602,190	21,815,749

### 3. Prepaid Parking Lot Expense

On September 3, 1963, Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma leased a parking lot from The First Baptist Church of Oklahoma City for a period of 25 years. Consideration for the lease amounted to \$44,000, paid in advance. The lease is being amortized by annual charges to operations of \$1,760. The approximate amount of the unamortized balance is refundable to the Convention in the event of early termination. At December 31, 1984 and 1983, the unamortized balance amounted to \$6,453 and \$8,213, respectively.

### 4. Notes Payable

**The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma**—Notes payable to The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma is represented by a promissory note dated May 14, 1965, in the original amount of \$153,000, due in monthly installments of \$1,000, including interest at 5½%. The note was created for expansion of The Baptist Bookstore, Oklahoma City. The balance at December 31, 1984 and 1983, is \$27,275 and \$37,468, respectively.

**Tulsa Industrial Authority**—On December 13, 1982, the Convention entered into a loan agreement with the Tulsa Industrial Authority to finance the expansion of the Tulsa Baptist Village facility. The Authority issued its "Promissory Note, Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma Project" in the amount of \$4,500,000. The promissory note is secured by land upon which the expansion is erected (included in Note 8), the facility expansion, related equipment and rentals from tenants.

At December 31, 1984 and 1983, notes payable were \$4,106,250 and \$3,723,516, respectively. Loan repayments of \$56,250 plus interest at a variable rate of 8% to 14% per annum are due quarterly starting May 15, 1983 through August 15, 1992. The final payment of \$2,362,500 is due November 15, 1992.

**The Marshall County Development Authority**—On December 28, 1982, the Convention entered into a loan agreement with the Marshall County Development Authority to finance construction of the Southern Oklahoma Baptist Village facility. The Authority issued its "First Mortgage Revenue Bonds Madill Retirement Center Project, Series 1982" in the amount of \$1,200,000, secured by certain real estate, the facility, and related equipment.

At December 31, 1984 and 1983, notes payable were \$1,151,000 and \$1,041,924, respectively. Loan repayments of a scheduled amount plus interest at a variable rate of 8% to 14% per annum are due semi-annually starting June 15, 1984 through December 15, 1997.

**The Pontotoc County Area Authority**—On May 1, 1983, the Convention entered into a loan agreement with The Pontotoc County Area Authority to finance construction of the Ada Baptist Village facility. The Authority issued its "First Mortgage Revenue Bonds Retirement Village Project, Series 1983" in the amount of \$1,500,000. On April 1, 1984, the Convention entered into a supplemental loan agreement with the Authority to finance completion of the facility. The Authority issued its "First Mortgage Revenue Bonds Retirement Village Project, Series 1984" in the amount of \$150,000. The original and supplemental loan agreements are secured by certain real estate, the facility, and related equipment.

At December 31, 1984 and 1983, notes payable were \$1,650,000 and \$1,500,000, respectively. Loan repayments of a scheduled amount are due semi-annually starting May 1, 1985, through May 1, 1998. Interest is due semi-annually at a variable rate of 8 5/8% to 14% starting November 1, 1983 for the original issue and May 1, 1984 for the supplemental issue.

**The Cleveland Industrial Trust Authority**—On June 30, 1983, the Convention entered into a loan agreement with The Cleveland Industrial Trust Authority to finance construction of the Cleveland Baptist Village facility. The Authority issued its "First Mortgage Revenue Bonds Retirement Village Project, Series 1983" in the amount of \$1,500,000. During 1984, the Convention entered into a supplemental loan agreement with the Authority to finance completion of the facility. The Authority issued its "First Mortgage Revenue Bonds Retirement Village Project, Series 1984" in the amount of \$150,000. The original and supplemental loan agreements are secured by certain real estate, the facility and related equipment.

At December 31, 1984 and 1983, notes payable were \$1,650,000 and \$1,482,766, respectively. Loan repayments of a scheduled amount are due semi-annually starting June 10, 1985 through June 10, 1998. Interest is due semi-annually at a variable rate of 8 5/8% to 14% starting December 10, 1983.

The maturities are as follows:

Year Ending December 31,	Unrestricted Fund	Tulsa Baptist Village in Owasso	Southern Oklahoma Baptist Village	Ada Baptist Village	Cleveland Baptist Village	Total Retirement Centers	Total
1985	10,769	225,000	54,000	85,000	85,000	449,000	459,769
1986	11,376	225,000	57,000	76,000	76,000	434,000	445,376
1987	5,130	225,000	63,000	82,000	82,000	452,000	457,130
1988		225,000	67,000	89,000	89,000	470,000	470,000
1989		225,000	73,000	96,000	96,000	490,000	490,000
Later years		2,981,250	837,000	1,222,000	1,222,000	6,262,250	6,262,250
	27,275	4,106,250	1,151,000	1,650,000	1,650,000	8,557,250	8,584,525

**5. Commitments and Contingencies**

During 1983, the Convention entered into several contracts for the construction of certain children's homes and facilities costing \$427,000. At December 31, 1983, construction in progress was \$220,697. Construction was completed during 1984 for a total cost of \$390,731.

The Convention is contingently liable for certain lease obligations which are reported by separate organizations. These lease obligations as of December 31, 1984 (including amounts representing interest) are summarized as follows:

Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma:

Oklahoma Industries Authority:

Series A

Series C

407,113

3,555,116

3,962,229

Oklahoma County Industries Authority

6,753,146

10,715,375

Baptist Retirement Center, Hugo, Oklahoma:

Hugo Golden Age Home Authority

89,879

10,805,254

**6. Mortgage Notes Receivable**

During 1981, the Convention sold all land occupied by the Warwick West Apartments for \$2,000,000. The terms of the sale provided for interest at 10% on the unpaid balance with one half of the annual interest payment payable monthly and the remaining one half of the annual interest payment payable on each anniversary date, and for repayments of \$400,000 annually for five years beginning in 1986.

**7. Notes Receivable**

The Convention has a note receivable secured by 124.588 acres located in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, resulting from a sale of dairy farm. The present note is dated July 1, 1984, and is due July 1, 1985 in the amount of \$255,000, bearing 11.5% interest.

**8. Tulsa Baptist Retirement Center—Capital Lease Obligation**

On February 1, 1978, the Convention executed a lease with the Tulsa Industrial Authority. The Authority issued its "First Mortgage Revenue Bonds 1978, Owasso Baptist Village Project (Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma Issue)" in the amount of \$2,310,000. The project was completed during 1979 at a total cost of \$1,872,343.

A supplemental bond indenture dated April 1, 1981 in the amount of \$325,000 was issued by the Tulsa Industrial Authority for the purpose of constructing three duplex units. The duplex units were completed during 1981 at a total cost of \$322,923.

The lease rental to be paid by the Convention is an amount sufficient to satisfy both bond obligations. The original and supplemental leases are scheduled to terminate by February 1, 2008 and April 1, 2001, respectively.

The Convention has the right to purchase both the project and duplex units at any time on or after February 1, 1988, at a price sufficient to pay all outstanding principal of the bonds and any thereafter issued bonds, accrued interest on all bonds to the date of redemption, and other costs.

The following is a schedule of leased property under capital leases by major classes at December 31, 1984:

	Cost	Accumulated Depreciation
Land	144,000	
Land improvements	80,973	18,287
Building	2,103,899	304,531
	2,328,872	322,818

The following is a schedule by years of future minimum lease payments under the original and supplemental Owasso Baptist Village lease obligations, together with the present value of the net minimum lease payments as of December 31, 1984:

Year Ending December 31,	Issue		Total
	Original	Supplemental	
1985	167,028	39,584	206,612
1986	184,743	39,981	224,724
1987	182,601	39,006	221,607
1988	184,535	38,031	222,566
1989	186,563	40,806	227,369
Later Years	3,171,535	447,416	3,618,951
Total minimum lease payments	4,077,005	644,824	4,721,829
Less amount representing interest	2,304,230	338,266	2,642,496
Present value of minimum lease payments	1,772,775	306,558	2,079,333

**9. Deferred Life Estates**

Certain duplexes were constructed by donors on land owned by the Tulsa Baptist Village in Owasso. These duplexes were donated to the Village and the donors have a rent-free life estate in the duplexes. The duplexes were capitalized at a value approximating total construction costs, and are being depreciated over their estimated useful lives. The deferred liability for the life estates, representing future rentals to be provided, is reduced annually for rentals, based upon the donors' life expectancy. At December 31, 1984 and 1983, the deferred life estates totaled \$636,891 and \$324,967, respectively. The original capitalized value was \$689,000 and \$345,000 for the two years.

**10. Change in Reporting Format**

The Convention has changed its reporting format to more clearly reflect its available resources and

expenditures, and to conform with Statement of Position No. 78-10, "Accounting Principles and Reporting Practices for Certain Nonprofit Organizations," issued by the Accounting Standards Division of the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants.

Activities previously reported as separate funds have been grouped to reflect the availability of those funds for current operations and to give recognition to externally imposed restrictions (See Note 1, Fund Accounting). In addition, the restricted portion of funds held by the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, totaling \$3,531,261 at January 1, 1984, has been reclassified as deferred revenue of the restricted fund in accordance with the accounting treatment specified for unexpended restricted resources. A portion of the earnings on the unrestricted funds held by the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (totaling \$477,280 at January 1, 1984), are not distributed to the Convention but are reinvested with the Foundation. In prior periods these undistributed earnings were not included in reported investment income for the period in which they were earned.

Although data is not currently available to restate the restricted portion of funds or reinvested funds held by the Foundation at January 1, 1983 or investment income for the year ended December 31, 1983, fund balances as of January 1, 1984 have been restated in accordance with the reporting format adopted for the year ended December 31, 1984.

The following is a schedule of the separate funds as previously reported at December 31, 1983, and their reclassifications into the fund groupings used for 1984.

	Separate Plant Fund Balance, as Previously Reported	Reclassification of Plant Funds	Separate Operating Fund Balances, as Previously Reported	Reclassification of Endowment Funds	Reclassification of Current Unrestricted Funds	Adjustment for Prior Period Undistributed Earnings	Reclassification of Deferred Amounts	Fund Balances, Jan. 1, 1984, as Restated
Fund balances, December 31, 1983, as previously reported:								
General fund	1,212,560	(1,212,560)	6,988,107	(2,390,869)	(4,597,238)			
Child care fund	7,763,723	(7,763,723)	21,364,975	(7,621,562)	(10,222,080)		(3,521,333)	
Camps and assemblies fund	1,739,410	(1,739,410)	924,557	(225,726)	(698,831)			
Tulsa Baptist Village in Owasso fund	450,947	(450,947)	(159,247)	(6,050)	(149,743)		315,040	
Southern Oklahoma Baptist Village fund	9,148	(9,148)	(13,974)		13,974			
Ada Baptist Village fund	385,280	(385,280)	(235,269)	(5,397)	240,666			
Cleveland Baptist Village fund	264,773	(264,773)	(185,699)		185,699			
Baptist Student Work fund	134,538	(134,538)	148,105	(177,899)	29,794			
Fund balances, January 1, 1984, as restated:								
Current unrestricted fund					15,197,759	194,442		15,392,201
Plant fund		11,960,379					(324,968)	11,635,411
Endowment fund				10,427,503		278,128		10,705,631
Total fund balances	11,960,379		28,831,555			472,570	(3,531,261)	37,733,243
Deferred revenue						4,710	3,531,261	
						477,280		

#### 11. Year Ended December 31, 1983 Financial Information

The amounts shown for December 31, 1983 and the year then ended in the accompanying financial statements are included to provide a basis for comparison with the year ended December 31, 1984, and present summarized totals only. Accordingly, the 1983 amounts are not intended to present all information necessary for a fair presentation in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

The 1983 comparative data has been restated from amounts previously reported to conform to the 1984 reporting format, except for investment earnings from endowment funds and reinvested earnings on investments as explained in Note 10.



## SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF BAPTIST  
GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION FUNDS  
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1984**

<b>Receipts:</b>		
Cooperative Program		7,542,057
Other designated contributions:		
Foreign Missions	3,121,519	
Home Missions	870,892	
American Bible Society	6,105	3,998,516
Total receipts		<u>11,540,573</u>
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
Executive Committee of Southern Baptist		
Convention, Nashville, Tennessee:		
Cooperative Program		7,542,057
Lottie Moon	2,908,733	
Annie Armstrong	851,057	
Direct remittance to other		
designated gifts	238,726	3,998,516
Total disbursements		<u>11,540,573</u>

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF BAPTIST  
GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
COMPARISON OF ALLOCATION OF COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1984**

	<b>Cooperative Program</b>	
	<b>Budgeted Allocation</b>	<b>Actual Allocation</b>
<b>Oklahoma Baptist Missions:</b>		
Administration	220,000	235,677
Baptist building operations and maintenance	189,550	199,645
Associational services	142,756	138,192
New missions	250,000	
Baptist Messenger	401,715	404,678
Convention printing and mailing	99,695	49,746
Baptist student union department	1,180,699	1,087,483
Brotherhood department	194,751	184,901
Church music department	179,363	170,823
Evangelism department	203,977	182,411
Historical Commission	39,500	28,240
Chaplaincy ministry	203,463	153,463
Department of Missions	351,992	315,493
Promotion	357,198	321,193
Department of religious education	385,702	353,140
Retirement program	333,830	306,442
Woman's Missionary Union	261,502	241,790
Ministerial services	111,630	104,639
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	308,996	308,996
Disaster relief	15,000	
The Oklahoma Baptist University:		
Operations	2,202,106	2,263,329
Capital needs and teacher enrichment	400,000	
S.A.N.E.	15,400	15,400
Special projects	61,886	136,416
	<u>8,110,711</u>	<u>7,202,097</u>
<b>Child Care</b>	<b>650,000</b>	<b>650,000</b>
<b>Camps and assemblies:</b>		
Falls Creek Conference Center	329,029	196,406
Camp Hudgens	53,510	53,510
Camp Nunny Cha-ha	11,000	11,000
Assemblies supplemental	20,350	20,350
	<u>413,889</u>	<u>281,266</u>
<b>Tulsa Baptist Village in Owasso fund</b>	<b>37,200</b>	<b>37,200</b>
Total Oklahoma Baptist Missions	9,211,800	8,170,563
Southern Baptist Convention	8,503,200	7,542,057
Total	<u>17,715,000</u>	<u>15,712,620</u>

## 1984 Report of the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

	1983	1984
Receipts for Trusts and Endowments .....	\$ 4,310,187.87	\$ 6,638,679.00
Other Receipts .....	155,160.76	71,374.00
Totals .....	4,465,348.63	6,710,053.00
Earnings on Investments .....	4,573,449.13	5,512,369.00
Total Receipts for the year .....	9,038,797.76	12,222,422.00
Total Assets as of Dec. 31, 1984 .....	\$46,288,116.90	\$52,690,013.00

**The Baptist Foundation  
of Oklahoma**  
(Incorporated)

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

---

**FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1984  
Together With Auditor's Report Thereon

---

By  
**YOUNG, JONES & BATTLES**  
Certified Public Accountants

To the Board of Directors  
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

We have examined the statement of assets and liabilities arising from cash transactions and contributions received of THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA as of December 31, 1984 and the related statement of support and revenue collected, expenses paid and changes in fund balances and of changes in funds arising from cash transactions and contributions received for the year then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the Foundation's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements, except that they include a provision for depreciation of equipment. Consequently, certain revenue and the related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above, present fairly the assets and liabilities of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma arising from cash transactions and contributions received as of December 31, 1984 and the support and revenue collected, expense paid, and changes in fund balances and the changes in funds arising from cash transactions and contributions received for the year then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1, which basis has been consistently applied.

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information included in Schedules I and II is presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examinations of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Young, Jones & Battles

March 11, 1985

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM**  
**CASH TRANSACTIONS AND CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED**  
**December 31, 1984**

ASSETS	Unrestricted Operating Fund	Trust and Endowment Fund	Total
Cash	156,125	3,516,383	3,672,508
Cash equivalents (Note 2)		10,452,121	10,452,121
Receivables from related parties	2,496	210,561	213,057
Investments:			
Notes receivable		22,347,314	22,347,314
Government bonds		50,000	50,000
Church bonds		15,227	15,227
Commercial bonds (Note 3)		4,502,444	4,502,444
Stocks (Note 3)		6,858,671	6,858,671
Mineral interests, at market value at date of acquisition		921,499	921,499
Mutual funds		189,840	189,840
Real estate, at cost or market at date of acquisition		3,643,893	3,643,893
Cash surrender value of life insurance		1,421	1,421
Minority interest in investment pools	35,000	(35,000)	
Office equipment, net (Note 4)	54,462		54,462
Other assets		80,704	80,704
	<u>248,083</u>	<u>52,755,078</u>	<u>53,003,161</u>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</b>			
Liabilities:			
Withheld insurance	8,973		8,973
Long-term debt		65,065	65,065
	<u>8,973</u>	<u>65,065</u>	<u>74,038</u>
Commitments and contingencies (Note 8)			
Fund balances:			
Expendable	184,648	4,949,807	5,134,455
Nonexpendable (Note 5)		47,740,206	47,740,206
Net investment in office equipment (Note 4)	54,462		54,462
	<u>239,110</u>	<u>52,690,013</u>	<u>52,929,123</u>
	<u>248,083</u>	<u>52,755,078</u>	<u>53,003,161</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF SUPPORT AND REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES**  
**PAID, NET CAPITAL ADDITIONS AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984**

	Unrestricted Operating Fund	Trust and Endowment Fund	Total
<b>SUPPORT AND REVENUE COLLECTED:</b>			
Dividends		410,390	410,390
Oil and gas sales		704,656	704,656
Rental income		331,438	331,438
Interest:			
Bonds and government obligations	962	1,247,649	1,248,611
Other	409,929	2,397,202	2,807,131
Social security and retirement		30,504	30,504
Miscellaneous	15,157	28,967	44,124
Administrative charges	111,846		111,846
Cooperative program			
appropriations (Note 6)	308,996		308,996
Expendable contributions	109,983	361,563	471,546
	<u>956,873</u>	<u>5,512,369</u>	<u>6,469,242</u>
<b>EXPENSES PAID:</b>			
Distributions and expenses		3,520,644	3,520,644
Depreciation and depletion	26,706	432,686	459,392
General and administrative	886,235	20,255	906,490
	<u>912,941</u>	<u>3,973,585</u>	<u>4,886,526</u>
Excess support and revenue collected over expenses paid before net capital additions	<u>43,932</u>	<u>1,538,784</u>	<u>1,582,716</u>
<b>NET CAPITAL ADDITIONS:</b>			
Corpus contributions		3,818,175	3,818,175
Net gain on sale of assets		410,205	410,205
Corpus distributions		(680,765)	(680,765)
Corpus preservation (Note 1)		432,686	432,686
		<u>3,980,301</u>	<u>3,980,301</u>
Excess support and revenue collected over expenses paid after net capital additions	<u>43,932</u>	<u>5,519,085</u>	<u>5,563,017</u>
FUND BALANCES, beginning of year	<u>195,178</u>	<u>47,170,928</u>	<u>47,366,106</u>
FUND BALANCES, end of year	<u>239,110</u>	<u>52,690,013</u>	<u>52,929,123</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUNDS ARISING FROM**  
**CASH TRANSACTIONS AND CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984**

	Unrestricted Operating Fund	Trust and Endowment Fund	Total
<b>CASH WAS PROVIDED BY:</b>			
Excess support and revenue collected over expenses paid after net capital additions	43,932	5,519,085	5,563,017
Add (deduct) items not effecting cash in the period:			
Depreciation	26,706		26,706
Net gain on sale of assets		(410,205)	(410,205)
Increase in receivables from related parties	(1,015)	(1,526)	(2,541)
Increase in withheld insurance	1,751		1,751
Other		65,065	65,065
Cash provided by operations	71,374	5,172,419	5,243,793
Proceeds from the sale of investments		1,420,584	1,420,584
Increase in cash equivalents		45,676	45,676
	<u>71,374</u>	<u>6,638,679</u>	<u>6,710,053</u>
<b>CASH WAS USED FOR:</b>			
Addition to investments	12,970	5,006,453	5,019,423
Additions to other assets		20,012	20,012
	<u>12,970</u>	<u>5,026,465</u>	<u>5,039,435</u>
<b>INCREASE IN CASH</b>	58,404	1,612,214	1,670,618
<b>CASH BALANCE, beginning of year</b>	97,721	1,904,169	2,001,890
<b>CASH BALANCE, end of year</b>	<u>156,125</u>	<u>3,516,383</u>	<u>3,672,508</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

**NOTE 1—SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES**

**General**—The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (the Foundation) is a private, nonprofit religious association chartered by the State of Oklahoma on October 31, 1946 for perpetual existence without capital stock. Its creation was approved by the Baptist General Convention to administer funds and property received by gift, devise, bequest, or otherwise in order to assist and promulgate the furtherance of the Convention and to promote Baptist doctrines, evangelism, Christian education, and both home and foreign mission work.

**Basis of Accounting**—The financial statements of the Foundation have been prepared on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements except that they include a provision for depreciation of equipment and depletion on mineral properties. Major expenditures for equipment are capitalized at cost while donated property and equipment are capitalized at fair market value at the date of the gift. Depreciation of equipment in the Operating Fund is provided for over the estimated useful lives of the respective assets on a straight-line basis. No provision is made for depreciation of rental and other properties carried as investments in the Trust and Endowment Fund.

**Fund Accounting**—To insure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of resources available to the Foundation, the accounts of the Foundation are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds established according to their nature and purposes. The assets, liabilities and fund balances of the Foundation are reported in two self-balancing funds as follows:

**Operating Fund**—The Operating Fund is designed to account for resources which are expendable for support of Foundation operations and for the acquisition of equipment.

**Trust and Endowment Fund**—The Trust and Endowment Fund is comprised of resources received by gift, devise, bequest, or otherwise that are subject to restrictions of the gift or trust instrument. The trust funds are custodial in nature and require that distributions be made to the designated beneficiaries. Endowment funds account for assets received under the stipulation of the donors that the principal be invested and that only the income be used for the designated purposes until a specified time or occurrence, or in perpetuity.

In addition to the Operating Fund and the Trust and Endowment Fund, five investment pools have been established for convenience in managing the resources entrusted to the Foundation. The five investment pools are as follows:

- (A) Church Building Loan Pool—accounts for funds loaned to churches.
- (B) Fixed Income Pool—accounts for funds invested in bonds and preferred stocks.
- (C) Equity Pool—accounts for funds invested in common stocks.
- (D) Short-Term Pool—accounts for funds invested in government securities.
- (E) Real Estate Pool—accounts for funds used in the acquisition and management of real estate.

For financial reporting purposes, the financial position and results from operations of the investment pools are reported with the Trust and Endowment Fund.

**Annuities**—The Foundation accepts gifts made in trust for various Baptist agencies and institutions which require the Foundation to pay the donors substantially the equivalent of interest on the amount of the gift during the lifetime of the donor. The Foundation also accepts trusts naming individuals as lifetime beneficiaries rather than Baptist agencies and institutions. A specified portion of the income of these trusts is disbursed to the individuals during their lifetime, and upon their death, the trusts are to be administered for the benefit of the Baptist agencies or institutions as designated.

Annuities and individual trusts are included herein at an amount equal to the book value of their assets. Due to the Foundation's use of the cash basis of accounting, no attempt has been made to compute any liability in connection with these funds for future payments to beneficiaries.

**Appropriation for Corpus Preservation**—For certain endowments, the Foundation appropriates a portion of the income to preserve the value of the corpus. Such appropriation is included in nonexpendable fund balance. This appropriation is generally for endowments with depletable assets such as mineral properties, but may also be specified for other endowments. Various methods are used to calculate the amount to be appropriated.

**Income Taxes**—The Foundation is exempt from income taxes under Section 501 (C) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

**NOTE 2—CASH EQUIVALENTS**

Cash equivalents is made up of the following temporary investments, which approximates market.

Savings and loan accounts	45,000
Certificates of deposits	413,790
Government repurchase agreements	9,993,331
	<hr/> 10,452,121

**NOTE 3—INVESTMENTS**

The following is a comparison of the cost or other basis of investments of the Foundation. Cost has been used for market value where market prices were not readily available.



	Cost	Market
Balance at December 31, 1984:		
Stocks	6,858,671	7,405,445
Bonds	4,502,444	3,647,626
	<u>11,361,115</u>	<u>11,053,071</u>

The Foundation does not record adjustments to recognize market value fluctuations because of its fiduciary capacity for its trustors.

#### NOTE 4—EQUIPMENT

Equipment of the Unrestricted Operating Fund consists of the following as of December 31, 1984:	
Office furniture and equipment	100,848
Computer equipment and software	<u>85,281</u>
	186,129
Less accumulated depreciation	<u>131,667</u>
	<u>54,462</u>

#### NOTE 5—NONEXPENDABLE FUNDS

Nonexpendable funds are comprised of the corpus of the various trusts and endowments, net capital additions for the year which will be added to corpus during the following period, net undistributed gains of the investment pools and appropriation for corpus preservation.

The following is an analysis of nonexpendable funds by corpus designations as of December 31, 1984:

Corpus Accounts:	
Department of Child Care	18,555,823
Oklahoma Baptist University endowments	6,820,815
Retirement Center endowments	718,002
Foreign Mission Board	632,033
Home Mission Board	216,589
Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma endowments	333,170
Other state agencies	416,339
Baptist Student Union endowments	127,250
Hospital endowments	58,420
Seminary endowments	148,651
Church endowments	981,070
Undesignated endowments	1,705,759
Miscellaneous Cause endowments	1,663,011
Beyond This Time endowments	710,886
Personal corpus	<u>8,616,479</u>
	<u>41,704,297</u>
Net Capital Additions:	
Corpus contributions	3,818,175
Net gains on sales of assets	13,554
Corpus distributions	<u>(680,765)</u>
	3,150,964
Net undistributed gains	<u>1,458,281</u>
Appropriation for corpus preservation	<u>1,426,664</u>
Total Nonexpendable Funds	<u>47,740,206</u>

#### NOTE 6—RELATED PARTIES

As disclosed in Note 1, the Foundation is affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. The majority of the funds administered by the Foundation are for the benefit of the Convention, its agencies and various other Baptist organizations. Throughout the year the Foundation makes distributions either directly to these organizations or on their behalf. The Foundation also receives funds from these organizations, both to administer for their benefit and to support the Foundation's operations.

The Foundation receives appropriations from the Cooperative Program of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. Appropriation for the year ended December 31, 1984 was \$308,996.

The Foundation makes loans to Baptist churches to finance the construction of church buildings. These loans are secured by first mortgages on the buildings constructed and require personal endorsements of church representatives. The lives of these loans vary from 10 to 15 years. Interest rates are set at the approximate current rate available from commercial sources. The balances of church building loans outstanding at December 31, 1984 was \$20,721,734.

#### NOTE 7—PENSION PLAN

All employees of the Foundation are eligible to participate in a defined contribution pension plan administered by the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Under the plan, the Foundation contributes an amount equal to 10% of participating employees' salaries. Employee contributions are voluntary. Total pension expense for the year ended December 31, 1984 was \$38,037. The Foundation's policy is to fund pension cost as it is incurred.

#### NOTE 8—COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

On May 18, 1984, the Executive Committee of the Board of Directors of the Foundation authorized the President to co-sign an interim financing construction loan from a local bank for \$1,500,000 on behalf of a member church.

Upon completion of the construction phase of the project, the Foundation will provide the church with the long-term financing needed.

Schedule 1  
**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND AMOUNTS DUE FUNDS**  
 December 31, 1984

	Church Building Loan Pool	Fixed Income Pool	Equity Pool	Short-term Pool	Real Estate Pool
<b>ASSETS</b>					
Cash	1,805,457	6,470	13,070		309,165
Cash equivalents	4,000,000		270,000	5,723,332	
Investments	20,721,734	2,964,682	5,895,653		
	<u>26,527,191</u>	<u>2,971,152</u>	<u>6,178,723</u>	<u>5,723,332</u>	<u>309,165</u>
<b>AMOUNTS DUE FUNDS</b>					
Trust and endowment fund					
Funds transferred for investment	26,503,519	3,010,616	4,680,978	5,713,332	309,165
Undistributed gains (loss)		(39,464)	1,497,745		
Undistributed income	(1,328)				
	<u>26,502,191</u>	<u>2,971,152</u>	<u>6,178,723</u>	<u>5,713,332</u>	<u>309,165</u>
Operating Fund					
Funds transferred for investment	25,000			10,000	
	<u>26,527,191</u>	<u>2,971,152</u>	<u>6,178,723</u>	<u>5,723,332</u>	<u>309,165</u>

Schedule II  
**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**INVESTMENT POOLS**  
**STATEMENT OF REVENUE, DISTRIBUTIONS AND CHANGES IN AMOUNTS DUE FUNDS**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984**

	Church Building Loan Pool	Fixed Income Pool	Equity Pool	Short-term Pool	Real Estate Pool
<b>REVENUE:</b>					
Interest:					
Church building loans	2,372,130				
Bonds	306,156	241,916	33,168	546,088	
U.S. Government securities	119,173		1,013		
Temporary cash investments		4,185	364,363		
Dividends					
	2,797,459	246,101	398,544	546,088	
	(2,798,787)	(246,101)	(398,544)	(546,088)	
	(1,328)				
			396,650		
	(1,328)		396,650		
<b>DISTRIBUTIONS</b>					
<b>EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE OVER DISTRIBUTIONS</b>					
<b>NET GAIN (LOSS) ON SALE OF INVESTMENTS</b>					
<b>AMOUNTS DUE FUNDS,</b>					
beginning of year	22,945,913	2,971,152	5,782,073	5,723,332	
<b>TRANSFERS OF FUNDS FOR INVESTMENT</b>	3,582,606				309,165
<b>AMOUNTS DUE FUNDS,</b>					
end of year	26,527,191	2,971,152	6,178,723	5,723,332	309,165



**Oklahoma Baptist University**  
Shawnee, Oklahoma

---

**AUDIT**

For the Year Ended July 31, 1984

---

By  
Engelbach Roberts and Company  
Certified Public Accountants

The Board of Trustees  
The Oklahoma Baptist University  
Shawnee, Oklahoma

We have examined the fund balance sheets of THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY as of July 31, 1984 and 1983, and the related statements of changes in fund balances and of current fund revenues, expenditures, and other changes for the year ended July 31, 1984. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of The Oklahoma Baptist University as of July 31, 1984 and 1983 and the changes in the fund balances and the current fund revenues, expenditures and other changes for the year ended July 31, 1984, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary financial information on pages 16 through 23 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Engelbach Roberts and Company  
Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
October 5, 1984

## THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Shawnee, Oklahoma

## FUND BALANCE SHEETS

## ASSETS

## CURRENT FUND

	July 31,	
	1984	1983
<b>Unrestricted</b>		
Cash	12,548	82,172
Investments (Note 9):		
Held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 4)	357,342	334,302
Held by the University (approximates market)	211,420	623,216
Accounts receivable, net of an allowance for doubtful accounts of \$30,000 and \$10,000, respectively (Note 13)	164,543	120,016
Inventories, at cost	171,026	159,135
Prepaid expenses and deferred charges	7,409	8,087
Due from Oklahoma Baptist University Authority		25,313
Due from other funds	317,592	19,519
Total unrestricted	1,241,880	1,371,760
<b>Restricted</b>		
Cash	1,844	886
Notes receivable	4,266	4,257
Federal funds receivable	543,776	536,086
Scholarship funds receivable		63,978
Investments		3,406
Deposits—United States Aid Fund, Inc.	5,500	5,500
Due from current unrestricted fund	163,671	63,759
Total restricted	719,057	677,872
	1,960,937	2,049,632

## LOAN FUND

## Harmon Foundation Student Loan Fund

Cash	6,380	1,756
Investments (Note 8)	105,900	
Loans to students (Note 8)	31,300	6,900
Due from current funds		111,500
	143,580	120,156
<b>Other Loan Funds</b>		
Cash	304,492	325,737
Loans to students (Note 3)	1,207,785	1,209,577
Due from current funds		793
	1,512,177	1,536,107
	1,655,857	1,656,263

## ENDOWMENT FUND

Cash (interest bearing)	124,023	
Investments:		
Held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 4)	7,143,383	6,586,095
Held by The Oklahoma City Community Foundation, Inc.	244,060	166,123
Held by the University (approximates market value)	315,919	315,745
Notes receivable	13,572	
Due from other funds	28,039	13,812
	7,868,996	7,081,775

## PLANT FUND

## Renewal and Replacement

Cash	249,092	171,380
Investments:		
Held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 4)	237,056	216,809
Held by the University (net of valuation reserve of \$14,907) (approximates market value)	192,310	1,373,561
Accrued interest receivable	14,700	32,969
Construction in progress	355,522	
Due from current fund	784	183,000
Total renewal and replacement	1,049,464	1,977,719

## Retirement of Indebtedness

Investments (Note 6)	1,802,643	76,694
Total retirement of indebtedness	1,802,643	76,694

Investment in Plant		
Pledges receivable	44,337	44,337
Property, plant and equipment (Notes 6, 7, 8, and 9):		
Land and improvements	687,240	686,241
Buildings	15,904,173	13,558,369
Equipment and library books (Note 1)	3,658,657	3,466,988
Assets acquired under capitalized lease obligation (Note 7)		2,271,663
Total property, plant and equipment	20,250,070	19,983,261
Total investment in plant	20,294,407	20,027,598
	23,146,514	22,082,011

AGENCY FUND		
Investments	34,511	31,746
Due from current fund	31,717	66,480
	66,228	98,226

See notes to financial statements.

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES		
July 31,		
	1984	1983
CURRENT FUND		
Unrestricted		
Liabilities:		
Accounts payable	90,774	104,199
Accrued salaries	36,778	30,298
Payroll taxes, withheld and accrued	17,562	16,420
Student deposits	139,274	66,448
Due to agency fund	31,666	66,480
Due to current restricted fund	163,671	63,759
Due to other funds	28,823	308,207
	508,548	655,811
Fund balance	733,332	715,949
Total unrestricted	1,241,880	1,371,760
Restricted		
Liabilities:		
Deferred grant income	515,752	510,756
Notes payable, unsecured (Note 8)	27,778	36,111
Scholarship funds payable	80,126	50,522
	623,655	597,389
Fund balance		
Undistributed funds	85,194	70,306
Unappropriated	10,208	10,177
	95,402	80,483
Total restricted	719,057	677,872
	1,960,937	2,049,632

LOAN FUND		
Harmon Foundation Student Loan Fund		
Liability:		
Note payable, secured (Note 8)	117,500	120,000
Fund balance	26,080	156
	143,580	120,156
Other Loan Funds		
Liability:		
Note payable—Nursing Student Loan Program (Note 3)	20,220	21,631
Fund balance:		
U.S. Government and institutional grants refundable	1,492,057	1,514,476
	1,512,277	1,536,107
	1,655,857	1,656,263

ENDOWMENT FUND		
Liabilities		
Fund balance	7,868,996	7,081,775
	7,868,996	7,081,775



**PLANT FUND**  
**Renewal and Replacement**

Liability:		
Due to current funds	273,255	898
Fund balance	776,209	1,976,821
Total renewal and replacement	<u>1,049,464</u>	<u>1,977,719</u>

**Retirement of Indebtedness**

Liability:		
Accrued interest	5,128	4,550
Fund balance	1,797,515	72,144
Total retirement of indebtedness	<u>1,802,643</u>	<u>76,694</u>

**Investment in Plant**

Liabilities:		
Due to current fund	44,337	19,519
Note payable, secured (Note 8)	200,000	200,000
Equipment lease contract payable (Note 9)	298,628	338,193
Bonds payable (Note 6)	608,000	645,000
Capitalized lease obligation (Note 7)	5,803,567	5,854,125
	<u>6,954,532</u>	<u>7,056,837</u>
Net investment in plant	13,339,875	12,970,761
Total investment in plant	<u>20,294,407</u>	<u>20,027,598</u>
	<u>23,146,514</u>	<u>22,082,011</u>

**AGENCY FUND**

Deposits held in custody for others	<u>66,228</u>	<u>98,226</u>
-------------------------------------	---------------	---------------

**THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee, Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES**  
**For the Year Ended July 31, 1984**

	Current Fund			Endowment Fund	Plant Fund		
	Unrestricted	Restricted	Loan Fund		Renewal and Replacement	Retirement of Indebtedness	Net Investment in Plant
Revenue and other additions:							
Educational and General	7,042,203	1,623,886					
Auxiliary enterprises	2,210,361						
Institutional services	114,174						
Other revenues	743,042						
Interest earned on loans			16,964				
Investment income	99,375		17,730	1,054	236,030	5,080	12,202
Contributions				338,846	1,114,746		1,000
Other changes in funds held by others				1,143,299			
Total revenues and other additions	10,209,155	1,623,886	34,694	1,483,199	1,350,776	5,080	13,202
Expenditures and other reductions:							
Educational and general expenditures	7,592,517	1,583,021					
Auxiliary enterprises expenditures	2,101,118						
Indirect cost recovered		24,655					
Loan and interest cancellations			7,030				
Transfers to Oklahoma Baptist University Authority (Note 11)					80,500		
Interest expense						17,738	677,458
Repayment of federal funds advanced			25,450				
Administrative expenses			12,790		171,360		3,476
Distribution of endowment earnings				705,978			
Total expenditures and other reductions	9,693,635	1,607,676	45,270	705,978	251,860	17,738	680,934
Transfers among funds—additions (deductions):							
Contributed funds available for retirement of indebtedness (Note 11)					(1,742,909)	1,742,909	
Mandatory transfers—principal and interest	(323,493)				(464,006)	32,120	755,379
Renewals and replacements	(177,148)	(1,291)			(62,552)		240,991
Bonds paid						(37,000)	37,000
Other	2,504		14,081	10,000	(30,061)		3,476
Total transfers	(498,137)	(1,291)	14,081	10,000	(2,299,528)	1,738,029	1,036,846
Net increase (decrease)	17,383	14,919	3,505	787,221	(1,200,612)	1,725,371	369,114
Fund balance, August 1, 1983, as previously reported	779,725	147,958	1,514,632	7,081,775	1,933,821	72,144	12,970,761
Prior period adjustments (Note 13)	(63,776)	(67,475)			43,000		
Fund balance, August 1, 1983, as adjusted	715,949	80,483	1,514,632	7,081,775	1,976,821	72,144	12,970,761
Fund balance, July 31, 1984	733,332	95,402	1,518,137	7,868,996	776,209	1,797,515	13,339,875

See notes to financial statements.

**THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee, Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF CURRENT FUND REVENUES**  
**EXPENTITURES AND OTHER CHANGES**

	For the Year Ended July 31,			
	1984	1983		
	Unrestricted	Restricted	Total	Total
<b>Revenues:</b>				
Educational and general:				
Student tuition and fees	3,617,853		3,617,853	3,394,604
Organized activities related to educational departments	12,461		12,461	11,505
Gifts and private grants:				
Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma	2,319,134		2,319,134	2,460,617
Endowment income	705,978		705,978	694,330
Other	386,777	856,242	1,243,019	1,243,806
Grants and contracts		728,070	728,070	665,430
	7,042,203	1,584,312	8,626,515	8,470,292
Auxiliary enterprises (Note 3)	2,210,361		2,210,361	2,101,833
Interest and dividends	99,375		99,375	132,177
Institutional services	114,174		114,174	107,802
Other	743,042		743,042	551,795
Total revenues	10,209,155	1,584,312	11,793,467	11,363,899
<b>Expenditures and mandatory transfers:</b>				
Educational and general expenditures:				
Instruction and departmental research	3,464,714	13,327	3,478,041	2,991,860
General and administrative	1,602,007		1,602,007	1,733,335
Operating and maintenance of plant	872,061	4,170	876,231	763,166
University scholarships	737,160	837,462	1,574,622	1,384,533
Organized activities related to educational departments	34,726		34,726	35,478
Prichard loan reserve adjustment		(8)	(8)	1,348
Grant programs		728,070	728,070	665,430
Student services	627,564		627,564	519,908
Mabee Learning Center	254,285		254,285	227,810
	7,592,517	1,583,021	9,175,538	8,322,868
<b>Educational and general mandatory transfers:</b>				
Matching grant—government loan programs				2,167
Principal and interest	291,373		291,373	541,473
Total educational and general	7,883,890	1,583,021	9,466,911	8,866,508
<b>Auxiliary enterprises:</b>				
Expenditures	2,101,118		2,101,118	1,993,109
Mandatory transfers—principal and interest	32,120		32,120	65,913
Total auxiliary enterprises	2,133,238		2,133,238	2,059,022
Total expenditures and mandatory transfers	10,017,128	1,583,021	11,600,149	10,925,530
<b>Nonmandatory transfers—educational and general:</b>				
Renewals and replacements		1,291	1,291	6,114
Total expenditures and transfers	10,017,128	1,584,312	11,601,440	10,931,644
<b>Other transfers, increases and deductions:</b>				
(Excess) deficit of receipts over transfers to revenue		(7,116)	(7,116)	6,614
Renewals and replacements	177,148		177,148	180,469
Other	(2,504)	(7,803)	(10,307)	
Adjustment in amount due from Oklahoma Baptist University Authority				170,038
Total other transfers and deductions	174,644	(14,919)	159,725	357,121
Net increase in fund balance	17,383	14,919	32,302	75,134

See notes to financial statements.

**THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee, Oklahoma**  
**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**For the Year Ended July 31, 1983**

**1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

**Accrual Basis**—The financial statements of The Oklahoma Baptist University have been prepared on the accrual basis except for depreciation as explained later in this note. The statements of current fund revenues and expenditures are statements of financial activities of current funds related to the current reporting period. They do not purport to present the results of operations or the net income or loss for the period as would a statement of income or a statement of revenues and expenses.

To the extent that current funds are used to finance plant assets, the amounts so provided are accounted for as expenditures in the case of additions and normal replacement of buildings, equipment, library books and debt service.

The library is valued at cost for books, periodicals, and microform acquired during the past ten years, plus an estimated replacement cost of \$5 per volume for those volumes which have been in the collection longer than ten years. Library acquisitions totaled approximately \$60,000 for the current year.

Inventories consist of book store supplies for resale and maintenance supplies. These are priced at cost, generally on a first-in, first-out basis.

**Fund Accounting**—In order to ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of the resources available to the University, the accounts of the University are maintained in accordance with the principles of "fund accounting." This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting into funds in accordance with activities or objectives specified. Separate accounts are maintained for each fund; however, in the accompanying financial statements, funds that have similar characteristics have been combined into fund groups. Accordingly, all financial transactions have been recorded and reported by fund group.

Externally restricted funds may only be utilized in accordance with the purposes established by the source of such funds and are in contrast with unrestricted funds over which the governing board retains full control to use in achieving any of its institutional purposes.

Endowment funds are subject to the restrictions of gift instruments requiring that the principal be invested and the income only be utilized.

All gains and losses arising from the sale, collection, or other disposition of investments and other noncash assets are accounted for in the fund which owned such assets. Ordinary income derived from investments, receivables, and the like, is accounted for in the fund owning such assets, except for income derived from investments of endowment and similar funds, which income is accounted for in the fund to which it is restricted or, if unrestricted, as revenues in unrestricted current funds.

All other unrestricted revenue is accounted for in the unrestricted current fund. Restricted gifts, grants appropriations, endowment income, and other restricted resources are accounted for in the appropriate restricted funds. Restricted current funds are reported as revenues and expenditures when expended for current operating purposes.

**Investments**—Investments which were purchased by the University are generally stated at cost and investments received from donors are stated at market value as of the date of the gift.

**Property, Plant and Equipment**—Physical plant and equipment are stated at cost at date of acquisition or fair value at date of donation in the case of gifts. No depreciation of plant assets has been recorded.

**Revenue Recognition**—Charges for student tuition, fees, and other charges are recognized as income when charged to the students. Collections on pledge are recognized as income when the cash is received. Gifts and other contributions for designated causes are recognized as income when expended. Undesignated gifts and other contributions are recognized as income when received.

**2. Pledges**

As a result of organized requests for gifts, the following pledges have been received and are uncollected. These pledges are not recognized as receivables in the accompanying financial statements.

	July 31,	
	1984	1983
Current fund—unrestricted	93,048	116,353
Current fund—restricted	223,876	76,630
Endowment fund	137,244	75,952
Renewal and replacement fund (see Note 11)	2,057,403	1,391,817
Agency fund	41,775	
Total	<u>2,553,346</u>	<u>1,660,752</u>

**3. Loan Fund**

The Oklahoma Baptist University has received capital contributions from the federal government to the Nursing Student Loan Program which total \$236,474 from the inception of the program to July 31, 1984 and 1983. During the year ended July 31, 1984, the University repaid \$25,450 to the federal government. An additional \$95,647 was advanced to the University by the government under the Federal Capital Loan Program for nursing loans with \$75,427 having been repaid. Loans are made to qualified students from these funds, and from matching funds (1/9 of federal capital contributions) furnished by the school. Borrowers who become qualified nurses under the respective programs may have portions of principal and interest forgiven.

**4. Investments held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma**

Funds held and administered by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma for the benefit of The Oklahoma Baptist University are in the following amounts, by fund:

	July 31,	
	1984	1983
Current—unrestricted	357,342	334,302
Endowment fund	7,143,383	6,586,095
Renewal and Replacement fund	237,056	216,809
	<u>7,737,781</u>	<u>7,137,206</u>

#### 5. Funds Held in Trust by Others

The Liberty National Bank and Trust Company of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma administers the Prichard Trust from which the University receives the net income after payments to beneficiaries and trustee expenses. These funds are designated for scholarships to ministerial and missionary students. The Prichard Trust had a corpus of \$5,295,000 at July 31, 1984.

The American National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma administers the Howard T. and Leoti W. Riddle Scholarship Foundation from which the University receives the net income after payment of beneficiary and trustee expenses. These funds are designated for scholarships. The Riddle Foundation had a corpus of approximately \$1,095,379 at July 31, 1984.

The assets of the above trusts are not included in the accompanying financial statements.

#### 6. Bonds Payable

The University is obligor to the Housing and Home Finance Agency of the United States Government under the following two bond indentures:

	Amount Paid in Fiscal Year Ended July 31, 1984	Balance July 31, 1984	Amount Due in Fiscal Year Ended July 31, 1985	Sinking Fund Cash Balance at July 31, 1984
<b>Mortgaged Assets</b>				
Mrs. W. S. Kerr Dormitory	(A) 18,000	258,000	19,000	27,676
Brotherhood Dormitory	(B) 19,000	350,000	21,000	32,058
Totals	<u>37,000</u>	<u>608,000</u>	<u>40,000</u>	<u>59,734</u>

(A) The first indenture, known as Oklahoma Baptist University Dormitory Bonds, Series 1955, consists of 2 3/4% first mortgage bonds. These bonds mature in amounts increasing from \$15,000 on November 1, 1976 to \$23,000 on November 1, 1995, and are secured by a first mortgage on the Mrs. W. S. Kerr Memorial Dormitory, included herein at the University's cost of \$878,387.

(B) The second indenture, known as Oklahoma Baptist University Student Housing bonds, Series 1957, consists of 2-7/8% first mortgage bonds. These bonds mature in amounts increasing from \$17,000 on October 1, 1976 to \$33,000 on October 1, 1997, and are secured by a first mortgage on Brotherhood Memorial Dormitory, included herein at the University's cost of \$2,765,248.

Under the terms of the indenture, naming The Federal National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma, as trustee, certain income of the University is pledged for the retirement of these bonds, and the University is required to maintain a sinking fund with the trustee.

#### 7. Oklahoma Baptist University Authority—1979 Capitalized Lease Obligation

The Oklahoma Baptist University entered into a capitalized lease obligation with Oklahoma Baptist University Authority in December 1979, to obtain funds to construct a Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Activities Complex; to remodel the Brotherhood Dormitory, WMU Memorial Dormitory, and Clark Craig Field House; to finance computer facilities; and to pay existing indebtedness. Oklahoma Baptist University Authority obtained the funds for the improvements by issuing \$7,640,000 of its bonds titled "Oklahoma Baptist University Revenue Bonds, Series 1979". The bonds are secured by rentals and other monies derived from the lease of the main campus facilities and by a mortgage on specified real estate in Shawnee, Oklahoma, which comprises the main campus. As of July 31, 1984, assets totaling approximately \$7,400,000 have been constructed or purchased under this lease. These assets are included with other property, plant and equipment in the plant fund.

The following is a schedule by years of future minimum lease payments under the capital lease, together with the present value of the net minimum lease payments as of July 31, 1984.

Year Ended July 31,	
1985	684,120
1986	686,695
1987	686,845
1988	682,968
1989	685,323
Later Years	<u>12,906,512</u>
Total minimum lease payments	16,332,463
Less amount representing interest	<u>10,528,896</u>
Present value of net minimum lease payments	<u>5,803,567</u>

#### 8. Notes Payable

##### Current Fund—Restricted

The University received a program loan of \$50,000 from the Pearl M. & Julia J. Harmon Foundation dated May 7, 1981. The loan bears no interest and is to be used for energy saving expenditures. The following is a schedule of payments due under this note as of July 31, 1984:

For the Year Ended July 31, 1985	Amount
	8,333

1986	8,333
1987	8,333
1988	2,779
	<hr/> 27,778

**Harmon Foundation Student Loan Fund**

The University received a noninterest-bearing loan in the amount of \$120,000 from the Pearl M. & Julia J. Harmon Foundation. The proceeds of the loan are to be used to establish a perpetual, ever-increasing, loan fund for student tuition, fees, and room and board charges. The loan is secured by University investments. It is payable in varying monthly installments beginning September 1, 1983. The following is a schedule of payments due under this note as of July 31, 1984:

**For the Year Ended**

<b>July 31,</b>	<b>Amount</b>
1985	2,500
1986	3,833
1987	4,833
1988	5,833
1989	6,833
Later Years	<hr/> 93,668
	117,500

**Oklahoma Baptist University Authority**

On December 30, 1982, the University entered into an agreement with the Oklahoma Baptist University Authority in which the Authority agreed to loan the University up to \$400,000. To secure this loan the University transferred certain University property to the Authority. Upon repayment of the loan the property will be transferred back to the University.

The loan will be a revolving note for the period of two years. During this period the University will be required to make monthly interest payments. At the end of the two-year period, the note will convert to a permanent loan payable in 120 equal monthly principal payments, plus interest. The interest rate under the revolving note and the permanent loan is equal to 55% of the base rate of the Federal National Bank & Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma, adjusted quarterly.

The proceeds of this loan is to be used to purchase additional real property and/or to construct new student apartments. At July 31, 1984, the University had borrowed \$200,000 on this loan.

**9. Equipment Lease Contract Payable**

The University is leasing a telephone system from Oklahoma Baptist University Authority. The following is a schedule of future minimum lease payments and the present value of the net minimum lease payments as of July 31, 1984.

<b>Year Ending July 31,</b>	
1985	66,952
1986	66,952
1987	66,952
1988	66,952
1989	66,952
Later Years	<hr/> 39,057
Net minimum lease payments	373,817
Less amount representing interest	<hr/> 75,189
Present value of net minimum lease payments	<hr/> <hr/> 298,628

**10. Operating Leases**

The University has entered into a lease agreement which is classified as an operating lease. This lease is for land upon which the maintenance department officer and shops were constructed. The lease is for a period of 25 years beginning in November, 1977, and contains an option to renew at the end of the lease. The following is a schedule by years of future minimum rental payments required under this operating lease as of July 31, 1984:

<b>Year Ending July 31,</b>	
1985	3,000
1986	3,000
1987	3,000
1988	3,000
1989	3,000
Later Years	<hr/> 39,750
Total minimum payments required	<hr/> <hr/> 54,750

The total rental expense for operating leases was approximately \$3,000 for 1984 and \$4,800 for 1983..

**11. Capital Improvements Program**

As a part of the Capital improvements program adopted in 1979, the University authorized a special fund drive to raise funds for the program. This fund drive is to extend through 1985. The funds raised, plus investment earnings, are to be used for the long-range building construction, renovation and restoration of campus facilities, and for debt service requirements under the 1979 capitalized lease obligation (Note 7).

During the year the University transferred \$80,500 of these funds to Oklahoma Baptist University Authority to reimburse the Authority for costs incurred on the above projects in excess of amounts received from the Oklahoma Baptist University Revenue Bonds, Series 1979 (Note 7).

Construction was completed during 1984 on projects initiated in 1979, and the remaining balance of contributed funds will be used for retirement of the capitalized lease obligation. Assets to be used for that purpose, totaling \$1,742,909, have been transferred from the renewal and replacement fund to the retirement of indebtedness fund in the accompanying financial statements.

In November 1983, the Board of Trustees of the University authorized The Vision for Excellence Campaign, which has a goal of \$6,000,000. Funds raised by this campaign will be used for several priority needs, including a new science building, scholarships, renovation and construction of student housing, operational support, and new academic programs.

#### 12. Year Ended July 31, 1983 Financial Information

The amounts shown for the year ended July 31, 1983 in the accompanying statement of current fund revenues, expenditures and other changes are included to provide a basis for comparison with the year ended July 31, 1984 and present summarized totals only. Accordingly, the year ended July 31, 1983 amounts are not intended to present all information necessary for a fair presentation in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

#### 13. Adjustments of Prior Period Balances

The fund balances at August 1, 1983, as previously reported, have been restated for the following items:

**Accounts Receivable**—During the current year the University determined that certain student accounts receivable totaling \$63,776 had become uncollectible in prior years. The current unrestricted fund balance at August 1, 1983 has been restated from amounts previously reported to retroactively reflect these uncollectible accounts. Of the total charged off, \$18,005 was applicable to 1983 and has been reflected as an increase in educational and general expenditures for that year. The balance is applicable to years prior to 1983.

**Contribution for Property Acquisition**—A contribution received in a prior year, totaling \$43,000, was designated for the acquisition of property, and has been reclassified in the accompanying financial statements from the current restricted fund to the renewal and replacement fund. These funds were used in the current year to purchase computer equipment.

**Reclassification of Agency Funds**—Agency funds, which are held in custody for others, totaling \$24,475 at August 1, 1983, have been reclassified from the current restricted fund to the agency fund balance sheet to reflect the University's custodial responsibility for such funds.

Financial information for the year ended July 31, 1983, where presented for comparative purposes, has been restated to reflect the accounting treatment accorded these items for the year ended July 31, 1984.

### THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY Shawnee, Oklahoma CURRENT UNRESTRICTED FUND For the Year Ended July 31, 1984

	Salaries	Personnel Benefits	Other Expenses	Total
<b>Expenditures for Instruction and Departmental Research</b>				
College of Arts and Science	1,175,261	212,798	73,065	1,461,124
College of Fine Arts	654,786	121,093	71,903	847,782
School of Christian Service	305,700	38,988	43,541	388,229
School of Business and Administration	252,959	42,993	17,298	313,250
School of Nursing and Health Professionals	210,665	42,139	26,145	278,949
Academic support	52,502	24,945	97,933	175,380
	<u>2,651,873</u>	<u>482,956</u>	<u>329,885</u>	<u>3,464,714</u>
<b>Administrative and General</b>				
<b>Institutional Expenditures</b>				
General and administrative	13,103	44,201	76,109	133,413
Business affairs	182,131	51,114	25,634	258,879
Executive office	69,354	9,337	40,802	119,493
Development office	140,769	26,309	231,563	398,641
Institutional services	87,470	5,508	101,631	194,609
Computer Center	87,534	6,796	59,286	153,616
Public relations office	78,074	6,401	32,991	117,466
Alumni office	54,153	5,541	74,507	134,201
Campus safety	62,457	4,093	7,350	73,900
Convocations and assemblies	75		16,699	16,774
Pedestrian mall			1,015	1,015
	<u>775,120</u>	<u>159,300</u>	<u>667,587</u>	<u>1,602,007</u>
<b>Expenditures for Student Services</b>				
Vice president for student development	87,055	39,236	46,280	172,571
Admissions	133,149	22,986	102,826	258,961
Registrar	66,897	5,495	12,851	85,243
Financial aid	46,057	3,817	4,339	54,213
University counselor	29,050	1,692	4,118	34,860
B.S.U.	9,343	606	2,149	12,098
Health services	8,642	577	399	9,618
	<u>380,193</u>	<u>74,409</u>	<u>172,962</u>	<u>627,564</u>
<b>Operation of Mabee Learning Center</b>				
Expenditures	<u>180,758</u>	<u>13,313</u>	<u>60,214</u>	<u>254,285</u>

Note—Certain personnel benefits are allocated to departments on a basis different than that used in prior years.

**THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee, Oklahoma**  
**CURRENT UNRESTRICTED FUND**  
**OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF PLANT**  
**For the Year Ended July 31, 1984**

Salaries	588,875
Personnel benefits	107,776
Renovation projects	29,331
Other	705,692
	<hr/> 1,431,674
Less charges allocated to departments	559,613
	<hr/> <hr/> 872,061

**THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee, Oklahoma**  
**CURRENT UNRESTRICTED FUND**  
**REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF ORGANIZED**  
**ACTIVITIES RELATED TO EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENTS**  
**For the Year Ended July 31, 1984**

	Newspaper	Yearbook	Laboratory Tests	Total
Revenues	4,199	2,636	5,625	12,461
Expenditures:				
Salaries	652		2,432	3,084
Other expenses	12,111	18,452	1,079	31,642
	<hr/> 12,763	<hr/> 18,452	<hr/> 3,511	<hr/> 34,726
Excess (deficit) of revenue over expenditures	<hr/> (8,564)	<hr/> (15,815)	<hr/> 2,114	<hr/> (22,265)



**THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee, Oklahoma**  
**CURRENT UNRESTRICTED FUND**  
**REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES--AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES**  
**For the Year Ended July 31, 1984**

		Expenditures				
		Revenues	Salaries	Personnel Benefits	Cost of Sales	All Other
University housing:						
Brotherhood Dormitory	(A)	299,703	87,316	3,871		131,226
Mrs. W. S. Kerr Memorial Dormitory	(A)	132,989	54,842	2,359		85,582
W.M.U. Memorial Dormitory		153,686	57,458	2,733		77,451
Jent Apartments		15,708	3,035	87		12,376
Parkway property		12,460				16,739
West University Apartments		71,529	8,552	208		41,937
Howard Residence Center		62,806	11,101	133		31,410
Married student housing		16,783				4,247
Miscellaneous		14,060				15,137
Other properties:						
Bookstore		370,596	30,737	2,916	277,825	14,521
University Center		1,049,314	145,458	3,282	812,438	153,332
Athletic concessions		10,727	3,650			9,159
		<u>2,210,361</u>	<u>402,149</u>	<u>15,589</u>	<u>1,090,263</u>	<u>593,117</u>
Principal and interest	(A)					32,120
						<u>2,133,238</u>

**THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
 Shawnee, Oklahoma  
**CURRENT UNRESTRICTED FUND**  
**EXPENDITURES OF GOVERNMENT GRANTS AND CONTRACTS**  
 For the Year Ended July 31, 1984

	Pell Grant	Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grant	College Library Resources Grant	College Work Study	Oklahoma Library Grant	Total
Salaries and wages				139,635		139,635
Scholarships and awards to students	478,902	107,626				586,528
Other			890		1,017	1,907
	478,902	107,626	890	139,635	1,017	728,070
Indirect costs recovered	1,995	398		22,262		24,655
	480,897	108,024	890	161,897	1,017	752,725

### **Organization**

The Oklahoma Baptist University was created by action of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma in 1909 to function as an operating unit of the Convention under supervision of a Board of Trustees elected by that Convention. Articles of Incorporation were filed February 9, 1910 and amended November 25, 1974 with the State of Oklahoma and a charter was granted for a corporation of perpetual duration without capital stock. The purpose of the corporation is to encourage support, provide and maintain Christian education and to engage in Christian undertakings which are in keeping with the purpose of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

**BALANCE SHEET COMMENTS**  
**Current Fund—Unrestricted**

**Investments**

Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	357,342
Common stock—Commonwealth Edison, 10 shares, par value \$12.50 per share	485
Philadelphia National Bank—money market account	50,339
Mineral interests	9
Repurchase agreement	160,587
	<u>568,762</u>

**Endowment Fund****Investments**

Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	7,143,383
Preferred stocks:	
Atlantic Richfield Co., 150 shares, par value \$1 per share, preferred \$2.80 cumulative, convertible (market value \$15,000)	8,521
Dart Industries, Inc., 150 shares, par value \$5 per share, preferred, Series A. \$2 convertible (market value \$10,875)	7,434
Mineral interest	39
Debentures:	
Alabama Gas (market value \$7,294)	10,000
Pacific Power & Light (market value \$4,280)	7,000
Chrysler Financial Notes (market value \$1,820)	2,024
Commonwealth Edison (market value \$3,049)	5,037
Houston Light & Power (market value \$1,830)	3,005
Iowa Electric & Light (market value \$3,323)	5,000
General Motors Acceptance Corp. (market value \$25,121)	24,302
Common stock—Oklahoma Gas and Electric Company, 290 shares (market value \$5,800)	5,256
Funds held by Oklahoma City Community Foundation, Inc.	244,060
Money market investments	15,601
Certificate of Deposit—Federal National Bank	25,000
Certificate of Deposit—Exchange National Bank—Chicago, Ill.	26,000
U.S. Treasury Note	75,000
Real estate—Richland County, South Carolina	96,700
	<u>7,703,362</u>

**Plant Fund—Renewal and Replacement****Investments**

Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	237,056
Oklahoma Industries Authority Bond, 6% interest due December 1997	5,000
Gospel Broadcasting Corporation, 8% bond due March 1986	500
Cities service zero coupon bond, due December 1988	250
Common stocks:	
Charter Oil Company, Ltd., 500 shares, par value \$1 per share (market value not available)	1,500
Nashville City Bank and Trust Co., 115 shares common stock (market value not available)	1,340
Zenith Radio Corporation, 70 shares (market value \$1,549)	4,550
Diversification Fund, Inc., 45.354 shares, par value \$1 per share (cost approximates market)	1,518
Rogue Industries, Inc., 8,500 shares (market value not available)	11,250
Homestead Minerals Corporation, 1,570 shares, par value \$.01 per share (market value not available)	157
Repurchase agreements	126,152
Real estate—Falconhead	15,000
Real estate—Tulsa	40,000
	<u>444,273</u>
Less reserve	14,907
	<u>429,366</u>

**Plant Fund—Retirement of Indebtedness****Investments**

Mrs. W. S. Kerr Dormitory	27,676
Brotherhood Dormitory	32,058
Special 1979 fund drive:	
Certificates of deposit	1,191,993
Repurchase agreements	550,916
	<u>1,802,643</u>

# **Baptist Retirement Center**

Hugo, Oklahoma

---

## **AUDIT**

December 31, 1984

---

By  
**ENGELBACH ROBERTS AND COMPANY**  
Certified Public Accountants

Board of Directors  
Baptist General Convention  
of the State of Oklahoma  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

We have examined the balance sheets of BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER, HUGO, OKLAHOMA owned by BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA as of December 31, 1984 and 1983, and the related statements of income for the year ended December 31, 1984 and fund balance and changes in financial position for the years ended December 31, 1984 and 1983. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Baptist Retirement Center, Hugo, Oklahoma owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma as of December 31, 1984 and 1983, and the results of its operations for the year ended December 31, 1984 and the changes in its financial position for the years ended December 31, 1984 and 1983, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

Our examinations were made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary financial information on pages 9 through 11 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Engelbach Roberts and Company  
Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
January 30, 1985

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Hugo, Oklahoma**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
**ASSETS**

	<b>December 31,</b>	
	<b>1984</b>	<b>1983</b>
<b>Current assets:</b>		
Cash (including time deposits of \$18,303 and \$17,986, respectively)	19,485	18,427
Accounts receivable, residents	56,586	54,669
Inventory at cost	5,888	7,765
Prepaid insurance	6,805	7,656
<b>Total current assets</b>	<b>88,764</b>	<b>88,517</b>
<b>Property, equipment and related assets (Note 3):</b>		
Cash—time deposits (funded depreciation) (Note 1)	67,483	39,819
Deposits	725	450
Land	25,000	10,000
Land improvements	76,377	73,006
Buildings and improvements	784,635	768,075
Furniture, fixtures and equipment	265,456	238,507
	1,151,468	1,089,588
<b>Less accumulated depreciation</b>	<b>386,149</b>	<b>328,638</b>
<b>Total property and equipment</b>	<b>765,319</b>	<b>760,950</b>
<b>Total property, equipment and related assets</b>	<b>833,527</b>	<b>801,219</b>
	<b>922,291</b>	<b>889,736</b>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</b>		
<b>Current liabilities:</b>		
Accounts payable	16,698	14,305
Accrued salaries	8,644	5,327
Security deposits	150	
Current portion of notes payable (Note 2)	2,448	13,916
Current portion of obligation to Hugo Golden Age Home Authority (Note 4)	27,163	24,529
<b>Total current liabilities</b>	<b>55,103</b>	<b>58,077</b>
<b>Long-term liabilities:</b>		
Notes payable (Note 2)	10,245	13,916
Less current portion	(2,448)	(13,916)
Capitalized lease obligations (net of current portion) (Note 3)	7,380	11,372
	15,177	11,372
<b>Obligation to Hugo Golden Age Home Authority, payable from operations (Note 4)</b>	<b>89,879</b>	<b>114,408</b>
<b>Less current portion</b>	<b>27,163</b>	<b>24,529</b>
	62,716	89,879
<b>Total long-term liabilities</b>	<b>77,893</b>	<b>101,251</b>
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<b>132,996</b>	<b>159,328</b>
<b>Fund balances:</b>		
Unrestricted	71,082	72,428
Property and equipment fund	718,213	657,980
	789,295	730,408
	922,291	889,736

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Hugo, Oklahoma**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF INCOME AND FUND BALANCE**

For the Year Ended December 31,					
1984					1983
Operations					
Golden Age Home	Other	Plant	Total	Total	
Revenues from services to residents:					
Room rental and services			1,031,419	1,031,419	1,010,129
Other revenue:					
Apartment revenue	5,567		5,567		
Chaplaincy program	11,600		11,600	6,600	
Vending machines	8,415		8,415	7,347	
Miscellaneous	7,899		7,899	5,154	
	27,914	5,567	33,481	19,101	
Total operating revenue	1,059,333	5,567	1,064,900	1,029,230	
Operating expenses:					
Administrative and general	209,962		209,962	183,059	
General services	376,181	461	376,642	341,281	
Professional care of patients	349,072		349,072	328,171	
Depreciation and amortization	58,892	2,613	61,505	48,329	
Interest	2,979		2,979	2,827	
Interest portion of payment to Hugo Golden Age Home Authority	10,871		10,871	13,380	
Total operating expenses	1,007,957	3,074	1,011,031	917,047	
Income (loss) from operations	51,376	2,493	53,869	112,183	
Nonoperating revenue:					
Interest	1,042		3,698	4,724	
Gain (loss) on disposal of assets			278	278	(1,094)
Total nonoperating revenue	1,042		3,976	5,018	3,630
Excess revenue	52,418	2,493	3,976	58,887	41,813
Transfers	(53,764)	(2,493)	56,257		
Fund balance, beginning of year	72,428	None	657,980	730,408	614,595
Fund balance, end of year	71,082	None	718,213	789,295	730,408

See notes to financial statements.



## BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER

Hugo, Oklahoma

Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma  
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION

	For the Year Ended December 31,	
	1984	1983
Financial resources were provided by:		
Income from operations	53,869	112,183
Add depreciation and amortization (not requiring an outlay of working capital)	61,505	48,329
Working capital provided by operations	115,374	160,512
Nonoperating revenue (loss)	5,018	3,630
Add (deduct) (gain) or loss on sale of equipment (not providing or using working capital)	(278)	1,094
Working capital provided by operations and nonoperating revenue	120,114	165,236
Proceeds from loan	11,505	
Proceeds from sale of equipment	3,026	25,742
Capital lease obligation		11,372
Decrease in cash for replacement of property and equipment		29,586
	134,645	231,936
Financial resources were used for:		
Purchase of property and equipment	68,622	200,692
Reduction of long-term notes	3,708	13,992
Reduction of long-term obligations due to Hugo Golden Age Home Authority	27,163	24,529
Increase in cash for replacement of property and equipment	27,664	
Deposits	275	450
Reduction in capital lease obligation	3,992	
	131,424	239,663
Increase (decrease) in working capital	3,221	(7,727)
Working capital, beginning of period	30,440	38,167
Working capital, end of period	33,661	30,440
Analysis of change in working capital:		
Increase (decrease) in current assets:		
Cash	1,058	2,741
Accounts receivable, residents	1,917	(11,738)
Accounts receivable, other		(1,133)
Inventory	(1,877)	1,669
Prepaid insurance	(851)	1,463
	247	(6,998)
(Increase) decrease in current liabilities:		
Accounts payable	(2,393)	(4,497)
Accrued expenses	(3,317)	(1,529)
Security deposits	(150)	
Current portion of notes payable	11,468	7,814
Current portion of obligation to Hugo Golden Age Home Authority	(2,634)	(2,517)
	2,974	(729)
Increase (decrease) in working capital	3,221	(7,727)

See notes to financial statements.

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Hugo, Oklahoma**  
**Owned By Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**INCOME AND EXPENSES**

	For the Year Ended December 31,			
	1984		1983	
	Amount	Percentage	Amount	Percentage
Revenue from service to residents	1,031,585	96.87%	1,010,129	98.14%
Less allowances and uncollectible accounts	166	.01		
Net revenue from services to residents	1,031,419	96.86		
Other operating revenue	33,481	3.14	19,101	1.86
Total operating revenue	1,064,900	100.00	1,029,230	100.00
Operating expenses:				
Salaries	540,719	50.78	508,818	49.44
Payroll taxes	35,599	3.34	32,277	3.13
Employee benefits	17,896	1.68	16,344	1.59
Food	94,464	8.87	82,552	8.02
Supplies	39,639	3.73	37,768	3.66
Utilities	57,236	5.37	50,051	4.86
Repairs and maintenance	18,961	1.78	19,927	1.94
Insurance	34,053	3.20	21,891	2.13
Professional services	28,116	2.64	21,978	2.13
Travel conventions and seminars	14,529	1.36	13,355	1.30
Laundry and linen	21,675	2.04	13,424	1.30
Telephone	5,316	.50	4,792	.47
Public relations and advertising	9,710	.92	10,655	1.04
Chaplain	6,638	.62	3,600	.35
Miscellaneous	11,125	1.04	15,079	1.47
Interest	13,850	1.30	16,207	1.57
Depreciation	61,505	5.77	48,329	4.70
Total operating expenses	1,011,031	94.94	917,047	89.10
Income from operations	53,869	5.06	112,183	10.90
Nonoperating revenue (expenses)	5,018	.47	3,630	.35
Excess revenue over expenses	58,887	5.53%	115,813	11.25%

## BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER

Hugo, Oklahoma

Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

December 31, 1984

## 1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

The Center operates a nursing home for the elderly in Hugo, Oklahoma, and reports in accordance with the "Hospital Audit Guide," published by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Under the provision of that Guide, the following accounting policies, unique to not-for-profit hospitals and nursing homes, are in effect:

**Funds**—Restricted funds are used to differentiate funds, the use of which is limited by the donor, from funds on which the donor places no restriction or which arise as a result of the operation of the institution for its stated purposes. Funds restricted for property and equipment are added to the unrestricted fund balance to the extent expended within the period. Resources set aside for board-designated purposes are not considered to be restricted.

**Basis of Accounting**—The accrual basis of accounting is used. Revenue is recognized in the period service is provided.

**Inventories**—Inventories are stated at cost, but not in excess of market.

**Property and Equipment**—Depreciation is provided on the straight-line method at rates calculated to write off the cost of the assets over their estimated useful lives. The rates generally used were:

Land improvements	5%
Buildings and improvements	2 to 5%
Fixed equipment	5%
Major movable equipment	10%

The property and equipment is shown at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation. Funds equal to a portion of depreciation expense have been set aside to ultimately be used to replace property and equipment as necessary. The balance of such funds at December 31, 1984 was \$38,584 (December 31, 1983, \$16,120). In addition, \$28,899 has been set aside for renovations.

## 2. Notes Payable

The following is a schedule of notes payable:

	1984	1983
Unsecured:		
Citizens State Bank, Hugo, Oklahoma, 8½%		13,916
Secured:		
Miami National Bank, Miami, Oklahoma, 16%; monthly payment including interest, \$326, original amount \$11,505, secured by automotive equipment	10,245	
	<u>10,245</u>	<u>13,916</u>
Notes payable mature as follows:		
1985	2,448	
1986	2,869	
1987	3,364	
1988	<u>1,564</u>	
	<u>10,245</u>	

## 3. Capital Lease Obligation

During 1983, the Center executed a capitalizable lease for equipment. This equipment had a cost of \$18,933 and accumulated depreciation of \$6,705 at December 31, 1984.

The following is a schedule by years of future minimum lease payments:

Year Ending December 31,	
1985	5,141
1986	5,142
1987	<u>2,999</u>
Total minimum lease payments	13,282
Less amount representing interest	<u>1,910</u>
Present value of minimum lease payments (current portion \$3,992)	<u>11,372</u>

## 4. Agreements with Hugo Golden Age Home Authority

In 1970, the Center underwent a large expansion which was financed through the Hugo Golden Age Home Authority, a public trust. The Authority issued tax exempt bonds in the amount of \$320,000, of which \$125,000 was used to retire indebtedness to the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and the remaining \$195,000 was used for improvements to the facility, bond issue costs, and other related expenses.

At that time, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma leased the facilities to the Authority for a period that would coincide with the bond life of approximately sixteen years. The Authority then executed an operating and maintenance agreement with the Convention, which provides for the Convention to operate the Center on behalf of the Authority. The form of this agreement provides for the Authority to pay to the Convention, as rent, the net results of operations after deducting sufficient funds to meet annual bond debt service consisting of principal, interest, trustee fees, and any other related costs. The substance of the agreement differs from form in that the Convention retains all benefits of ownership and operations because all funds resulting from operations less debt service payments inure

to the Convention. The financial statements for the Center have been prepared recognizing the substance over the form of this agreement.

In addition to the leasing of the facility to the Authority, the Convention also pledged its "full faith and credit" toward the payment of all principal and interest due under the bonds as an additional guarantee to the bond holders. This additional guarantee has, in effect, caused the convention to be responsible for the payment of debt service in the event that facility operations are insufficient to meet such payments.

The amount due to the Authority for debt service is as follows:

For the Year Ending December 31,

1985	27,163
1986	28,899
1987	33,817
	<hr/>
	89,879
	<hr/>

#### 5. Financial Statements for the Year Ended December 31, 1983

The amounts shown for the year ended December 31, 1983 in the accompanying statement of income are included to provide a basis for comparison with the year ended December 31, 1984 and present summarized totals only. Accordingly, the year ended December 31, 1983 amounts are not intended to present all information necessary for a fair presentation of the results of operations in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

**SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION  
ORGANIZATION**

Baptist Retirement Center, Hugo, Oklahoma was opened in 1959. The Center is owned and operated by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. The Center is located in Hugo, Oklahoma, and its primary function is that of a nursing home.

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Hugo, Oklahoma**  
 Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma  
**OPERATING EXPENSES**

For the Year Ended December 31,

	1984			1983		
	Salaries	Supplies and Other	Total	Salaries	Supplies and Other	Total
Administration	61,689	148,273	209,962	55,272	127,787	183,059
General services:						
Dietary	90,917	102,871	193,788	87,977	92,896	180,873
Housekeeping	24,631	5,535	30,166	24,241	6,611	30,852
Laundry and linen	20,921	30,333	51,254	18,510	18,968	37,478
Plant	19,893	81,541	101,434	17,228	74,850	92,078
	156,362	220,280	376,642	147,956	193,325	341,281
Professional care of patients:						
Nursing services	314,699	24,673	339,372	297,732	20,859	318,591
Rehabilitative and social services	7,969	1,731	9,700	7,858	1,722	9,580
	322,668	26,404	349,072	305,590	22,581	328,171

**Baptist Retirement Center**  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

---

**AUDIT**

December 31, 1984

---

By  
Engelbach Roberts and Company  
Certified Public Accountants

Board of Directors  
Baptist General Convention  
of the State of Oklahoma  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

We have examined the balance sheets of BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA owned by BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA as of December 31, 1984 and 1983, and the related statements of income and fund balance for the year ended December 31, 1984 and changes in financial position for the years ended December 31, 1984 and 1983. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma as of December 31, 1984 and 1983, and the results of its operations for the year ended December 31, 1984 and the changes in its financial position for the years ended December 31, 1984 and 1983, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary financial information on pages 12 through 14 is presented for the purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Engelbach Roberts and Company  
Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
March 1, 1985



**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
**ASSETS**

	December 31,	
	1984	1983
<b>Current assets:</b>		
Cash	65,435	25,555
Accounts receivable, residents	37,606	50,484
Accrued interest receivable	2,500	669
Inventories, at cost	17,811	23,305
Prepaid insurance	16,688	44,680
Other current assets	3,445	4,848
<b>Total current assets</b>	<b>143,485</b>	<b>149,541</b>
<b>Other assets:</b>		
Cash on deposit with trustee bank to be used for construction		105
Investments held by the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	129,667	126,341
	<b>129,667</b>	<b>126,446</b>
<b>Property, plant and equipment, principally unamortized lease rights (Notes 1, 2, and 3):</b>		
Land	122,500	122,500
Land improvements	360,494	360,494
Buildings and improvements	7,393,247	7,369,581
Equipment, including fixed building equipment	446,966	429,480
Construction in progress	12,887	
	<b>8,336,094</b>	<b>8,282,055</b>
Less accumulated depreciation	1,015,803	822,741
	<b>7,320,291</b>	<b>7,459,314</b>
	<b>7,593,443</b>	<b>7,735,301</b>

**LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES**

<b>Current liabilities:</b>		
Accounts payable	64,955	42,500
Current portion of notes payable	35,381	36,893
Current portion of capitalized lease obligations	271,864	271,038
Accrued salaries	35,107	15,541
Accrued interest	26,824	28,254
Deferred contributions	40	
Deferred rent income	2,725	
Current portion of deferred annuities (Note 1)	24,104	24,104
<b>Total current liabilities</b>	<b>461,000</b>	<b>418,330</b>
<b>Long-term liabilities:</b>		
Deferred annuities and life estate, net of current portion (Note 1)	202,901	249,270
Notes payable (Note 3)	230,021	214,389
Less current portion	35,381	36,893
	<b>194,640</b>	<b>177,496</b>
Capitalized lease obligations (Note 2)	5,915,155	6,186,193
Less current portion	271,864	271,038
	<b>5,643,291</b>	<b>5,915,155</b>
<b>Total long-term liabilities</b>	<b>6,040,832</b>	<b>6,341,921</b>
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<b>6,501,832</b>	<b>6,760,251</b>
<b>Fund balance</b>	<b>1,091,611</b>	<b>975,050</b>
	<b>7,593,443</b>	<b>7,735,301</b>

See notes to financial statements.

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF INCOME AND FUND BALANCE**

	For the Year Ended December 31,				
	1984				1983
	Operations				
	Lackey Manor	Other	Plant	Total	Total
Revenue from services to residents:					
Routine service	1,240,295			1,240,295	1,222,796
Supplies and other	1,008			1,008	1,012
	1,241,303			1,241,303	1,223,808
Allowances and uncollectible accounts	(14,545)			(14,545)	(19,643)
Net revenue from service to residents	1,226,758			1,226,758	1,204,165
Other operating revenue:					
Apartment revenue		803,595		803,595	688,255
Limited care		242,562		242,562	32,291
Cafeteria		118,751		118,751	9,600
Dietary	162			162	798
Vending machines	7,981			7,981	6,861
Miscellaneous	5,748			5,748	8,688
	13,891	1,164,908		1,178,799	746,493
Total operating revenue	1,240,649	1,164,908		2,405,557	1,950,658
Operating expenses:					
Administrative and general	272,242			272,242	262,163
General services	472,475	161,928		634,403	542,448
Professional care of patients	493,965			493,965	489,814
Limited care		65,552		65,552	7,250
Cafeteria		154,278		154,278	27,339
Interest	32,181	499,307		531,488	391,493
Provision for depreciation	33,189	175,674		208,863	131,326
Total operating expenses	1,304,052	1,056,739		2,360,791	1,851,833
Income (loss) from operations	(63,403)	108,169		44,766	98,825
Nonoperating revenue:					
Unrestricted donations	8,445			8,445	632
Income (loss) from investments held by Baptist Foundation, net of related expenses			8,441	8,441	12,285
Interest income (Note 2)	8,560		19,883	28,443	51,980
Contributions, grants and additions for capital improvements			27,822	27,822	81,509
Loss on sale of equipment			(1,356)	(1,356)	
Income from rental of land					10,250
Total nonoperating revenue	17,005		54,790	71,795	156,656
Excess of revenue over expenses	(46,398)	108,169	54,790	116,561	255,481
Interfund transfers:					
Purchase of property, plant, and equipment	(63,509)		63,509		
Net transfer of cash	43,690		(43,690)		
Payments on notes and capitalized leases	(295,550)		295,550		
Depreciation	208,863		(208,863)		
Transfer of income	122,571	(108,169)	(14,402)		
	16,065	(108,169)	92,104		
Total changes in fund balances	(30,333)		146,894	116,561	255,481
Fund balance (deficit), beginning of year	46,607		928,443	975,050	719,569
Fund balance, end of year	16,274		1,075,337	1,091,611	975,050

See notes to financial statements.

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION**

	For the Year Ended December 31,	
	1984	1983
Financial resources were provided by:		
Income (loss) from operations	44,766	98,825
Add (deduct) items which do not require outlay of (use of) working capital:		
Depreciation	208,863	131,326
Amortization of deferred annuities, life estates	(46,369)	(18,066)
Resources provided by operations	207,260	212,085
Nonoperating revenue	71,795	156,565
Add item which does not require outlay of working capital—loss on disposal of property, plant and equipment	1,356	
Resources provided by operations and nonoperating revenue	280,411	368,741
Proceeds from life estates, net of change in current portion		146,488
Proceeds from long-term financing, net of current portion	40,249	
Funds from trustee bank applied to construction cost		2,121,047
Decrease in investments held by the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma		4,487
Total resources provided	320,660	2,640,763
Financial resources were used for:		
Purchases of property, plant, equipment, and construction in progress	71,196	2,482,850
Reduction in long-term portion of capitalized lease obligations	271,757	271,038
Reduction in long-term portion of notes payable	23,105	36,891
Increase in investments held by the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	3,326	
	369,384	2,790,779
Increase (decrease) in working capital	(48,724)	(150,016)
Changes in working capital—increase (decrease):		
Cash and certificates of deposit	39,880	(176,109)
Accounts receivable	(12,878)	15,733
Accrued interest receivable	1,831	(3,806)
Inventories	(5,494)	13,828
Prepaid insurance	(27,992)	11,267
Other current assets	(1,403)	3,818
	(6,056)	(135,269)
Accounts payable	(22,455)	21,603
Current portion of notes payable	1,512	3,046
Current portion of capitalized lease obligations	(826)	(57,823)
Accrued salaries	(19,566)	(4,467)
Accrued interest	1,430	(28,254)
Deferred contributions	(40)	58,302
Deferred rental income	(2,725)	5,250
Current portion of deferred annuities		(12,404)
	(42,668)	(14,747)
Increase (decrease) in working capital	(48,724)	(150,016)
Working capital:		
Balance (deficit), beginning of year	(268,789)	(118,773)
Balance (deficit), end of year	(317,515)	(268,789)
See notes to financial statements.		

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma

**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

December 31, 1983

**1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

**Nature of Operations**—Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma was constructed in 1965 by Baptist Laymen's Corporation, a nonprofit corporation affiliated with Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. The Center is located on Northwest Highway and Council Road in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. It consists of Lackey Manor (a nursing home), houses and apartment units located adjacent thereto.

In 1974, the Baptist Laymen's Corporation conveyed ownership of the Center to Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. The Baptist Laymen's Corporation continues to operate the Center for the Convention.

The Center reports in accordance with the "Hospital Audit Guide," published by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Under the provisions of that guide, the following accounting policies, unique to not-for-profit hospitals and nursing homes, are in effect:

**Basis of Accounting**—The accrual basis of accounting is used. Service revenue is recognized in the period service is provided. Apartment revenue is recognized in the period such revenue accrues to the Center.

**Inventories**—Inventories are stated at cost, but not in excess of market.

**Property, Plant, and Equipment**—Depreciation is provided on the straight-line method at rates calculated to write off the cost of the assets over their estimated useful lives. The rates generally used were:

Land improvements	5%
Building and improvements	2 to 5%
Fixed equipment	5%
Major movable equipment	10% to 20%

The property and equipment is shown at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation.

**Investments Held by Other Entities**—The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma was created as a recipient for funds that could be invested. Funds held by the Foundation, included herein at cost or market value at date of receipt or donation, were derived from contributions both by the retirement center and individual donors with the retirement center as beneficiary.

The Center has an endowment fund at the Oklahoma City Community Foundation, Inc. with a balance of \$25,239 at December 31, 1984 and 1983. The Center received \$2,500 income from this fund during the current year. The income from this fund may be used for any purpose; however, the corpus may not be withdrawn, and therefore is not included as an asset in the accompanying financial statements.

**Life Estates**—Several residents have remitted funds to the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma to be used to build houses or duplexes at the Center. In exchange for the funds, these residents have the right to live in the dwellings rent-free for the remainder of their lives. These funds are recognized in the financial statements as deferred annuities which will be amortized over the life expectancy of the residents. The amount amortized each year is included in apartment revenue.

**2. Capitalized Lease Obligations (Bonds Payable)**

In 1964, land on which the Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma is located was conveyed to Baptist Laymen's Corporation to be held in trust for the use and benefit of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

In 1971, the Corporation leased the premises to the Oklahoma Industries Authority (OIA). OIA issued its Series A and B bonds secured by a first mortgage on the property and guaranteed by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma (Convention). OIA then subleased the premises to the Baptist Laymen's Corporation for a period of twenty years with payments equal to the annual debt service requirement of the OIA on bonds issued as described below. The Corporation has the option to acquire the leasehold estate at any time after June 30, 1981, for an amount necessary to retire all outstanding bonds issued by the OIA. The Series A bonds outstanding at December 31, 1984 totaled \$330,000 (1983—\$365,000). Series B bonds were retired in 1982.

On March 1, 1978, the Baptist Laymen's Corporation executed a lease with the Oklahoma Industries Authority. The Authority issued its Baptist Laymen's Corporation Revenue Bonds 1978, Lackey Manor Series C in the amount of \$2,000,000. The bonds are guaranteed by the Convention. Bond funds were used for the completion of the activities center and the construction of 112 ground level apartments for retired persons. The term of the lease is 30 years with payments equal to annual debt service requirements under the bond issue. The Corporation has the option to acquire the leasehold estate at any time after March 1, 1988, for the amount required to retire all outstanding bonds issued by the OIA. The bonds outstanding at December 31, 1984 totaled \$1,865,000 (1983—\$1,895,000).

On March 1, 1982, the Baptist Laymen's Corporation executed a lease with the Oklahoma County Industrial Authority (OCIA). OCIA issued its Baptist Laymen's Corporation First Mortgage Revenue Note, Series A (Lackey Manor Project) in the amount of \$4,500,000. The note is guaranteed by the Convention. The OCIA assumed responsibility for the construction of a 36 unit intermediate care apartment complex with cafeteria and 22 quadruplexes. The term of the lease is 10 years with quarterly payments equal to principal, premium, and interest due on next note payment date and any administrative expenses, less any surplus in the sinking fund. The Corporation has the option to acquire the leasehold estate at any time prior to the expiration of the least term for the amount required to retire all outstanding indebtedness plus \$500. The note payable outstanding at December 31, 1984 totaled \$4,106,250 (1983—\$4,331,250).

The annual lease payments for years subsequent to December 31, 1984 are as follows:

	Total Payment			
	OIA Series A	OIA Series C	OIA Series A	Total
Year ending December 31:				
1985	60,675	158,394	656,346	875,415
1986	63,126	156,439	632,215	851,780
1987	62,437	158,602	608,083	829,122
1988	61,563	161,300	583,952	806,815
1989	63,000	159,400	559,821	782,221
Later Years	96,312	2,760,981	3,712,729	6,570,022
	407,113	3,555,116	6,753,146	10,715,375
Less amount representing interest	79,613	1,991,113	2,729,494	4,800,220
Present value of minimum lease payments	327,500	1,564,003	4,023,652	5,915,155

Interest earned by the indenture trustee was used to reduce the 1984 lease payments otherwise required of the Retirement Center. This amount, which is primarily nonrecurring, totaled \$14,402 (1983—\$31,268) and was reported as interest income in the accompanying statement of income for 1984.

On July 1, 1974, the Corporation transferred back to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma all of the Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center's real and personal property used in its operations. Baptist Laymen's Corporation acts as the governing body of the Center for the Convention.

### 3. Notes Payable:

The following is a schedule of notes payable.

	1984	1983
Secured—Frontier Federal Savings and Loan Association, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 6%	5,573	6,393
Unsecured:		
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, 6½%, maturity 1984		433
The Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, 6½%, maturity 1990	224,448	207,563
	230,021	214,389

The note to Frontier Federal Savings and Loan Association is collateralized by a mortgage on a building, with a depreciated cost at December 31, 1984 of \$3,981.

Notes payable are scheduled to mature as follows:

1985	35,381
1986	37,746
1987	40,268
1988	42,959
1989	45,830
1990	27,837
	230,021

### 4. Year Ended December 31, 1983 Statement of Income

The amounts shown for the year ended December 31, 1982 in the accompanying statement of income are included to provide a basis for comparison with the year ended December 31, 1984 and present summarized totals only. Accordingly, the year ended December 31, 1983 amounts are not intended to present all information necessary for a fair presentation of the results of operations in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

# SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION

## BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma OPERATING EXPENSES

	For the Year Ended December 31,					
	1984			1983		
	Salaries	Supplies And Other	Total	Salaries	Supplies And Other	Total
Administrative and general	81,378	190,864	272,242	86,595	175,568	262,163
General services:						
Dietary	81,641	122,287	203,928	83,289	119,351	202,640
Housekeeping	75,114	49,247	124,361	81,929	30,949	112,878
Laundry	13,961	8,562	22,523	13,281	9,753	23,034
Plant operation and maintenance	24,874	96,789	121,663	52,051	151,845	203,896
	195,590	276,885	472,475	230,550	311,898	542,448
General services—apartments	52,631	109,297	161,928			
Professional care of patients:						
Nursing services	390,812	68,631	459,443	386,452	66,782	453,234
Occupational therapy	27,582	6,940	34,522	30,717	5,863	36,580
	418,394	75,571	493,965	417,169	72,645	489,814
Limited care	22,270	43,282	65,552	3,337	3,913	7,250
Cafeteria	68,340	85,938	154,278	11,903	15,436	27,339

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES**

	For the Year Ended December 31,			
	1984		1983	
	Amount	Percentage	Amount	Percentage
Revenue from service to residents	1,241,303	51.60%	1,223,808	62.73%
Less allowances and uncollectible accounts	(14,545)	(.60)	(19,643)	(1.00)
Net revenue from services to residents	1,226,758	51.00	1,204,165	61.73
Other operating revenue	1,178,799	49.00	746,493	38.27
Total operating revenue	2,405,557	100.00	1,950,658	100.00
Operating expenses:				
Salaries	838,603	34.86	749,554	38.43
Payroll taxes	59,579	2.48	50,413	2.58
Fringe benefits	46,018	1.91	39,095	2.00
Contract labor	20,824	.87	16,956	.87
Repairs and maintenance	59,147	2.46	57,895	2.97
Utilities	171,872	7.14	95,929	4.92
Food	141,034	5.86	103,581	5.31
Supplies	105,131	4.37	84,899	4.35
Insurance and bonding	89,809	3.74	41,893	2.15
Travel	12,421	.52	13,671	.70
Advertising and public relations	9,829	.41	7,545	.39
Telephone	20,983	.87	10,037	.51
Professional fees	22,542	.94	14,259	.73
Miscellaneous	22,648	.94	43,287	2.22
Interest	531,488	22.09	391,493	20.07
Depreciation	208,863	8.68	131,326	6.73
Total operating expenses	2,360,791	98.14	1,851,833	94.93
Income (loss) from operations	44,766	1.86	98,825	5.07
Nonoperating revenue	71,795	2.99	156,656	8.03
Excess (deficit) of revenue over expenses	116,561	4.85%	255,481	13.10%

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
 Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma  
**SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT**  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1983

	ASSETS			ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION			
	Balance, January 1, 1984	Additions	Deductions	Balance, December 31, 1984	Balance, January 1, 1984	Sustained	Deductions
				Balance, December 31, 1984			Balance, December 31, 1984
Land	122,500			122,500			
Land improvements	360,494			360,494	119,781	19,492	139,273
Buildings:							
Lackey Manor	588,735	8,422		597,157	205,855	12,550	218,405
Apartments	178,501	2,511		181,012	64,238	3,843	68,081
Houses	244,391			244,391	29,297	11,272	40,569
Quadruplex	3,301,639	7,687		3,309,326	43,310	66,033	109,343
Activity Center	408,227			408,227	33,439	8,191	41,630
Apartment Complex	1,428,862			1,428,862	116,690	28,577	145,267
Limited Care	1,219,226	5,046		1,224,272		24,485	24,485
	7,369,581	23,666		7,393,247	492,829	154,951	647,780
Equipment:							
Recreation Center	2,560			2,560	1,069	265	1,334
Lackey Manor:							
Fixed building equipment	81,187	4,354	1,700	83,841	59,138	4,695	63,422
Major moveable	158,430	16,241	8,712	165,959	109,050	7,705	108,842
Minor nondepreciable	8,591	1,583		10,174			
Automobiles	36,458	18,255	15,646	39,067	15,653	7,974	16,150
Apartment complex:							
Fixed building equipment	11,723			11,723	2,393	586	2,979
Moveable	53,709	2,255		55,964	20,862	5,467	26,329
Cafeteria	76,822	856		77,678	1,966	7,728	9,694
	429,480	43,544	26,058	446,966	210,131	34,420	228,750
Construction in progress		12,887		12,887			
	8,282,055	80,097	26,058	8,336,094	822,741	208,863	1,015,803



## Pastors

Oklahoma Baptist pastors are here listed in alphabetical order, including:

1. Name of the pastor (last name first):
2. Church where he is pastor.

### — A —

Abbott, Barney Jr., Ada, Colbert  
 Adams, Don, Hext, B-M  
 Adams, Earl, O.C., Beverly Hills  
 Adams, Larry L., Piedmont, First  
 Adams, Lyndol, Madill, Trinity  
 Adams, Russell, Miami, Southern Hills  
 Aduddell, Hoyt, Tulsa, Olivet  
 Albright, Harvey G., Midwest City, Dickson  
 Alexander, William, Tulsa, Indian Fellowship  
 Allard, Leo, Midwest City, Westminster Road  
 Allen, Brad, Duncan, First  
 Allen, John E., Noble, First  
 Allen, T. Howard, Sapulpa, First South  
 Amey, Robert, Anderson Acres Mission of  
 Sand Springs, Ridge Drive  
 Amos, Charles, O.C., Rancho Village  
 Amos, Tom, Twin Oaks, Musk.  
 Amstutz, Jerry, Coweta, First  
 Anderson, Dan R., Wewoka, First  
 Anderson, L. C., Lamont, First  
 Anderson, Mark, Burneyville, Enon  
 Anderson, Ross W., Sweetwater, First  
 Andrews, Frank, Muskogee, Midland Valley  
 Andrews, Jackie, Spiro, First  
 Archer, Eldon, Letitia, C-C  
 Archer, Wana, Collinsville, First  
 Argo, Ron, Alva, First  
 Armes, Mike, Sawyer, Frisco  
 Arnold, J. Nick, Lone Star, NE  
 Arnold, John, Lamar, SC  
 Ashcraft, Ernest, Westville, First  
 Ashley, Earl, Valliant, First  
 Ashworth, Bill, Healdton, Wirt  
 Ashworth, Morgan, Lone Grove, First  
 Atwood, Bob, Owasso, Central  
 Austin, Hayden Jr., Hefner Mission of Foss,  
 First  
 Awbrey, Ben., Wellston, First

### — B —

Bailey, Daymond, McIntosh, Musk.  
 Bailey, Wayne, Tulsa, Gracemont Indian  
 Mission  
 Baird, Gary, Custer City  
 Baird, Martin E., Adair, First, C-M  
 Baker, Charlie, Ada, First  
 Baker, Cleo, Cushing, Calvary  
 Baker, Don, Sportsman Acres Mission of  
 Pryor, First  
 Baker, Larry, Franklin, Union  
 Baker, Mark, Pleasant Home, P-L  
 Baker, Stanley, Snyder, First  
 Baldridge, John, Tulsa, Indian  
 Ballard, Dale, Kemp, Bryan  
 Banks, Bob, Okarche Mission of Kingfisher,  
 First, Cent.  
 Barbee, Keith, Stigler, Main Street  
 Barnes, Eddie J., Ochelata, First  
 Barnes, Ernest, Ti Valley, Pitt.  
 Barnes, Herschel, Lone Star, NE  
 Barnett, Bill, Seminole, Indian Nations  
 Barrett, Rayburn, Bristow, Emmanuel  
 Bartels, John Sydney, Vivian, First  
 Basham, Don, Maguire, Union

Bass, Steve, Beaver, First  
 Baswell, Jay, Tulsa, Phoenix Avenue  
 Baxley, John C., Ardmore, K Street  
 Bayles, Robert, Tulsa, Ranch Acres  
 Bazzell, Robert, Ceres, Perry  
 Beck, James, Ramona, First  
 Been, John, Dustin, First  
 Bellows, Andy, Elgin, First  
 Berry, Carlos, Hunter, First  
 Berry, Norman, Banner Mission of El Reno,  
 First  
 Biby, Eugene, Christie, Southern  
 Bigler, Robert, Cambria, SB  
 Billings, Tommy, Waurika, First  
 Billy, Leroy, Poteau, Trinity  
 Birdwell, Bob, O.C., Calvary Tabernacle  
 Bissell, Bill R., Dewar, First  
 Blackwell, Rick, Cyril, First  
 Blackwood, Dale, Owasso, First  
 Blair, Robert, Richard Spur, C-C  
 Blalock, Bill, O.C., Valley Brook  
 Blalock, David, Anadarko, Virginia Ave.  
 Blankenship, Rex, Guymon, First  
 Bloesch, David, Tulsa, Sequoyah Hills  
 Bloese, David, Ripley, First  
 Boehning, Steve, Shawnee, Immanuel  
 Bogard, Mack, Muskogee, Meadowbrook  
 Bone, George J., Pearson, P-L  
 Boothe, Dwain, Guthrie, Calvary Hill  
 Boston, George D. Jr., Cleveland, First  
 Boutwell, Howard, Muskogee, Southeast  
 Bowen, Dale, Glencoe, First  
 Bowen, Lex, Tulsa, Calvary  
 Bowling, Clayton, Tulsa, Maplewood  
 Bowman, Andy, Gracemont, First  
 Box, Paul, Moore, First  
 Box, Phil, Hastings, First  
 Boyd, Leroy, Grandfield, Calvary  
 Boydston, Emmett, Hillside, P-L  
 Boydston, Harry, O.C., Sunnyside  
 Brackin, Mickey, Amber, First  
 Bradley, Jeff, Stonebluff, Musk.  
 Bragg, Ron, Ringling, First  
 Brannon, Tommy, Center Point, Wilburton  
 Branscum, Alvin, Prairie Grove, LeF.  
 Braswell, Jim, Marietta, Shady Dale  
 Briant, Wayne, Broken Arrow, Faith  
 Briggs, Rowland, Blackwell, Immanuel  
 Brinkley, Clarence, Haywood, Pitt.  
 Brodus, Clifton, Shawnee, Union Missionary  
 Brown, Craig, Inola, Calvary  
 Brown, Jack L., Ryan, Mullins  
 Brown, Jim, Cache, First  
 Brown, Jim D., Ahlso, Ban.  
 Brown, Joe A., Shawnee, First  
 Brown, Lavonn D., Norman, First  
 Brown, Martin D., Forgan, First  
 Brown, Roy, Okemah, Calvary  
 Brown, W. Lee, Dow, Pitt.  
 Brown, Wayne, Purcell, First  
 Browning, David, Monroe, First  
 Brunk, Jim, Barnsdall, First  
 Bryan, J. Harold, Tulsa, View Acres  
 Bryant, George, Weatherford, Trinity  
 Buckner, John, El Reno, Indian  
 Bulla, Teddie, Addington, Mul.

Bullock, W. Darryl, Gospel Mission of El  
Reno, Southern Heights  
Bumpas, Hugh, West Lawn Mission of O.C.,  
Exchange Avenue  
Burch, Bobby D., Okmulgee, Second  
Burk, Stephen, Jones, First  
Burkett, Jim, Stillwater, Hillcrest  
Burleson, Gary, Cox City, First  
Burleson, Jim., O.C., Heritage  
Burleson, Paul, Broken Arrow, First  
Burnett, Eddie, Mekko, Pitt.  
Burnett, Jack, Zincville, NE  
Burnett, Sam, Tulsa, Garnett Road  
Burton, Rick, Olustee, SW  
Busch, Will, Vinita, Trinity  
Butler, Jim G., Midwest City, First  
Butler, John E., Butler, NE  
Butler, Mike, Sharon, Grady  
Byrd, Chris, Hominy, Calvary  
Byrum, Ozzie, Weatherford, Emmanuel

## — C —

Caceres, Daniel, Clinton, Spanish Mission  
Cagle, Rick, Eastman, Enon  
Cain, Clint, O.C., Kentucky Avenue  
Caldwell, Gary, Asher, First  
Caldwell, Tom, Kenefic, Bryan  
Callon, Rolland, Indian Springs Mission of  
Bixby, Riverview  
Calvert, Virgle T., Mounds, First  
Cameron, Charles, Nash, First  
Camp, Barry Lee, Weatherford, First  
Campbell, Carlton, Lawton, First South  
Campbell, Ken, Springer, First  
Campbell, Lloyd, Paden, First  
Camizalez, Guillermo, Spanish Mission of Lex-  
ington, First  
Cannon, Robert, Stillwater, University Heights  
Cantrell, Kenneth, Lawton, Southside  
Capps, Joe, Shidler, First  
Capps, Troy L., O.C., Shields Boulevard  
Carder, Lloyd, Kelso, C-M  
Carey, Ledford H., Catoosa, First  
Carleton, Jack, Highway 10 Mission of Park  
Hill, EC  
Carmon, Glenn, Hilltop, J-M  
Carney, Derrick, Slick, Cim.  
Carney, Roy, O.C., Draper Lake  
Carpenter, Odell, Bixby, First  
Carpenter, Wayne, O.C., Rockwood  
Carr, Elmer, Sulphur, Southside  
Cary, Jim, Maud, Freedom  
Castleberry, Gary, Pittsburg, Pitt.  
Catcher, Larry, Weleetka, First  
Cathy, Wayne, Sharon, P-L  
Caughern, Charles, Summerfield, First  
Cavender, Vernon, Buck Creek, Frisco  
Cecil, Ernie, Tulsa, Glenwood  
Cecil, Shaun, Manitou, First  
Cerne, Victor, Shawnee, Trinity  
Chambers, Joe, Hilltop, P-L  
Chapman, Larry, Pleasant View, C-M  
Chapman, Ralph, Lindsay, Calvary  
Chastine, Ron, O.C., Baptist Temple  
Chennault, John, El Reno, First  
Chennault, Henry, Elk City, First  
Cherry, Bob, Wister, First  
Childers, Bob, Antlers, Westside  
Childers, Randy, Durant, Calvary  
Childers, Wayne, Ridgecrest, Grady  
Choate, Bill, Comanche, Southern Hi-Way  
Christian, Raymond A., Norman, Blue Lakes

Christopher, Jerry, Alex, Southern Chapel  
Christopher, Phillip, Ardmore, Northwest  
Christy, George, Schuler, First  
Chronister, Kelly, Morrison, First  
Clare, James Walter, Muskogee, Fairview  
Clark, Barry, Broken Arrow, Oneta Road  
Clark, Bill R., Stuart, Pitt.  
Clark, R. E. Jr., Wilburton, Calvary  
Clarkson, Kevin, Muskogee, Grandview  
Claunch, Michael, Tulsa, Skelly Drive  
Clay, Carl, Okemah, Skyview  
Clemmens, Jacob (Jake), Grand Lake, Grove,  
NE  
Clinton, Madison, Friendship, SW  
Cloyde, Bob, Caney, A-C  
Coast, Eddie, Geronimo, First  
Coats, Bill, Banner, Union  
Cobb, John, Brushy Mountain, Musk.  
Cody, Steven, Lenapah, First  
Coffelt, Louie, Maner, C-M  
Coffey, Carl, Lone Oak, B-M  
Colbert, Allen, Anadarko, Indian Capital  
Colbert, J. W., Lawton, Mount Calvary  
Coleman, Kenneth B., El Dorado, SW  
Collier, Joe Hubb, Texoma, Southern  
Collins, Bill, Limestone, Tulsa  
Collins, James, Big Creek, LeF.  
Collins, Preston, Sallisaw, Eastside  
Collins, Ray, Rabbs Creek, Rogers  
Colvin, DuWayne, Allen, First  
Colston, Robert M., Vinson, SW  
Combes, Arnold, Zena, NE  
Combs, Larry, Laverne, First  
Conley, Clayton, Morning Star, SF  
Connell, Billy Joe, Madill, Grace, J-M  
Connell, Jerry, O.C., Carey Heights  
Conner, Gary, Tulsa, Hale  
Conway, Richard, Cleveland, Western Heights  
Cook, Eddie, Wilson, A-C  
Cook, Jay, Wynona, First  
Cook, Leon, Vinita, Immanuel  
Cook, Mark, Muse, First, LeF.  
Cook, Morris, Carmen, First  
Cook, Rodney, Durant, Fairview  
Cook, Russell R., Vinita, First  
Cook, William H., Bartlesville, First  
Cooke, Paul, O.C., Brookwood  
Cooksey, Tom, Cherokee, First  
Cooper, Chris, Marland, First  
Cope, Victor, Sallateaska Indian Mission of  
Shawnee, First  
Corey, Cecil, Chapel of the Pines Mission of  
Golden, First  
Cosper, Dempsey, Hugo, Clayton Ave.  
Couch, Bob, Devol, C-C  
Couch, Jerry, Marlow, Eastside  
Couch, Leslie Jr., Ketchum, First Southern  
Cowan, Aubrey, Cheyenne, First  
Cowin, Robin, Okeene, First  
Cowns, Johnny, O.C., Central Hillcrest  
Cox, Luther, Coyle, Trinity Southern  
Cox, Michael K., Wagoner, Immanuel  
Cox, Mike A., Keefeton, Trinity  
Crabb, Douglas, Midway, Arb.  
Craig, Mike, Shawnee, Temple  
Crawford, Loyd, Quapaw, First  
Crawford, Mike, Eakly, First  
Crawford, Ralph A., O.C., Olivet  
Crews, Ron, Oakview, J-M  
Crisp, A. P. (Pete), Cartwright  
Critchfield, David, Covington, First  
Critchfield, Eddie M., Canaan, Caddo

Cronister, Faye, Utopia, C-M  
 Crotinger, Mark, Mulhall, First  
 Crowley, John W., Kansas, First  
 Curtis, Byron, Alma, Mul.  
 Curtis, John Sr., Lone Star, Musk.  
 Curtisinger, Johnnie, Lawton, Calvary

## — D —

Daingkau, George, New Hope, Cent.  
 Daniels, Vernon L., Norman, Parkview  
 Dareing, Dan, Picher, Trinity  
 Dark, Phillip Ray, Hugo, First  
 Darling, Ted, Rock Creek, P-L  
 Davidson, Bob, Sulphur Springs, SB  
 Davidson, Walter, O.C., Fortieth Street  
 Davis, Brent, Wardville, A-C  
 Davis, Conn, Cache, Wichita  
 Davis, John, Badger Lee, EC  
 Davis, John H., Meeker, First  
 Davis, W. R. Altus, Emmanuel  
 Davison, Leon, Gowen, SB  
 Dawson, Luther, Davis, Immanuel  
 DeArmond, Hoyt, Pryor, Cross Road  
 Deavours, Joe, Miller, Frisco  
 DeBolt, Bob, Sand Springs, Ridge Drive  
 DeBorde, Darryl, Tulsa, White City  
 DeFehr, Joel, Billings, First  
 DeLay, R. T., Cleo Springs, SF  
 Denham, James W., Cooperton, C-K  
 Deric, Dean, Foss, First  
 Dershem, Ralph, Wann, W-O  
 DeWitt, Jack, Cheek, Enon  
 Diaz, Roberto, Carnegie, Spanish Mission  
 Dickerson, Richard, Stonewall, First  
 Dickey, Dwight, Alfalfa, Caddo  
 Diehl, Steve, Lawton, Trinity  
 Dighton, Steve, Lightning Ridge, Ban.  
 DiMiceli, Frank J., Featherston, Pitt.  
 Dinsmore, Jess Ernest, Cedar Crest, C-M  
 Dirckson, Ralph, Reynolds Chapel, Bryan  
 Ditmore, Clarence, Alpeatone, C-C  
 Diveley, Don, Spring River Indian, NE  
 Dixon, Brad, Oklahoma City, Lone Star  
 Dixon, Hale, Prairie View Mission of Pauls  
 Valley, First

Dodson, Doug, Hugo, Glad Tidings  
 Donaldson, Tommy, Bethlehem, Perry  
 Dorrough, Al, El Reno, Trinity  
 Doster, Cletus, Binger, Caddo  
 Doughty, Floyd (Bud), Squaretop Mission of  
 Anadarko, First  
 Dove, Thomas, Preston, First  
 Dowdy, Rodney, Katie Victory, Arb.  
 Downey, Mike, Hennessey, First  
 Downum, Larry, Mannford, First  
 Dowty, Ed, Woodward, Crown Heights  
 Douglass, David, Hazel Dell, Grady  
 Drake, Jim, Oney, Caddo  
 Duck, Russell, Sentinel, First  
 Duffell, James, Grove, First  
 Duffell, Kenneth, Hudson Creek, NE  
 Dugger, John, Cement, First  
 Duncan, Thom, Okmulgee, Southside  
 Dunham, Marion B., Salina, First  
 Duvall, Charles, Wright City, First  
 Dye, Emery, Snowhill, Union  
 Dye, Robert, Fort Supply, NW

## — E —

Eakin, Mark, Copan, First  
 Easley, Calvin, Broken Arrow, Southside  
 Easley, Lewis, Jay Mission

Edge, Roy Gene, Pocola, Trinity  
 Edwards, J. Martin, Watonga, First  
 Edwards, Richard, Claremore, Washington  
 Efford, Wayne, Victory Mission of Muldrow,  
 First  
 Elam, Joe F., Pauls Valley, First  
 Elkins, Kenneth, Ada, Oak Avenue  
 Elliff, Bill, Norman, Trinity  
 Ellis, Herschel, Douthat, NE  
 Ellis, Hoyt, Antioch, SW  
 Ellis, Lloyd, Choate Prairie, Pitt.  
 Ellis, Simon E., McAlester, Calvary  
 Ely, Mark, Seminole, Trinity  
 Emerson, Darius, Bokchito, Faith  
 Emery, Lincoln C. Jr., Lawton, Friendship  
 Ensminger, Larry, Ponca City, Osage Heights  
 Ervin, Mel, Fairfax, First Osage  
 Erwin, David, Foyil, First  
 Estep, Mark, Bristow, First  
 Estep, Wendell, Bethany, Council Road  
 Eubanks, Gary, New Harmony, W-O  
 Eustis, Bill, McAlester, Hillcrest  
 Evans, Frank, Muskogee, Immanuel  
 Evans, James L., Konawa, First  
 Ewing, Ted, LeFlore, LeF.

## — F —

Fannin, Alton, Okmulgee, First  
 Falkenrath, Frank, O.C., Agnew Avenue  
 Farmer, James, Muskogee, First Indian  
 Faught, Johnnie, Tulsa, Golden Hills  
 Feagin, Glyndle M. Jr., Eufaula, First  
 Feind, Ruben, Indianola, First  
 Fellenmende, Ron, Enid, First  
 Fenton, Gary, Stillwater, First  
 Ferguson, Roger N., Enid, Trinity  
 Field, Jim, Fulsom Hi-Way  
 Fielder, Jerry, O.C., Southern Hills  
 Fincher, J. Lee, Randlett, First  
 Fincher, Larry, Sobol, Frisco  
 Finley, O. J. Jr., McAlester, Trinity  
 Fisher, Dannie L., Edmond, Highland Park  
 Fisher, Daniel (Danny) B., Bowlegs, First  
 Fisher, Danny Lee, Poteau, Immanuel  
 Fisher, Truman, Kildare, Kay  
 Fite, Wayne E., Ardmore, Southwest  
 Fitzpatrick, M. E., Muskogee, Central  
 Flanagan, L. B., Duncan, Western Heights  
 Fletcher, Henry, Elk City, Eastside  
 Fletcher, Joe, Hammon Indian  
 Flick, David, Dewey, First  
 Florez, Bill, Ratliff City, First  
 Flowers, Jeff, Mannsville, First  
 Floyd, C. P., Armstrong, First  
 Floyd, Charlie, Texola, First  
 Flynt, Gary, Guymon, Calvary  
 Folsom, Wendell, Arapaho, C-K  
 Ford, Mike, Idabel, First  
 Ford, Richard, Onapa, Musk.  
 Foreman, Charles, Calvary, NE  
 Foster, Charles, Bunch, EC  
 Foster, Don, Holdenville, Penn West  
 Foster, Doug, Forest Hill, Frisco  
 Fowler, J. C., Joy, Arb.  
 Fowler, Joe Dan, Guthrie, First  
 Fowler, Tom, Lakeview, J-M  
 Fox, Bob, Hugo, Trinity  
 Francis, Willard, Whitefield, SB  
 Franks, Paul, Tulsa, West Side  
 Franks, W. S., Community, NC  
 Fray, Art, O.C., Surrey Hills  
 Frazer, Danny, Kellyville, First

Freeman, H. Dayne, Millerton, Frisco  
 Frost, Pat, Omega, First  
 Frye, Eugene, Claremore, Emmanuel  
 Fuentes, Bill, O.C., First Mexican  
 Fuller, George Edward (Rusty), Ada, Trinity  
 Funkhouser, Alvin, Butler, First

## — G —

Gage, F. M., Strong City, First  
 Gandy, Levi, Texhoma, First  
 Gantz, Jim, Ashland, First  
 Gantz, Frank, Red Rock, First  
 Garland, Bill, Hominy, First  
 Garner, Dennis, Wards Chapel, A-C  
 Garner, Loy, Watts, First  
 Garrel, Bob, Tulsa, Oakhurst  
 Garrett, Junior, Rocky Ridge, SB  
 Garrett, Mark, Arcadia, First Southern  
 Garrison, C. Eugene, O.C., First  
 Gay, Richard, Aydelotte, P-L  
 Gentry, Bill, Newcastle, First  
 Gentry, Jim, Brown, Bryan  
 George, Noel, Prairie Hill, SW  
 Gerlt, Jim, Tulsa, Woodland Acres  
 Gibson, Jimmie Don, Shawnee, Calvary  
 Gilbert, Charles H., Tulsa, Riverside  
 Gill, Ernie, Rolling Hills, Rogers  
 Gilliland, Carroll, Deer Creek, Cap.  
 Glasgow, J. C., Cameron, First  
 Glenn, Wendy, Enid, Olivet  
 Glinski, John, Forrester, LeF.  
 Glover, John, Haskell, First  
 Goode, Ron, O.C., Pennsylvania Avenue  
 Goodfellow, Dean, Ringwood, First  
 Goodman, Rick, Del City, Howard Memorial  
 Goodson, B. W., Liberty, NW  
 Goodwin, Michael, Mead, Hi-Way, Bryan  
 Gordon, Jerry, Midway, Cap.  
 Goss, Clinton, Seminole, Harvey Road  
 Goss, Johnny, Adams, First  
 Graber, Gerald, Tulsa, Berean  
 Graham, Billy, Petros, LeF.  
 Graham, Paul, Ponca City, Second  
 Graham, Robert, Wardville, A-C  
 Graham, Steve, O.C., Spring Creek  
 Granberry, Victor, Fairview, P-L  
 Graver, Wesley, Chandler, Southern  
 Graves, Charles D., O.C., Nichols Hills  
 Graves, Jim, Mountain View, Pan.  
 Graves, Marion, Wainwright, First  
 Gray, L. Barry, Bartlesville, Virginia Avenue  
 Gray, W. C., Red Oak, Ban.  
 Green, Billy L., Tulsa, Harvard Avenue  
 Green, Bob, Broken Arrow, Arrow Heights  
 Green, Chuck, Minco, First  
 Green, Jimmy L., Lakeside, Mul.  
 Green, Ruble (Pete), Hugo, Emmanuel  
 Green, W. A. (Bill), O.C., Grand Boulevard  
 Greene, Paul, Tulsa, Parkland  
 Grider, Leon, Dover, Cent.  
 Groves, Troy, O.C., Southern Temple  
 Guin, Bill, Matoaka, W-O  
 Gwin, Lee, Kinta, SB  
 Gwin, Mike, Corbett, Union

## — H —

Hacker, Aaron, Carter, First  
 Hailey, Michael (Mike), Hobart, First  
 Hair, George, Pawhuska, Calvary  
 Hale, Monty, O.C., Crestview  
 Haley, Cleve, Mustang, First  
 Hall, David C., Tulsa, Plainview

Hall, David H., Tulsa, Winnetka Heights  
 Hall, Jerry, Okemah, First  
 Hall, John, Depew, First  
 Hall, Loyd, Burns Flat, First  
 Hall, Mark, Sallisaw, Immanuel  
 Hall, Tom, Tulsa, Garden City  
 Hall, Warner B., Victory, LeF.  
 Haltom, Mack, Oakland Chapel of Shawnee, First  
 Hammons, Robert N., Seminole, First  
 Hancock, John, Faithway, Frisco  
 Hanna, Travis, Tuttle, First  
 Hanna, Don, Collinsville, Bethel  
 Hansford, Bill, Mount Zion, NE  
 Harden, Steve, Braman, First  
 Hardin, John Clayton, Wilson, First  
 Hargis, Don, Hazel Dell, P-L  
 Hargraves, Thomas L., Grantham, J-M  
 Harjo, Sonny, Pawhuska, Osage Indian  
 Harmon, Michael, Midwest City, Sooner  
 Harness, Jimmy D., Ardmore, Emmanuel  
 Harper, Gale, Ardmore, Mary Niblack  
 Harrison, Preston, Maysville, First  
 Hart, John, Porter, First  
 Hart, W. J., Norman, Olivet  
 Hartman, Mark, Edmond, Henderson Hills  
 Haskins, Garry, Poteau, Southside  
 Hatfield, David, O.C., Southwood  
 Hatley, Thomas, McAlester, Emmanuel  
 Havener, Louis, Henryetta, Immanuel  
 Hawkins, Thomas G., O.C., Lakewood  
 Hawley, Steve, O.C., Eastland Hills  
 Hayes, Kenneth E., Lawton, Jefferson  
 Haymaker, Rex, Marshall, First  
 Haymes, Harold, Cushing, Oak Street  
 Haynes, Henry P., Bunker Hill, C-M  
 Haynes, Thomas, Pocola, First  
 Hayslip, Emmett, Mountain Park, First  
 Hazelwood, Mike, Galey, Ban.  
 Head, Howard, Zoe, LeF.  
 Heath, Darrell, Milburn, First  
 Hedrick, Mark L., Mt. Carmel, A-C  
 Heiney, Ralph, Welch, First  
 Henderson, David, Woodland Hills Mission of Blanchard, First  
 Hendricks, J. J., Heavener, Northside  
 Henley, Keith, Earlsboro, P-L  
 Hensley, Jim, Pocasset, First  
 Henson, C. E., Disney, First  
 Henson, Jerry, Ponca City, Ponca Indian  
 Henson, Raymond, Avant, D-O  
 Herring, Clyde Lee, Tulsa, Southern Hills  
 Hickman, Harvey, Rock Springs, EC  
 Hicks, Allen, Bromide, J-M  
 Higgs, Charles, Muldrow, First  
 Highfill, Jerry, Ada, Morris Memorial  
 Higle, Tommy, Marietta, First  
 Hildebrand, Don, Durant, Lee Hts.  
 Hildebrand, Bob, Savanna, First  
 Hileman, Larry, Heart 'O the Hills, LeF.  
 Hill, Jamie, Marietta, Eastside  
 Hill, Joe, Clearlake, Pan.  
 Hillerby, Robert, Oak Ridge, Pitt.  
 Hinson, Robert J., Marlow, First  
 Hinson, W. Tom (Tommy), Blackwell, First  
 Hodges, Jerry, Arnett, First  
 Hoenshell, Bill, Lone Wolf, First  
 Hoffman, Jimmy, Mountain View, Musk.  
 Hoffman, Melvin, El Reno, Southern Heights  
 Hoggner, Robert, Eldon, EC  
 Holcomb, Wayne, Southside, SB  
 Holden, Carol, Miami, Liberty

Holland, Bo, Peggs Mission of Tahlequah, First

Hollandsworth, Wilfred D., Ottawa Indian

Holloway, Jerry, Richville, Pitt.

Holt, Jerry, Blanchard, First

Holt, Phillip, Clebit, Frisco

Hood, Ron, Muskogee, Boston Avenue

Hooper, Carrell, Mead, Hi-Way

Hooper, Dennis, Buffalo, First

Hopkins, Carroll, Eastside, NE

Hopkins, Creth, Sequoyah, Rogers

Hopper, James M., Hydro, First

Hopper, Richard T., Ardmore, First

Horne, Rex, Hollis, First

Hotubbec, Ben, Antlers, First

Houchins, David, Wynnewood, First

House, Jim, Dougherty, First

House, Kent, Dickson, Enon

Houston, Randy, Indianola, Pitt.

Houston, Woodrow, Carson, SC

Howard, Billy Joe, Farris, A-C

Howard, Bob, Crystal, A-C

Howard, John, Hillcrest, A-C

Howard, K. V., Fair, Mul.

Howard, Narrah, Wheatland, First

Howry, Joe, Ada, Lovelady

Howse, William (Bill) III, McCloud, First

Hudson, Paul, Chandler, First

Hughes, David, Faxon, First

Hughes, Jim, Tulsa, Manger

Hultgren, Warren C., Tulsa, First

Humphrey, Utah, Leach, First

Humphries, Richard, Deer Creek, P-L

Hunt, Jim, McCurtain, First

Hunt, Robert, Ponca City, Liberty

Hunter, Cal, Mooreland, First

Hurst, Billy Joe, Mound Valley, NE

Huskey, Jess, O.C., Texas

#### — I —

Irwin, Bill, Pauls Valley, Valley View

Isaacs, Galen, Magnolia, B-M

Ivey, Charles L., Clinton, First

#### — J —

Jackson, Earl, Union Hill, Ban.

Jackson, Forrest, Pryor, First

Jacobs, Allen W., Lindsey Chapel, Pitt.

Jacobs, Luis, Spanish Ministry, Del City,

Howard Memorial

James, Eddie W., Meadowview, Rogers

James, Robert (Chip), Fitzhugh, Ban.

James, Steve, Broken Arrow, Clearview

Jansson, Ed, Lawton, Central

Janz, Don, Snyder, Southside

Jarrard, Terry, Tri-County Mission of Collinsville First

Jenkins, F. A., Caddo, First

Jenkins, Roland, Fairview, SW

Jester, Melvin, Bethel, Pan.

Johnson, Earnest, O.C., Wilmont Place

Johnson, Harold, Vian, EC

Johnson, John Charles, Maud, First

Johnston, John L., Arpelar, Pitt.

Johnston, Phillip, Tulsa, Brookside

Johnston, Tommy (Chris), Hoffman Community

Jolly, W. S. (Bud) Jr., Coalgate, First

Jones, A. Burvell, Otee Indian, Perry

Jones, Bob, Lawton, Cameron

Jones, David Lee, Choctaw, Woods

Jones, Don, Union Valley, Ban.

Jones, J. C., Bethany, Tulakes

Jones, Tim, Sasakwa, First

Justice, Laurence, Willow, First

#### — K —

Kanton, David L., Clayton, First

Karch, Chuck, Porum, Eastside

Karch, Rodney, Canadian, Pitt.

Keely, Wayne, Faith, Rogers

Kehl, Marvin, Maud, Trinity

Keim, Charles, Chattanooga, First

Keiningham, Clifford W., Tulsa, Mayfair

Kelley, Dave, Morris, First

Kellogg, Kent, O.C., Exchange

Kelly, Gerald S., Newkirk, First

Kempel, Ray, Jay, First

Kendrick, Robert, Chouteau, First

Kennedy, Michael Lee, Muskogee, New Hope

Kern, Kenneth, Bowden, Cim.

Kersey, Roddy, East Tulsa, First Southern

Kester, Rick, Bartlesville, Oak Park

Ketner, Mike, Cole, Union

Kidd, George, O.C., Spencer, First

Killebrew, H. L., Liberty Hill, LeF.

King, Fair Dean, Bentley, Atoka

King, Fred, Crescent, First

King, Hugh, Muskogee, Hyde Park

King, John D., Keys, First Southern

Kirkendall, Jim, Gage, First

Kirkwood, Roy, Nuyaka Mission of Okmulgee, Second

Kite, Bill, Noble, Twelve Corners

Knight, Carlos V., Fort Gibson

Knowles, Joe C., Sapulpa, First

Knox, Dick, Okay, First

Knox, Marvin, Marlow, Central

Knox, Walter, Erick, First

Koonce, M. H., Bethany, First

Koonce, Paul A., Washington, First

Kriss, Charles, Lawton, Mission Village

Krohn, Jeff, Bentley, A-C

Kuhlman, John, O.C., Brookline

#### — L —

Lamarr, Charles, Healdton, Bethel

Lambert, Dan, Headrick, First

Lamons, Warren, Yale, First

Lancaster, J.D., Sand Springs, Rimrock

Landrum, Leon, Cleora, NE

Langdon, Gerald, Twin Oaks, SC

Langford, Dean, Ardmore, Brock

Lansdale, Joey, Eastman, Enon

Larkin, Ray, Scipio, Pitt.

Larsen, Bill, Jennings, First

Lashley, Larry, Muskogee, Shiloh

Lassiter, Galen, Claremore, Trinity

Laws, John, Milo, Enon

Lay, Johnny, O.C., Glorieta

Layne, Pat, Elmore City, First

Layton, Jim, Bartlesville, Oglesby

Lazenby, Thomas (Tom), Miami, Northwest

Leascher, Jim, Bartlesville, Eastern Hts.

Leavell, J.D., Ravia, First

Ledbetter, Ron, Hinton, First

Lee, Cletis, Haileyville, First

Lee, Ronald, Moore, Sharon

Lee, Tom, Medford, First

Leonard, Dinzal, Yukon, First

Lewis, Ed, Sapulpa, Westside

Liggett, Bill, Drummond, First

Liles, Vernon D., Mannford, Lakeside  
 Lillie, Gary, Bethel Hawley, SF  
 Lind, Roy Lee, Lexington, First  
 Lindquist, Hugo T., O.C., Bethel  
 Lindsay, David, Midway, Union  
 Lindsey, Eddie, Indian Mission of Norman,  
 Berry Rd.

Litchfield, Royce, Valliant, First  
 Lobaugh, J.V., Cordell, First  
 Locust, Curtis Jr., Green Valley, Musk.  
 Long, Robert Lee, Bethany, Immanuel  
 Looper, Leroy, Wayne, First  
 Lopp, Steve, Gore, First  
 Loring, Ben, Lawton, First  
 Losey, L.E., Mazie, First  
 Love, Bill, Lindsay, Erin Springs  
 Lowe, O.L., Dupree, C-M  
 Lowe, Sammy, Sapulpa, Forest Hills  
 Lowry, Forrest, Miami, First  
 Lucas, John, Del City, Sunnyslane  
 Lujan, Bart, Cox City, First  
 Lunday, Lester, Oak Grove, Cim.  
 Lunsford, Gerald, Choctaw, First  
 Luttrell, Bobby, O.C., Valley View  
 Lyles, Ken, Gould, First  
 Lynch, Bill E., Loving, LeF.  
 Lynn, Bill, Old Bokoshe, LeF.  
 Lynn, Robert Reed, Wetumka, First

#### — Mc —

McAnally, Jack, Paradise Mission of  
 Stillwater, First  
 McBrayer, Henry, Corinth, SW  
 McCaslin, Bob, Atoka, First  
 McClard, Dennis, Quinton, First  
 McClure, Doug, Idabel, Trinity  
 McClure, Richard, Westport, Cim.  
 McCollum, David, Ardmore, Trinity  
 McConnell, Alvin, Lindsey, First  
 McConnell, Howard, Keota, First  
 McCown, Randy, Wanette, First  
 McCray, Paul, O.C., Douglas Blvd.  
 McCreary, Jeff, Voca, A-C  
 McDaniel, Johnny, Cedar Valley, Caddo  
 McDaniel, Ray, Blair, First  
 McDonald, Claude, O.C., Downtown  
 McDowell, Jess, St. Louis, P-L  
 McDowell, Raymond, Mustang, Chisholm  
 Hts.

McFadden, David Wayne, Shattuck, First  
 McGeehee, Cecil, Blue, Bryan  
 McGeehee, Mark, Connerville, J-M  
 McGeehee, Phil, Double Branch, LeF.  
 McGlothlin, Rodney, Lawton, First West  
 McHam, Allen, Sterling, First  
 McIver, Bill, Williams, LeF.  
 McKee, Floyd, Milfay, Cim.  
 McKinney, Joe, Tulsa, Gracemont  
 McKown, Steve M., O.C., Portland Ave.  
 McNair, James, West Side, W-O  
 McNally, Monroe, Atoka, Southside  
 McNeil, Charles (Sam), Frederick, Trinity  
 McNeil, Sheldon, Cobb, Bryan  
 McPheeters, Richard, Willioe, Rogers  
 McReynolds, Mike, Canton, First  
 McWhirt, Lonnie, Matoaka, W-O

#### — M —

Mackey, Burl E., Verden, First  
 Mackey, Carl, Nida, J-M  
 Maggard, Doug, Kent, Frisco  
 Malphrus, Eddie, Sulphur, First

Manley, Troy, Stecker, Caddo  
 Manning, Richard, New Heights Mission of  
 Ridgecrest, Grady  
 Margwarth, Ernie, Glenpool, First  
 Markham, Rick, Perry, First  
 Marks, Freddie, Coyle, First  
 Marley, Eugene, Rock Creek, SB  
 Marney, Danny, Waukomis, Perry  
 Marsh, Harry, Bartlesville, Labadie Hts.  
 Marshall, Terry, O.C., Plainview  
 Marston, Edwin L., Shoals, Frisco  
 Martin, Andra, Prices Chapel, EC  
 Martin, Bo, Tulsa, Liberty  
 Martin, Jay, Moore, Regency Park  
 Martin, Ray, Tulsa, Mingo  
 Matlock, Mike, Hanna, Pitt.  
 Mason, H.L., Russett, J-M  
 Mascarenes, Eutimio (Tim) Juan, Spanish Mis-  
 sion, Woodward  
 Masteller, Rod H., O.C., Putnam City  
 Masterson, Joe, Pauls Valley, Trinity  
 Mathis, R.B., Boise City, First  
 Matthews, J.B., Only Way, Cim.  
 Mathiesen, Larry, Broken Bow, First  
 Maupin, David, Altus, Central  
 Maxey, Bill, Afton, First  
 Maxwell, Dan, Norman, Hilltop  
 May, Albert, Roff, First  
 May, Mark, Colcord, First  
 Maynard, Jim, Gateway Mission of Beaver,  
 First

Meador, John M., Edmond, Emmanuel  
 Southern  
 Meadows, C. Chalon, Banner, SC  
 Meadows, George, Shawnee, Golden Acres  
 Merrell, Bill, Midwest City, Country Estates  
 Micco, Norman, O.C., New Trinity Indian  
 Miles, Delbert, Holdenville, Calvary  
 Miller, Alvin, Duncan, Trinity  
 Miller, August (Butch), Greenfield, Cent.  
 Miller, Eldridge L., Sallisaw, First  
 Miller, F. Lee, Albion, LeF.  
 Miller, Jerry, Oak Grove, Frisco  
 Miller, J.R., Bowers, SB  
 Miller, Robert, Witcher, Cap.  
 Miller, Ron, Woodcrest, Cent.  
 Milligan, Mark, Castle, First  
 Millis, Keith, Tulsa, Valley View  
 Mills, Ralph, Cottonwood, A-C  
 Mills, Robert, Durant, Grace  
 Mitchell, Jerry, Liberty, NC  
 Mitchell, Mike, Davenport, First  
 Mitchell, Wesley W., Cumberland, First  
 Mitts, Paul, Skiatook, Immanuel  
 Mize, Clarence, Irvin, Mul.  
 Moffeit, Ray, Cushing, Park Place  
 Monday, Travis L., Yuba, First  
 Monks, Daniel, Mangum, Trinity  
 Montgomery, Jim, Hartshorne, Cornerstone  
 Moody, Jimmy, Oak Valley, Cent.  
 Moody, John, O.C., Mayridge  
 Moore, Howard, Love, Arb.  
 Moren, John, Cowlington, First  
 Morgan, J. Hershel, Ardmore, Calvary  
 Morgan, John, Oktaha, Trinity  
 Morgan, Tom, Sageyah, Rogers  
 Morlan, Victor, O.C., Mayfair  
 Morrison, James, Freedom, SF  
 Morrison, Eugene, Calera, First  
 Morton, John, O.C., Springdale  
 Mosley, Ben D., O.C., Highland Hills  
 Mott, Terry, Council Valley, Cim.

Mucklow, Mark, Leon, First  
 Mullins, E. Dudley, Wapanucka, J-M  
 Muncy, Bob, McGee Valley, A-C  
 Munson, J.A., Jr., Dodge, NE  
 Murphy, Mike, O.C., Memorial  
 Murray, Ben R., Bushnell, Bryan  
 Murray, Larry, Lane, A-C  
 Murry, Gene, Boswell, First  
 Mussett, Lee, Corinth, Frisco

## — N —

Nantz, Johnny L., Claremore, Memorial Hts.  
 Napier, Dan, Seminole, Ideal Street  
 Naugher, Wayne, Wagoner, First  
 Neal, Harold, Delaware, First  
 Neal, J.C., Taloga, First  
 Newberry, Lee, Lehigh, A-C  
 Newkirk, Jim, Watonga, Trinity  
 Newman, Volney, Natura Mission of  
 Okmulgee, First  
 Newton, Scotty, Prague, First  
 Newville, Russell, Rosedale, First  
 Nguyen, Duong Tan, Vietnamese Congrega-  
 tion of Tulsa, Memorial  
 Nichols, J.W., Norwood-Lakeview, Musk.  
 Nickerson, Gary P., Loco, Mul.  
 Nielson, Walt, Immanuel, NE  
 Nigh, Larry, Ponca City, Northeast  
 Nikkel, Lynn Dale, Garber, First  
 Nikkel, A.A., Lake Center, NE  
 Nipper, Ed, Orion, SF  
 Nipper, Howard, Vamoosa, First  
 Nix, Welcome, Battiest, Frisco  
 Nixon, William A., Ringling, First  
 Noel, Harrison, Cloudy, Frisco  
 Noel, Rick, Norman, Olivet  
 Nofire, Sherman, Baron, EC  
 North, Eugene, Braggs, First  
 Norman, Lee, O.C., Victory  
 Norris, Larry, Muskogee, Eastern Hts.  
 Norwood, Berry, Davis, First

## — O —

Ogden, Jack, Pawhuska, First  
 Ogle, Jon, Sand Springs, Trinity  
 O'Kelley, Andy, Owasso, Bethel  
 Olds, Joe Don, Tulsa, Southwood  
 Orwig, Lester, Talala, First  
 Osage, Joe, Hammon, Indian  
 Osburn, Leslie, Poynor, NE  
 Overstreet, E.D., Elk City, Fairview  
 Owens, Tim, Grandfield, First  
 Owens, Thomas, Pawnee, First

## — P —

Pack, Phil, Webbers Falls, First  
 Parr, Robert, Turpin, Pan.  
 Pascal, Sam, Tribbey, P-L  
 Passmore, Doug, Lawton, First East  
 Patterson, Herb, Pleasant Valley, Caddo  
 Patterson, Lester, McLoud, Cooper Memorial  
 Patman, Jim Bob, Scott, Caddo  
 Payne, Larry Allen, Lawton, Cache Road  
 Peck, John, Lawton, Great Plains  
 Peevyhouse, Les, Stringtown, First  
 Peevyhouse, Thomas (Tom), Mead, First  
 Pence, Glen, Shawnee, University  
 Pendergrass, Robert, Sunrise, Cim.  
 Pendley, J.R., Pleasant Hope, C—M  
 Penland, James, Muskogee, Calvary  
 Penuel, Tommy, Enterprise, Union  
 Perkey, James, Elk City, Main Street

Perry, Eugene A., Tonkawa, First  
 Peter, James L., Silver Lake, W-O  
 Peters, Gerald, Carnegie, First  
 Peterson, Dick, O.C., Cherokee Hills  
 Philp, Max, Luther, First  
 Pickup, Jonathan Roe, Broken Arrow,  
 Clayton  
 Pisachubbe, Ira, Tulsa, Bowen Indian  
 Pitts, Ralph, Agra, P-L  
 Plunk, Clyde, Kingfisher, First  
 Pool, Don, Canton Indian  
 Pope, Stanley, Hugo, Victory  
 Porter, Sam, Bartlesville, Southern  
 Post, John, Tulsa, North Lewis  
 Potter, Earnest L., Wade, Bryan  
 Prater, H.O., Midway, SC  
 Pratt, Charley, Hughes, Arb.  
 Price, Greg, Vimy Ridge, Grady  
 Price, James, South Coffeyville, First  
 Price, Joe, Denton, Mul.  
 Prince, Andy, Grantham, J-M  
 Prock, Tim, Stidham, Pitt.  
 Pruitt, Morris, Guymon, Sunset Lane  
 Pruitt, Dan, Duncan, Immanuel  
 Pruitt, Wesley, Freedom Hill, Cim.  
 Puckett, James, Claremore, Eastern Hills  
 Pugh, Charles, Wyandotte, First  
 Pulver, Harry, Delaware, NE

## — Q —

Queen, Don, Sperry, First  
 Quick, Albert, Sumner, Perry  
 Quiett, Ray, Byars, First

## — R —

Rabon, Otway, Enterprise, SB  
 Ralston, M.G., Grant, First  
 Ramer, Sam, Longdale Mission of Watonga,  
 Trinity  
 Ramirez, Rudy, Good Shepherd Ministry of  
 O.C., First  
 Rammage, Billy, Keyes, First  
 Ramsey, Bobby, Howe, Faith  
 Ramsey, Byron, Geary, First  
 Ramsey, Don, Forest, P-L  
 Randol, Anthony, Tupelo, First  
 Randolph, Dwayne, Duncan, Highland Park  
 Randolph, Lloyd, Oakwood Mission of Green-  
 field, First  
 Ray, J.W., Rattan, First  
 Ray, Jimmy, Blackburn, First  
 Ray, Joe Dee, Silo, Bryan  
 Recinos, Osulio, Beaver, First Mexican Mission  
 Redden, Kimmie, Blackjack, A-C  
 Reedy, Danny, Highway, SC  
 Reed, Haskell, Spring Hill, LeF  
 Reeves, R.W. (Joe), Inola, First  
 Reich, Chester, Dripping Springs, Cim.  
 Reichman, Jonathan Charles, O.C., Meridian  
 Ave.  
 Reid, Bobby, Tulsa, Carbondale  
 Renfrow, Frank, Rhea, B-M  
 Renfrow, Ralph, Chickasaw Trail, Arb.  
 Rengifo, Antonio, Norman, Nueva Jerusalem  
 (Mexican)  
 Reynolds, James, Cushing, First  
 Rhodes, Joe, Norman, Brookhaven  
 Rice, Bobby Jr., Kingston, First  
 Rice, Ron, Tahlequah, First  
 Rice, Warren Leroy, Romulus, P-L  
 Rice, Willie, Muskogee, Timothy  
 Richardson, Gary, Chelsea, First  
 Richardson, Rick, Tuskahoma, First

Richardson, Russell, Anadarko, First  
 Richardson, Tim, Edmond, Waterloo Rd.  
 Richmond, E.P. (Gene), Bokhoma, Frisco  
 Riffin, John R., Cromwell, First  
 Riggs, John D., Heavener, First  
 Riley, Michael, O.C., Village  
 Rios, Herminio, Hispanic Mission of Duncan,  
 First  
 Rios, Ruben, Spanish Mission of Frederick,  
 First  
 Ritchie, Don, Sulphur, Calvary  
 Ritter, Arbury, Union Valley, C-C  
 Ritter, Dale, Blackgum, EC  
 Rivers, Archie M., Sapulpa, South Hts.  
 Roberts, Clifford J., Woodward, Elm St.  
 Roberts, Jim, Shady Point, LeF.  
 Roberts, John Lynn, Hardesty, First  
 Roberts, M.E., Spavinaw, C-M  
 Roberts, Mike, New Hope, P-L  
 Roberts, Terry, Warwick, P-L  
 Robertson, Wade, O.C., Central  
 Robinson, Bill, Platter, Bryan  
 Robinson, James M., O.C., Britton  
 Roe, Bobby, Shawnee, Wallace Ave.  
 Rogers, Dale, Shawnee, Oklahoma Ave.  
 Rogers, Don, O.C., Kelham  
 Rogers, Ed, Octavia, LeF.  
 Rogers, Feron Grayson, Valliant, Trinity  
 Rogers, Robert E., Bartlesville, Trinity  
 Romans, Tony, Bennington, First  
 Roork, Theral, Eram, NC  
 Ropp, Tuney, Wheatland Mission of  
 Blackwell, First  
 Rowan, Glen, Crescent Valley, Musk.  
 Russell, Charles A., Canadian Valley Mission  
 of Mustang, Chisholm Hts.  
 Russell, Don, Kiowa, First  
 Russell, Keith, Fletcher, First  
 Russell, Tim, Payne, First  
 Rutherford, Bob, Midwest City, Meadowood  
 Rutherford, Chuck, Union City, First

## — S —

Saavalainen, Jari, Alpha Chapel of the Deaf  
 of O.C., Western Hills  
 Salyer, Paul, O.C., South Lindsay  
 Samples, Chuck, Hooker, First  
 Sanderson, Jim, Jenks, First  
 Sandusky, Charles, Verdigris, Rogers  
 Sapp, Joe, Bokchito, First  
 Sappenfield, Jack, Mountain View, First  
 Sasnett, Ed, Sharon, First  
 Saucier, Ed, Bartlesville, Highland Park  
 Savage, Phillip, Little Cedar, Frisco  
 Sawyer, Jack, Howe, First  
 Scheer, J.O., Maramac, Cim.  
 Schenk, Thomas A., Helena, First  
 Schopper, Jarred, Boudinot, EC  
 Scott, Ben, Liberty, Mul.  
 Scott, Sam, Bradley, First  
 Sebastian, Don, Picher, First  
 Selby, Brett, O.C., Millwood  
 Servati, Richard, Fort Towson, Frisco  
 Sevedge, Don, Altus, Southside  
 Shade, Leon, Fort Cobb, First  
 Sharp, Bob, Goldsby, Union  
 Shuler, Bob, Sand Springs, Calvary  
 Shaw, David, Waynoka, First  
 Shaw, Roger, Hulbert, First  
 Shaw, S.E., Darwin, Frisco  
 Shaw, Tom, Tulsa, Red Fork

Sheffield, Forrest, Harrah, First  
 Sheldon, Eli, O.C., Crown Hts.  
 Shelton, Tom, Muskogee, Oldham Memorial  
 Shepherd, Bill E., Pink, P-L  
 Sherwood, John, Afton, Trinity Southern  
 Shields, Hillard, Seminole, Calvary  
 Shinn, J.C., Tulsa, Nogales Ave.  
 Shirley, Ben, Zaneis, Enon  
 Shiver, Doug, Ponca City, Southside  
 Short, Everett, Rufe, First  
 Shropshire, Tommy, Boynton, First  
 Shugart, Bob, Connerville, J-M  
 Shults, Albert E., Adamson, Pitt.  
 Sikes, Ray, Mangum, First  
 Silvey, John, Hollis, Faith  
 Simmons, Greg, Prue, First  
 Simon, Doug, Healdton, First  
 Simpson, Nathaniel (Sonny), Tulsa, Sheridan  
 Rd.  
 Simpson, Paul D., Miami, Immanuel  
 Sisler, Dan, Kingfisher, Oak St.  
 Sisson, Bill, Gore, Notchietown  
 Skipworth, David L., Cooperton, C-K  
 Sledge, Terry, McAlester, Victory Park  
 Sludder, Gene, Boggy Depot, A-C  
 Smart, Ray, Durham, B-M  
 Smith, Bailey E., Del City, First Southern  
 Smith, Bob, Wakita, First  
 Smith, Charles, Luties, SB  
 Smith, Elbert, Perkins, First  
 Smith, Galen, Kenton and Wheelless, Pan.  
 Smith, Gary, Porum, First  
 Smith, Gary A., Woodward, First  
 Smith, James R. (Jim), O.C., Knob Hill  
 Smith, Jeff L., Jr., Garvin, Frisco  
 Smith, Jim S., O.C., West Riverside  
 Smith, Joe, Hackerville, NE  
 Smith, Kenneth, Greer, Rogers  
 Smith, Kenneth, Locust Grove, First  
 Smith, Kerry, Olustee, First  
 Smith, Mike, Countyline, Mul.  
 Smith, Ray, Lequire, SB  
 Smith, Vernon, Atkins, EC  
 Snell, Bill, Yukon, Trinity  
 Snider, Ron, Tulsa, Community Mission  
 Sockey, Ray, O.C., Grace  
 Sorrels, Marvin, Muskogee, Bethel  
 Spangler, David, Pryor, Immanuel  
 Spann, Clyde, Thackerville, First  
 Sparks, Larry, Blackburn Chapel, P-L  
 Spears, Louis, Tulsa, Springdale  
 Spears, William (Bill), Lawton, Olivet  
 Speck, Louis, Owasso, West Park  
 Spence, Thomas J., Russell, SW  
 Spradlin, C.A. (Pete), Chickasha, College Hts.  
 Stafford, Larry, Stillwater, Southside  
 Stafford, Ralph, Pawhuska, Lynn  
 Stallings, Jerome, Coleman, J-M  
 Stanley, Howard, Robinson, Bryan  
 Stanley, Jack, Stilwell, First  
 Steelman, Clyde Jr., Wister, Bethel  
 Steelman, Finis, Beaty, Arb.  
 Stephens, Richard, Norman, Immanuel  
 Stephenson, Earl, Harmony, A-C  
 Stevens, Larry, Guthrie, Noble Ave.  
 Stevenson, Larry L., Warner, First  
 Stevenson, Arol, Granite, First  
 Stevenson, Larry, Chickasha, Michigan Ave.  
 Still, Homer H., Tulsa, John 3:16 Mission  
 Stilley, Al, Miami, Southwest  
 Stilley, Clyde, Cardin, First  
 Stiith, Joe Ray, Broken Arrow, Calvary



Stone, Bill, Hugo, Southside  
 Stone, M. Keith, Carter, EC  
 Stookey, Steven, White Oak, First  
 Storey, Charles E., Lenna, Pitt.  
 Story, Mike, Sand Springs, Angus Acres  
 Stout, Loyd, Utica, Bryan  
 Stovall, Howard, Bokoshe, First  
 Stover, David, Calumet, First  
 Streetman, Mark, Burbank, First  
 Stringer, Wallis, Thackerville, First  
 Stuart, Sunny, Little Axe, Union  
 Sullins, Cloyd, O.C., South Del  
 Sutterfield, O.C., Idabel, Immanuel  
 Sutton, Lewis, Blanco, First  
 Sutton, Robert, Davidson, First  
 Sutton, Ted, Countryside, Mul.  
 Swagerty, A.L., Apache, First  
 Swain, James, Antioch, C-C  
 Swift, Virgil, Enid, Madison Ave.  
 Swinney, Henry, O.C., Dumas Ave.  
 Swagger, Steve, Maybelle, C-M

## — T —

Tackett, Jerry, Bullard Chapel, J-M  
 Talbott, Ray, Wilburton, First  
 Tate, Dennis, Homer, Ban.  
 Tate, Robert L., Roland Hills, EC  
 Tatyrek, Charles, Spring Creek, B-M  
 Taylor, Dennis, Highland Mission, Moore of  
 O.C., Southern Hills  
 Taylor, Don, Red Oak, First  
 Taylor, Don, Seiling, First  
 Taylor, Elbert, Marble City, First  
 Taylor, Gary (Mike), Stigler, First  
 Taylor, Jim, Terlton, First  
 Teague, Elzie, Balko, Pan.  
 Tecmire, Chris, Drumright, First  
 Terry, Dan, Tecumseh, First  
 Thayer, Rick, Hartshorne, First  
 Thomas, Brasel, Tulsa, Gilcrease Hills  
 Thomas, John, Perry Chapel, LeF.  
 Thomas, Steve, Norman, Berry Rd.  
 Thomason, Richard M., Gotebo, First  
 Thomasson, R.J., Smithville, Frisco  
 Thompson, Charles, Muskogee, Northside  
 Thompson, J. Harold, Del City, Carter Park  
 Thompson, Larry, Tulsa, First Liberty  
 Thompson, Raymond, Cookson, EC  
 Thompson, R.P., O.C., West Tenth St.  
 Thornton, Alvie, Enos, J-M  
 Thorton, Dwight, Newalla, First  
 Thorpe, Jim L., Ames, First  
 Tidwell, Gerald, Durant, First  
 Tidwell, Ray, Seward Rd., Cent.  
 Tidwell, Roger, Marsden, Enon  
 Tidwell, Ronald, Bristow, Trinity  
 Tiger, Bill, Shawnee, Riverside Indian  
 Tims, Johnny, Tipton, First  
 Tolbert, Terry, Rubottom, Enon  
 Tompkins, Mike, Leedey, First  
 Totty, Adrian, Muskogee, Lawrence St.  
 Townley, Curtis, Tryon, P-L  
 Trail, Bob, O.C., Sharon  
 Tramel, Bill, Strang, First  
 Traynham, Joe, Fisher, Tulsa  
 Trevina, Chris, Elk City, Templo Bautista  
 Troub, Leon, Story, Arb.  
 Tucker, C.E., Lake Creek, SW  
 Tullis, Andy, Midwest City, Oak Grove  
 Turner, Mark, Bethel, Till.  
 Tyson, Horace, Bethel, Pan.

## — U —

Ussery, Stephen, Blanchard, Northside  
 Utsler, Charles, Pleasant Home, P-L

## — V —

Valdez, Sigifredo, Terral, Emmanuel  
 (Mexican)  
 Van Atta, M., DeWayne, Hammon, First  
 Vance, Jack, Hoffman, NC  
 Varble, Don, Park Hill, EC  
 Vaughan, Tim, Tulsa, Oakridge  
 Vaughn, George, Carter, C-M  
 Vaughn, Lee, Mountain View, LeF.  
 Vermillion, Rick, Gatlin, Mul.  
 Via, James, Lawton, Pollard Ave.  
 Vick, Fred, Bessie Mission of Clinton, First  
 Villarreal, Jessie, Grandfield, Primera Iglesia  
 Vines, Jack, Ada, Calvary  
 Vinson, Roy, Leabon, J-M  
 Vitosky, Gary, Anadarko, Bethel  
 Von Moss, Fred, Miami, Northeast  
 Von Moss, Jerry, Commerce, Southeast

## — W —

Wade, Bob, Short, EC  
 Waganer, David, Ponca City, Sunset  
 Waggoner, Orville, Lakeside Mission of Pryor,  
 Cross Road  
 Waitman, Bob, Comanche, Patterson Ave.  
 Walker, Don, Beggs, First  
 Walker, Timothy Earl, Henryetta, First  
 Walker, Perry, Dale, First  
 Walkup, Homer, Madill, First  
 Wall, Wayne, Whitewater, NE  
 Wallace, Larry, Olive, Cim.  
 Wallace, Mutt, Oak Ridge, Frisco  
 Wallace, Steve D., Poteau, First  
 Wallen, Deroy, Lawton, Memorial  
 Ward, Alvin David, High Bridge, SB  
 Ward, Billy, Duncan, City Hts.  
 Ward, Chester A. Jr., Checotah, First  
 Ward, Chester A. Sr., Nashoba Valley, Frisco  
 Ward, J.D., Fairview, First  
 Warnock, James, Masham, Cim.  
 Warren, J. Stephen, Colbert, First  
 Watson, James, Paradise Valley, C-C  
 Watson, Marty, Taylequah, Southside  
 Watts, Walter, Panama, First  
 Weast, Forest, Midwest City, Crest  
 Webster, Terry, Middleberg, Grady  
 Webster Terry M., Hobart, Washington St.  
 Wegert, Fred, Keota, Center Point, SB  
 Welch, J.T., Hendrix, Bryan  
 Wells, Jerry, O.C., Western Hills  
 Wells, Jerry L., Hodgen, First  
 Wesner, Miles E., Tom, Frisco  
 Wessel, Earl, Hallett, Cim.  
 Wessel, Gerald, El Reno, Amity  
 West, Vernal, Atwood, SC  
 Westfall, Floyd, Tishomingo, First  
 Wheat, Bill, Medicine Park, First  
 Wheeler, John, Tulsa, Memorial  
 Whitaker, Paul, Leonard, First  
 White, David, Moore, Trinity  
 White, Dennis, Central, Arb.  
 White, James (Jim), O.C., Capitol Hill  
 White, Jerry, Stroud, First  
 White, John J., Warwick, P-L  
 White, Kenton, McAlester, Frink  
 White, Paul, Calhoun, LeF.  
 White, Roy O., Roberta, Bryan

Whitfield, Carl, Ulan, Pitt.  
 Whitehead, Boyd, Prairie View, B-M  
 Whitehead, Elmer, Rush Springs, Southern  
 Whitmore, Forest Jr., Forest, P-L  
 Wicker, Hayes, Enid, Emmanuel  
 Wicks, Forrest, Whitesboro, LeF.  
 Wiggins, Joe, Golden, Frisco  
 Wigington, James, Rexroat, Enon  
 Wiginton, Keith, Altus, First  
 Wiginton, Travis, Norman, Bethel  
 Wilburn, Eric, Sparks, First  
 Wilburn, Roy, Morning Star, P-L  
 Wileman, Larry, Tulsa, South  
 Wiley, Vance, Jenks, Beaver St.  
 Wilkson, Warren, O.C., Airline  
 Willets, Thomas David, Tulsa, Parkview  
 Williams, C.J., Paruna, NW  
 Williams, Calvin, O.C., Crossroads  
 Williams, Charles, Banty, Bryan  
 Williams, Fred Leon, Tulsa, Easton Hts.  
 Williams, Gary, Woodward, Lincoln Ave.  
 Williams, Jim, Mount Pleasant, P-L  
 Williams, Jim, Tulsa, Suncrest  
 Williams, Joe B., Nicoma Park, First  
 Williams, Kenneth R., Sapulpa, Ridgeway  
 Willis, Steven Ray, Oilton, First  
 Wilson, A. Gene, Vera, First Southern  
 Wilson, Charles, Felt, First  
 Wilson, Floyd, Homestead Chapel Mission of  
   Tulsa, Nogales Ave.  
 Wilson, Leon, O.C., Southpark  
 Wilson, Robert Lee, O.C., Classen Blvd.  
 Wilson, Ron, Fittstown, First  
 Wininger, Jimmy, Carney, First  
 Wise, Terry, Vinita, Calvary

Wisel, Wilford, Thomas, First  
 Witt, Bob, Martha, First  
 Witt, Isaac (Ike), Eram, NC  
 Womack, Charles, Pond Creek, First  
 Wood, Billie, Chouteau, Faith  
 Wood, Charles, Graham, First  
 Woodfork, Jesse Jr., Norman, Community  
   Missionary  
 Woods, B.W. (Bob), Muskogee, First  
 Woodson, L.M., Bixby, Riverview  
 Worley, Tom, Delhi, B-M  
 Wright, Allen Justin, Dill City, First  
 Wright, Don, Midway, Caddo  
 Wright, Vester, Wolf, First  
 Wyatt, Charles, Frederick, First  
 Wyatt, Larry, High Hill, Pitt.  
 Wyatt, Paul, O.C., Liberty  
 Wylie, Pete, Hollister, First  
 Wynn, Ted V. Jr., Commerce, First  
 Wyse, Dahl, Tulsa, Crusaders

#### — Y —

Yacheschi, Videll, Walters, Westside  
 Yant, Buck, Moyers, Frisco  
 Yardy, Bill, Shawnee, Friendship  
 Yates, Dennis A., Roosevelt, First  
 Young, Dalton, Sayre, First  
 Young, Deal, Shoals, Frisco  
 Young, Micah, Duncan, Cornerstone  
 Yount, John, Hilldale, Rogers

#### — Z —

Zachary, James, Langley, First  
 Zammaron, Mario, Spanish Mission of O.C.,  
   Memorial

## Indian Associations

### CHEROKEE

Antioch, Key Ketcher, interim, Box 599, Stilwell 74960  
 Ballou, Samuel Bendabout, Rt. 2, Box 1156, Locust Grove 74352  
 Bellefonte, Martin Cochran, Rt. 5, Box 305, Stilwell 74960  
 Brush Creek  
 Cherokee Heights, Fred Cypert, Rt. 2, Box 970, Locust Grove 74352  
 Cedar Tree, Ellis Foster, Rt. 1, Box 119, Stilwell 74960  
 Cherry Tree, D. J. McCarter, Box 511, Tahlequah 74464  
 Chuculate, John Gonzales Jr., Rt. 1, Bunch 74931  
 Clouds Creek, Arch Foreman, Rt. 2, Box 57A, Colcord 74338  
 Echota  
 Elm Prairie, Clifford Loftis, Rt. 2, Spavinaw 74366  
 Elm Tree, Kenneth Littledave, Rt. 1, Box 258-A, Salina 74365  
 Emmanuel, Leroy Backwater, Rt. 1, Salina 74365  
 Ephesian, Sanders McLemore, Box 502, Stilwell 74960  
 Euwasha, Larry Kingfisher, Box 58, Jay 74346  
 Fairfield, Andy Gonzales, Rt. 5, Box 260, Stilwell 74960  
 Faith, Ed Foreman, Rt. 3, Stilwell 74960  
 Fellowship, Ed Baker, Rt. 3, Box 373, Muldrow 74948  
 Fourkiller, Isaac Hummingbird Jr., 313 E. Elm, Stilwell 74960  
 Hillside, John W. Summerfield, Rt. 1, Box 206, Eucha 74342  
 Illinois River, Raymond Glass, Rt. 2, Box 26, Stilwell 74960  
 Johnson Prairie, Arch Foreman, Rt. 2, Box 57A, Colcord 74338  
 Keener, J.W. Henson, Rt. 3, Box 255, Hulbert 74441  
 Little Rock, Alex Sawney, Box 534, Salina 74365  
 Long Prairie, Robert Nofire, Box 126, Kansas 74347  
 Marble City Mission, Carl Hanks, Box 45, Marble City 74945  
 Mount Calvary, Clarence Kingfisher, Rt. 1, Box 56, Salina 74365  
 Mulberry Tree, John Hummingbird, Box 402, Stilwell 74960  
 New Baptist, Larry Pritchett, Rt. 1, Bunch 74931  
 New Green  
 New Greenleaf, Albert Robbins, Rt. 1, Hulbert 74441  
 New Hope  
 New Jordan, Lewis Ross, Rt. 2, Box 431, Salina 74365  
 New Mission, Rex Vann, Rt. 2, Proctor 74457  
 Oak Grove, Charles Foster, Rt. 4, Stilwell 74960  
 Oak Ridge, Jerry Nofire, Box 740, Stilwell 74960  
 Old Green  
 Olive, Stanton Dew, Loop Route, Tahlequah 74464  
 Pine Ridge, Rufus King, Rt. 4, Box 18E, Jay 74464

Piney, Sam Hider, Rt. 4, Jay 74346  
 Ribbon, Ned Bridge, General Delivery, Salina 74365  
 Rock Fence, Frank Mink, Box 1146, Stilwell 74960  
 Round Spring, Stanley Grass, Box 112, Jay 74346  
 Salem, Lawrence Eagle, Rt. 2, Box 240, Stilwell 74960  
 Sequoyah, Johnson Vann, Rt. 5, Stilwell 74960  
 Snake Creek, Clifford Loftis, Rt. 2, Spavinaw 74366  
 Standing Rock, Ezekiel Vann, Box 147, Salina 74365  
 Steeley, Bert Spade, Rt. 1, Rose 74364  
 Swimmer, Steve Gourd, Rt. 3, Box 229, Hulbert 74441  
 Sycamore Springs  
 Sycamore Tree, Charlie Shell Jr., Rt. 1, Bunch 74931  
 Tahlequah, Sanders McLemore, Box 502, Stilwell 74960  
 Turner Memorial, Larry Kingfisher, Box 58, Jay 74346  
 Twin Oaks, James O'Field, Rt. 1, Box 136-A, Rose 74364  
 Vann, John Gonzales Jr., Rt. 1, Bunch 74931  
 Tyor

### CHI-KA-SHA

Ada, First Indian, Belvin Hill, Box 1302, Ada 74280  
 Ardmore, Indian, Coolidge Cooley, 1116 Douglas S.E., Ardmore 73401  
 Blue, Tom Bear Jr., 809 Howard, Ada 74820  
 Chi-Ka-Sha, George Harjoche, Box 516, Lone Grove 73443  
 Hickory Hill, Orland Gardner, Rt. 7, Box 398, Ada 74820  
 High Hill, Ada, Ray Taylor, 500 W. Ninth, Ada 74820  
 McAlester, Indian, Max Clark, Gen. Del., Overbrook 73453  
 Midway  
 Oak Grove  
 Only Way, John Rogers, Box 131, Keota 74941  
 Pickens, Kenneth Lewis  
 Sandy, Steven Wall, 917 W. Tulsa, Sulphur 73086  
 Sandy Hill, Emerson Sealy, Rt. 1, Box 45, Roff 74865  
 St. York  
 Tishomingo, First Indian, Peter Wall, 808 S. Byrd St., Tishomingo 74360.

### CHOCTAW-CHICKASAW

Antioch, A. P. Jefferson, Box 242, Achille 74720  
 Antlers Indian, Lee Carshall, Rt. 1, Box 81, Red Oak 74653  
 Atoka, First Indian, Joe Jim, Rt. 2, Atoka 74525  
 Bacon Springs, A.P. Jefferson, Box 242, Achille 74720  
 Bethany, Tom Johnson, 305 W. Court, Atoka 74525  
 Bethel, Milton Lewis, Box 341, Keota 74941  
 Boiling Springs, Wayne Scott Sr., Rt. 2, Box 317-A, Wilburton 74578  
 Broken Bow, Myrtlewood Mission, Lon Burris, 605 N. Bock, Broken Bow 74728

Brushy, Emmitt Jim, Rt. 5, Atoka 74525  
 Cedar  
 Concord, Albert Farve, Hoxbar Rt. A, Box 324-A, Ardmore 73401  
 Durwood, Shon Bradley, 611 S. 13th, Duncan 73533  
 Friendship, Cecil Crawford, 813 Circle St., Hugo 74743  
 Grace, Henry Marris, Rt. 1, Box 237, Madill 73446  
 Green Hill, Phillip Wade, Box 135, Talihina 74571  
 High Hill  
 McAlester, Indian  
 Macedonia, Erie Taylor, 19 Bourland, Ardmore 73401  
 New Hope, Milton Lewis, Box 341, Keota 74941  
 New Jerusalem, Silas McFarland, 1300 N.W. 19th, Paris, Texas 75460  
 Pine Grove, Raymond Johnson, Box 562, Talihina 74571  
 Rock Creek, Lon Burris, Soper 74759  
 Sardis  
 Sandy Creek, Earl Wallace, 609½ W. Main, Hugo 74743  
 Thessalonian, Joseph Henry, Talihina 74571  
 Zion, Everett Bacon, Rt. 1, Box 81, Talihina 74571

#### MUSKOGEE-SEMINOLE-WICHITA

Alabama, Joe Marshall, 520 N. Main, Wetumka 74883  
 Arbeka, John Lowe, Rt. 1, Weleeta 74880  
 Artussee, Edmond Barnett, Rt. 3, Eufaula 74432  
 Beaver, Bill Welch, Rt. 2, Oktaha 74450  
 Bemo  
 Big Arbor, Boney McIntosh, Rt. 2, Eufaula 74432  
 Birdcreek, John Factor, Box 177, Sasakwa 74867  
 Buckeye, John Burgess, Star Rt., Box 78, Castle 74833  
 Butler Creek, Bill Washington, 526 N. K, Muskogee 74401  
 Cedar Creek, Barney Porter, 5214 Oklahoma, Muskogee 74401  
 Cedar Creek Eufaula, Webster Fixico, Box 1138, Seminole 74868  
 Cedar River  
 Cedar Spring, Tom Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 44, Braggs 74423  
 Cold Spring-Seminole, Homer Lee Emarthle, Rt. 2, Maud 74854  
 Deep Fork Hillabee, Morris Barnett, Rt. 2, Checotah 74426  
 Forrest Creek, Terry Walker, 205 W. College, Seminole 74868  
 Grave Creek, Lewis Bible, Box 374, Dewar 74431  
 Greenleaf  
 Hickory Ground No. 1  
 Hickory Ground No. 2, Barney Walker, Rt. 2, Henryetta 74437  
 High Spring (Creek), Dan Wind Sr., Rt. 1, Okemah 74859  
 High Spring (Seminole), Isaac Foster, Rt. 2, Box 116, Konawa 74849  
 Hillabee, Austin Barnett, Rt. 3, Eufaula 74432  
 Hutchechuppa, Oscar Harjo, Rt. 2, Henryetta 74437

Little Coweta, Gary Hawkins, Rt. 3, Box 65-B, Eufaula 74432  
 Little Cussetah, Solomon Bullett, 1503 N. Creek Pl., Okmulgee 74447  
 Little Quarsarty, Jake Marshall, Rt. 2, Box 86, Wewoka 74884  
 Many Springs, Harry Anderson, 109 N. Walnut, Holdenville 74848  
 Mekusukye, Willie Herrod, Rt. 2, Wetumka 74883  
 Middle Creek No. 1, Johnston Roberts, Rt. 2, Box 52, Dustin 74839  
 Middle Creek No. 2, V.V. Harjo, Box 224, Bowlegs 74830  
 Montezuma, Andrew Fish, Rt. 2, Okemah 74859  
 New Arbor, Luke McIntosh, Rt. 2, Checotah 74426  
 Nuyaka, Harley Roberts, Rt. 3, Box 52, Okemah 74859  
 Okfuskee, Willie Kelley, Box 544, Eufaula 74432  
 Okmulgee, First Indian, Bridge Chuckluck Jr., 310 N. Mission Rd., Okmulgee 74447  
 Pigeon (inactive), Roman Harjo  
 Prairie Spring, Joe Smith, Castle 74833  
 Quarsarty Alabama, Bill Beaver, Dustin 74839  
 Randall (inactive)  
 Rock Spring, Anadarko, Mark Standing, Rt. 2, Gracemont 73042  
 Rock Spring, Seminole, George W. Harjo  
 Ross Mission, Inola Wildcat, Rt. 1, Gore 74435  
 Salt Creek, Mosse Scott, R.R., Okemah 74859  
 Sand Creek, Charlie Fish, Rt. 1, Box 160, Wetumka 74883  
 Sand Creek, Eufaula  
 Sand Spring, Ward Coachman, Rt. 1, Box 38, Braggs 74423  
 Sapulpa, Community, John L. Fixico, 724 S. Linden, Sapulpa 74066  
 Seminole Arbeka  
 Seminole, Alex Burges, Box 151, Bowlegs 74830  
 Silver Spring, A.J. Tiger, Rt. 2, Box 282-B, Henryetta 74437  
 Snake Creek No. 1, George Doyle, Box 482, Coweta 74837  
 Snake Creek No. 2, Bill Hobia  
 Spring, George Jesse, Box 64, Sasakwa 74867  
 Thewahle  
 Tech Mission (inactive)  
 Texana Mission (inactive)  
 Tookparfka, Jacob Bear, Star Rt., Box 11, Calvin 74531  
 Trenton, Roley Haynes, Box 604, Weleeta 74880  
 Tulmochussee (inactive)  
 Tuskegee, James McComb, Box 402, Eufaula 74432  
 Vian Creek, Mike McConnell, Rt. 1, Box 202, Vian 74962  
 Wekiwa  
 Weogufkee, Colman Byrd, Box 156, Hanna 74845  
 West Eufaula, Washie Lewis, Box 304, Eufaula 74432  
 Wetumka, Charlie Tiger, Box 214, Wetumka 74883  
 Wewoka, Tom Stewart, Box 1157, Wewoka 74884  
 Yardika, E.J. Harjo, Rt. 2, Henryetta 74447

## Cambodian-Chinese-Hmong-Japanese-Korean- Laotian-Vietnamese Work

- State International Work, David Warren, 7128 S. Linn, Oklahoma City 73159
- Edmond, First International Ministry, Dan Marantica, Box 88, Edmond 73083
- Enid, Vietnamese Work, Bruce Harless, Perry Assoc., Suite 342, Knox Bldg., Enid 73701
- Moore, First Chinese Mission, Sam Luk, 201 S. Howard, Moore 73060
- Lawton, First Korean Mission, Se Won Suh, Box 1409, Lawton 73502
- Norman, Bethel Korean Mission, David Chun Yong Kim, 1717 W. Lindsey, Norman 73069
- Norman, Immanuel Laotian Mission, Houmphanh Vongsurith, 210 S. Cockrell, Norman 73071
- Oklahoma City, Capitol Hill Hmong (Laotian) Work
- Oklahoma City, First Korean Mission, Shin Woong Hong, 1201 N. Robinson, Oklahoma City 73103
- Oklahoma City, First Vietnamese Mission, Thang Nguyn, 1201 N. Robinson, Oklahoma City 73103
- Oklahoma City Japanese Class, Anita Aycox, 1012 S.W. 64th, Oklahoma City 73139
- Oklahoma City, Nichols Hills Chinese Mission, David Kou, 14613 N. May, Oklahoma City 73134
- Oklahoma City, Northwest Cambodian Mission, 2200 N. Drexel, Oklahoma City 73107
- Oklahoma City, Trinity Laotian Mission, Boon Vongsurith, Box 60368, Oklahoma City 73106
- Tulsa, First Korean Mission, Jung Ku Suh, 403 S. Cincinnati, Tulsa 74103
- Tulsa, Memorial Vietnamese Mission, Duong Nguyen, 2800 S. Yale, Tulsa 74114
- Tulsa, Nogales Avenue Laotian Mission, Kao Vue, 102 S. Nogales, Tulsa 74127

## Spanish Churches, Missions and Departments

- Altus Spanish Mission, Ruben Green, First Church, Box 665, Altus 73521
- Beaver Spanish Mission, Obdulio Recinos, First Church, Box 6, Beaver 73932
- Carnegie Spanish Mission, Robert Diaz, First Church, Box 29, Carnegie 73015
- Chickasha Spanish Mission, Angel Murillo, Grady Association, 227 S. Third, Chickasha 73018
- Clinton, First Hispanic Mission, Daniel Caceres, Box 161, Clinton 73601
- Del City Spanish Department, First Southern Church, Box 15039, Del City 73155
- Dover Spanish Mission, Luis Albarran, 324 S. Eighth, Fairview 73737
- Duncan, Mission Bautista El Divine Salvador, Herminio Rios, 103 Curtis Dr., Star Rt. B., Lawton 73501
- Edmond, Waterloo Road Spanish Mission, Rudolph Ramirez, 3199 E. Waterloo Road, Edmond 73034
- Elk City, Templo Bautista, Chris Trevino, 312 S. Lusk, Elk City 73644
- Enid, Calvary Spanish Mission, Luis Albarran, 324 S. Eighth, Fairview 73737
- Frederick, Templo Bautista Mission, Reuben Rios, Box 943, Frederick 73542
- Guymon, First Mexican
- Grandfield, Primera Iglesia Bautista, Rodolfo Crispin, 8 N. F, Duncan 73533
- Hennessey Spanish Mission, Ramon Aleman, Box 151, Hennessey 73742
- Hobart Spanish Mission, Manuel Vilegas, Box 63, Hobart 73651
- Hollis Spanish Mission, Ray Garza, 1401 Ninth St. Box 45, Wellington, Texas 79095
- Lawton, Calvary Spanish Mission, Robert Diaz, 715 H, Lawton 73501
- Lexington Spanish Mission, Guillermo Canizalez, Box 507, Lexington 73051
- Madill, Spanish Mission of Oakview Church Marietta, Primera Iglesia Bautista, Mexicana, David Longoria, Rt. 1, Box 246-A, Marietta 73448
- Norman, First Hispanic Church, Antonio Rengifo, 1637 N. Stubbeman, Norman 73069
- Oklahoma City, Capitol Hill Spanish Mission, 2531 S. Harvey, Oklahoma City 73109
- Oklahoma City, Exchange Avenue Spanish Mission, Alex Garner, 1312 S. Pennsylvania Oklahoma City 73108
- Oklahoma City, First Hispanic Church, William Fuentes, 1201 S. Youngs, Oklahoma City 73108
- Oklahoma City, First, Spanish Mission, Rudolph Ramirez, 1201 N. Robinson, Oklahoma City 73102
- Oklahoma City, Memorial Spanish Mission, Mario Zamaron, 3237 S. Western, Oklahoma City 73109
- Oklahoma City, Southwood Iglesia Bautista de la Comunidad, Edward Whitmill, 1609 N.W. Second, Oklahoma City 73106
- Sentinel, First Spanish Mission, Daniel Caceres, Box 460, Sentinel 73655
- Snyder, First Spanish Department, Manuel Villegas, Box 63, Hobart 73651
- Swan Lake Spanish Department, Mario Zamaron, Rt. 1, Box 94, Fort Cobb 73038
- Terral, Iglesia Bautista Emanuel Church, Sigifredo Valdez, Box 1, Terral 73569
- Tulsa, Immanuel Spanish Mission, Victor Orta, 1915 E. Third, Tulsa 74104
- Tulsa, White City Spanish Class, Saul Martinez, 5231 S. Peoria, Tulsa 74112
- Watonga, Trinity Spanish Mission, Luis Albarran, 324 S. Eighth, Fairview 73737
- Woodward, Elm Street Spanish Mission, Eutimio Juan Mascarenas, Box 1420, Woodward 73801

## Church Staff Workers

The list of church staff workers in fields of music, education, recreation, youth, etc. was compiled from records of the state religious education department, the state convention music office and the BAPTIST MESSENGER office. No attempt was made to list part-time workers. The list includes:

1. Names of workers, listed alphabetically, last name first;
2. Church where he/she serves;
3. Position.

Abbreviations include: M, music; E, education; AP, assistant pastor; Y, youth; Adm., administration; El. Dir., elementary director; Rec., recreation; Act., activities; O.C., Oklahoma City.

### — A —

Adams, Joel, O.C., Southern Hills, E  
Adams, Ronnie, O.C., Village, Y-Rec.  
Akard, Charley, Lawton, Cameron, E  
Allen, Jay, Tulsa, Memorial, E-Adm.  
Almen, Vic, Norman, Trinity, College  
Alsop, Will, Norman, Trinity, E-Evang.  
Annear, Bill, Woodward, Crown Hts., M-E  
Austin, Danny, Miami, First, E-M  
Austin, Ken, Muskogee, New Hope, M-Y

### — B —

Badry, Jay, Mustang, First, M-Y  
Baggett, Steve, Owasso, Central, M-Y  
Baker, David, Hinton, First, M-Y  
Baker, Jay, Poteau, First, M-Y  
Baker, L.D., O.C., West Tenth St., M-E  
Baldwin, Jim, Del City, Sunnyside, E  
Ballinger, Bill, Bartlesville, Eastern Hts., M-Y  
Bancroft, Charlie, Lawton, Central, Y-Bus  
Barrow, Tony, Woodward, First, E-Adm.  
Barrow, Gary, Buffalo, First, M-Y  
Bearden, Kim, Edmond, Henderson Hills, AP  
Beasley, Manley, Lawton, Olivet, M  
Bechtold, Gary, Cherokee, First, Y  
Bell, Hazel, Norman, First, Assoc. in M and  
Singles  
Behymer, Norman, Bethany, Council Rd., M  
Bennett, Jerry, Tulsa, Red Ford, E  
Benson, Bill, O.C., Trinity, M  
Benson, John Mark, Edmond, Henderson  
Hills, M  
Biggs, Harold, Rogers Assoc., E  
Billingsley, Jerry, O.C., Portland Ave., M-  
Adm.  
Bilodean, Lynn, Sand Springs, Angus Acres,  
AP  
Bishop, Gary, Lindsay, First, E-Y  
Blackley, Don, Norman, First, M  
Blackwood, Steve, Okmulgee, Second, M-Y  
Blankenship, Joe, Tulsa, Eastwood, Y  
Blount, Arthur, Carnegie, First, AP (M-Y)  
Bond, Benny, Edmond, First, AP  
Boone, Paul, O.C., Western Hills, M-Adm.  
Boone, Tom, Midwest City, First, Adm.  
Boydston, Emmett III., O.C., Sunnyside, M-Y  
Bradley, David, Verden, First, M  
Bradshaw, Steve, Tulsa, Brookside, E-Y  
Brewer, Barbara, Edmond, Henderson Hills,  
Children  
Brooks, Johnnie, Newcastle, First, E-Outreach  
Brooks, Noah, O.C., Southwood, Y  
Brooks, Paul A., Broken Arrow, Arrow Hts.,  
M-Adm.  
Brooks, Kathy, Purcell, First, Y  
Brooks, Terry, Clinton, First, M-Y  
Brown, Bob, O.C., Putnam City, M  
Brown, Royce, Sapulpa, First, M-Senior  
Adults  
Bryan, Bill, Del City, First Southern, E

Buckley, Lane, Tuttle, First, Y  
Buckner, Robert G., Broken Arrow, First, E  
Bumgarner, Michael, Norman, First, Univer-  
sity Minister  
Burk, David, Duncan, Highland Park, M-Y  
Burleson, Wade, Holdenville, First, AP-Y  
Burnley, Raymond, Owasso, First, AP-M-Y-E  
Burrows, Gary, Enid, Calvary, M-Y  
Borum, David, Duncan, Immanuel, E-AP  
Busch, Bill, Nowata, First, M-Y  
Bushey, Steve, Norman, Trinity, Y  
Butler, Brad, Chickasha, Sharon, AP-M-Y  
Butler, Keith, O.C., Olivet, M  
Byrd, Bill, Norman, Bethel, A-E-Outreach

### — C —

Caddell, Randy, Hooker, First, Y-M  
Cagle, Vivian, Stillwater, First, Bus. Adm.  
Caldwell, Dallas, Woodward, First, Y  
Campbell, Hank, Valliant, First, M-Y  
Campbell, Jim, Sand Springs, Angus Acres,  
M-Adm.  
Cannon, Tony, Kingfisher, First, M-Y  
Carey, Jay, Duncan, Lakeside, Y-E  
Carmichael, T. Roy, Chickasha, College Hts.,  
M-Y  
Carty, Jim, Collinsville, First, E  
Casper, Don, O.C., Northwest, Y  
Cass, Keith, Miami, Immanuel, M-Y  
Cate, Doug, Tulsa, Memorial, Single Adults  
Chambers, Ellen, O.C., Northwest, Children  
Chancellor, Ron, Madill, First, M-E  
Cheves, Deanna (Mrs. George), Enon Assoc.,  
Ministries  
Childers, Steve, Cushing, First, E  
Chrisman, Jerry, Stillwater, Hillcrest, M-Y  
Clark, Lowell, O.C., Olivet, E  
Clark, Roger, Bartlesville, Virginia Ave.,  
Outreach-Act.  
Clay, Bryan, Idabel, First, AP  
Clayton, Ashley, Enid, Emmanuel, E-Outreach  
Clayton, Mike, Del City, First Southern,  
Singles  
Coen, Bill, Bartlesville, First, M  
Collins, Gary, Henryetta, First, M-Y-E  
Collins, Steven, Tulsa, Gracemont, Y-YMA  
Cook, Irving, O.C., Northwest, E-Adm.  
Cook, Jon, O.C., Putnam City, Singles  
Cooper, Guy, Lexington, First, M-Y  
Combs, Bill, Broken Arrow, First, Pastoral  
Care  
Combs, Malcolm, O.C., Mayfair, M-  
Children's Educ.  
Comer, Derwin, Maysville, First, M-Y  
Cooper, Steve, Tulsa, Brookside, M-Y  
Corzine, Mark, Seminole, First, M  
Cox, Eddie, Moore, First, Y  
Cox, Mike, Tulsa, Sheridan Rd., M-Y  
Craig, Jerry, Weatherford, Emmanuel, E  
Creel, Bill, Guthrie, First, M

## — D —

Dale, David, Enid, First, M  
 Daniel, Tom, Ada, First, M-Act.  
 Davis, James R., Tulsa, First, M  
 Davis, Jay, Pawnee, First, M-Y  
 Davis, Ron, Bartlesville, First, Organist-M  
 Assist.

Davis, Steve, Lawton, First, Y-Act.  
 Dawson, Dennis, Midwest City, Hillcrest, Y-E  
 DeLay, Larry, Tulsa, Garnett Rd., M-Y  
 Dennis, Terry, Anadarko, First, M-E  
 DeVoss, Steve, Norman, First, Y  
 Dietz, Andy, Broken Arrow, First, Y  
 Dietz, Phil, Tulsa, Skelly Dr., Y-Single Adults  
 Dirrim, Randy, O.C., Sinclair Southern, M-Y  
 Dishroon, Marleen, Clinton, First, Children  
 Drake, Harold, Bristow, First, M-Y  
 DuBois, Therrol, Sayre, First, M  
 Duckett, Tom, O.C., Briarwood, M-Y  
 Duncan, Jon, Nicoma Park, First, M  
 Duncan, Mike, Hobart, First, Y  
 Dunlap, McClain, Broken Arrow, Calvary,  
 M-E

Dutton, J.B., O.C., Downtown, M  
 Dyer, Jim, O.C., Southern Hills, Singles  
 Dyer, Nick, Bartlesville, First, Singles

## — E —

Easley, Charles, O.C., Surrey Hills, AP  
 Eddington, J.A., Tulsa, Sequoyah Hills, E  
 Elwell, Jerry, Owasso, Bethel, AP  
 Elmore, Jason, Bartlesville, Highland Park,  
 M-Y

Emery Geri, Midwest City, Meadowood, Ear-  
 ly Childhood Education  
 Emory, Joe, Clinton, First, Adm.-Adults  
 Estell, Linda, Ada, First, Preschool-Children  
 Even, Randy, Jenks, Beaver St., Y  
 Everett Lewis, Caddo, First, M-Y-E

## — F —

Faison, Glenn, Norman, First, E  
 Fannin, Ron, Lawton, Central, M-Adm.  
 Faries, Allen L., Tulsa, Ranch Acres, M  
 Farmer, J. Carroll, Perry, First, E-Y  
 Farrand, J.C., McAlester, First, M  
 Faught, Jerry, O.C. Trinity, Y  
 Filmore, Bill, Kingfisher, Oak St., M-Y  
 Flanagan, John, Guymon, First, Children  
 Folsom, Jerry, Lawton, Central, E-Adults  
 Ford, Mary, Heavener, First, M  
 Forgety, David, O.C., Mayridge, E-Y  
 Foster, Richard L., Bixby, Riverview, AP  
 Foutch, Frank, Tulsa Assoc., E  
 Franklin, Mike, Lawton, Cameron, Y-Act.  
 Freeman, Russell, Sentinel, First, M-Y  
 Friend, Randy, Crescent Valley, Y  
 Fuller, Bill G., Okmulgee, First, E

## — G —

Gavin, Monty, O.C., Baptist Temple, Y-  
 Family Life

Geis, Howard, Norman, Hilltop, M  
 George, Vergie, O.C., First, Children  
 Gibson, David, Pryor, First, M  
 Gibson, Jim, Del City, First Southern, Y  
 Gilbert, Tim, Hennessey, First, M-Y  
 Gilstrap, Bobby, Guthrie, First, Y  
 Godley, John, Burns Flat, First, M-E-Y  
 Goodson, Perry, Tulsa, Woodland Acres, E-  
 Adm.

Gordon, Randy, Tulsa, Red Fork, M-Y

Gragg, David L., O.C., Portland Ave., Y  
 Green, George A., Tulsa, Nogales Ave., E-M  
 Gregston, Jerry, Duncan, First, M  
 Guffey, Bill, O.C., Nichols Hills, E  
 Guffey, Janie, Broken Arrow, First, Children

## — H —

Hale, Don, Haskell, First, M-Y  
 Hale, Ed, Moore, First, E  
 Hale, Steve, Hollis, First, M-Y  
 Hall, David C. Jr., Tulsa, Plainview, Staff  
 Assist.

Hall, Mark, Tulsa, Plainview, AP-M  
 Haller, Bob, Edmond, Henderson Hill, E-  
 Adm.

Hardy, G.D., O.C., Southern Hills, M  
 Hargrove, Wally, Tulsa, Lakeview Ht., M-Y  
 Harrisberger, Charlie, Claremore, Memorial  
 Hts., Y

Harrison, Dennis, Barnsdall, First, Y  
 Hatcher, Jeff, Haskell, First, M-Y  
 Haymes, Kriss, Tulsa, Woodland Acres, Y  
 Haynes, John, Norman, Immanuel, M-Y  
 Haynes, Larry G., Tulsa, Calvary, E-Adm.  
 Hays, Perry, Miami, First, Y

Heard, Lynn, Sayre, First, AP  
 Heath, Dan, Enid, Emmanuel, M  
 Hedrick, Mark, Mount Carmel, M-Y  
 Helton, Bill, Tulsa, Brookside, E  
 Hembree, Jeff, Cleveland, Westport, Y-M  
 Hendry, Sam, Ardmore, First, E-Adm.  
 Henley, Linda, Ardmore, First, Y  
 Henry, Kay, Claremore, First, Preschool

Heslip, Larry, O.C., First, E-Adm.  
 Hilliard, Jody, Duncan, First, Act.-Single  
 Adults

Hilliard, Shirley, Duncan, First, Preschool-Children  
 Hoipkemier, Jim, Chelsea, First, Act.-Y  
 Holeman, Phil, Jenks, First, Evan.-Outreach  
 Hollingsworth, Charles, Lawton, Calvary,  
 M-E

Holloway, Kirk, Jay, First, M  
 Holt, Kent, Muskogee, First, Y  
 Horton, Gary, O.C., Nichols Hills, M  
 Howard, Marshall, Moore, First, Adm.-Single  
 Adults

Howard, Vernon, Harrah, First, E  
 Howell, Mike, Noble, First, Y  
 Huckleberry, Robert, O.C., Exchange Ave.,  
 Act.-Y

Huff, Rhonda, Bethany, Council Rd.,  
 Children

Hughes, Charles, Tulsa, Memorial, M  
 Hughes, David, Claremore, Faith, M-E  
 Hull, Bob, Tonkawa, First, M-Y  
 Humble, Richard, Tulsa Assoc., Community  
 Ministries

Hunt, Buddy, Duncan, First, Y  
 Hystad, Eric, Midwest City, Meadowood, Y

## — J —

Jackson, David, Fort Gibson, First, E-Y  
 Jackson, Kurt, Tulsa, Southern Hills, Y  
 James, J.E., Yukon, First, M-Y  
 Jenkins, Kevin, Durant, First, Y  
 Jennings, Gary, Walters, First, M-Y  
 Johnson, Lee, Durant, First, AP  
 Johnson, Steven, El Reno, Amity, M-Y  
 Johnson, Steven L., Tulsa, Eastwood, Adm.-  
 Young Adults

Jones, Carl, Broken Arrow, Faith, M



Jones, David, Coweta, First, M-E  
Joplin, Marty, Tulsa, Manger, M-Y

— K —

Kastner, Deryl, Noble, First, M-E  
Kelting, Beverly, Mooreland, First, Y-Act.  
Kendrick, Duane, Ardmore, Trinity, Y  
Kennedy, Debbie, Del City, First Southern,  
Children  
Kennedy, Jay, O.C., Putnam City, E  
Kester, Rick, Claremore, Trinity, AP  
Killion, Bill, Stillwater, First, M  
Knight, Mike, Stillwater, University Hts., M-Y  
Knopps, Tim, Edmond, Highland Park, Y  
Knowles, Joe, Moore, First, Outreach-Pastoral  
Care  
Knox, Richard, Muskogee, Eastern Hts, AP  
Kyle, John, Bethany, Council Rd., Y-Evan.

— L —

LaBouff, Mark, Owasso, First, M  
Lackey, Bill, Enid, Calvary, E-Outreach  
Laughlin, Don, Stillwater, First, E-Y  
Lay, Arnold, Altus, Emmanuel, M-Y  
Lay, Gerald, Cleveland, First, M  
Lechlitter, David, Silver Lake, W-O, M  
Ledbetter, Les, Ada, First, Act.-Y  
Lee, Lonny, Stroud, First, M-Y  
Lemery, Dave, Tulsa, Parkland, E-Outreach  
Lesley, Britt, Okemah, First, M-Y  
Lewis, C.B., O.C., Nichols Hills, Adults  
Lewis, Tom, Nicoma Park, First, AP  
Limery, Dave, Sapulpa, South Hts., M  
Lincks, John, Tulsa, Sequoyah Hills, M  
Lind, Randy, Woodward, First, M  
Link, Larry, Sand Springs, Broadway, E-Adm.  
Littlefield, Lane, Tulsa, Memorial, Act.-Bus  
Littleton, Lyndel, Spiro, First, M  
Long, Earl, O.C., Capital Assoc., E  
Luckrick, Mrs. Jack, O.C., Mayfair, El. Dir.  
Lyons, Arvel, O.C., Capitol Hill, Rec.

— Mc —

McAnear, Paul, Shawnee, First, Y  
McClelland, Buddy, Sapulpa, First, Y-Rec.  
McCoy, Troy, Marlow, First, E  
McCraw, Wayne, Bartlesville, First, Ap-Evan.  
McCuin, Bill, O.C., Rancho Village, AP-M  
McFarland, Randy, Mustang, Chisholm Hts.,  
Y  
McGee, Ed, Sulphur, First, M  
McLerran, Michael, Sapulpa, Ridgeway, AP-E  
McMurrain Hugh, O.C., Village, E  
McReynolds, Mike, Del City, Howard  
Memorial, Y-Bus  
McSpadden, Bob, Clinton, First, Y

— M —

Marantica, Dan, Edmond, First,  
Internationals  
Marchbanks, Noel, Tulsa, Immanuel, M  
Marley, Vernon, Piedmont, First, E  
Marshall, Mike, O.C., South Lindsay, E  
Martin, Adrian, Jones, First, M-Y  
Martin, Dick, Norman, Trinity, Rec.  
Martin, Keith, Ardmore, First, M  
Martin, Pete, O.C., Wilmont Place, Y  
Massey, Ralph, O.C., Trinity, E  
Masters, Larry, Edmond, First, M  
Mathena, Gary, Del City, First Southern, M  
Mathews, Lee, Tulsa, Phoenix Avenue, M  
Matthis, Don, El Reno, First, M-E  
Mattingly, Alan, Pryor, First, E-Adm.

Maxey, Bob, Altus, First, Adm.  
Mazzola, Jody, Muskogee, First, Act.  
Melton, Bill, Tulsa, Gilcrease Hills, Y  
Melton, Doug, Seminole, First, Y  
Merideth, Larry, Tulsa, First, Act.  
Merideth, Mark, O.C., Olivet, Y  
Mickley, Ernie, Mountain View, First, Y  
Miller, John, Midwest City, First, Y-Rec.  
Miller, Jerry, Hobart, First, M-Senior Adults  
Moore, Darryl, Weatherford, First,  
AP-E-Outreach  
Moore, Walker, Tulsa, First, Y  
Moot, Mike, Lawton, Cache Rd., E-Y  
Moran, Joanne, Muskogee Association,  
Assoc. Dir.  
Morgan, David, Pryor, Immanuel, M-Y  
Moring, Herb, Tecumseh, First, M  
Morrow, David, Tulsa, Olivet, M-Y  
Mote, Darrel, Alva, First, Y-E  
Moynihan, Bary, Comanche, First, M-E  
Murphey, John, Del City, First Southern,  
Evang.  
Muse, Vernon L., Tulsa, Olivet, Act.-Rec.  
Myers, Phil, Bethany, Council Rd., E

— N —

Neal, Dennis, Wynnewood, First, M-Y  
Neal, Lanny, Durant, Calvary, M-Y  
Neighbors, David, Wicher, Cap. Assoc.,  
M-Outreach  
Neighbors, Scott, Pryor, First, Y  
Newport, Ken, Lawton, Cameron, M  
Nichols, Sam, Guymon, First, E  
Nicholson, J.H., Perry Assoc., Innercity  
Missionary  
Nunn, David, Eufaula, First, M-Y

— O —

Oliver, Jim, Tulsa, Immanuel, E  
Olson, Barry, McAlester, First, Y-Act.  
Oppen, Darrell, Healdton, First, M-Y  
Orta, Victor Jr., Tulsa, Immanuel, Spanish  
Ministry  
Overmon, Andy, Mustang, Chisholm Hts.,  
Outreach-Training  
Owen, Mike, Tulsa, Sequoyah Hills,  
Y-Outreach

— P —

Pack, Gale, O.C. Wilmont Place, AP  
Palis, Michael, Miami, Northwest, M  
Palmer, Robert C., Tulsa, Calvary, M-Senior  
Adults  
Pannell, Zack, Tulsa, First, E  
Parker, Beulah, Ponca City, First, Children  
Parsons, Randy, Mustang, Chisholm Hts.,  
M-Y  
Patty, Sam, Tulsa, Skelly Dr., M  
Paul, Steve, O.C., Crestwood, M-Y  
Paxton, Wayne, O.C., Cherokee Hills, M-E  
Peak, Tony Gene, Tecumseh, First, Y-E  
Penfield, John, Frederick, First, M-E  
Pennington, Greg, Ardmore, Northwest, E  
Perez Paul, Rush Springs, Southern, M  
Parmenter, David, Moore, Regency Park, E  
Peters, Bill, Chickasha, College Hts., E-Act.  
Phillips, Joel, Chickasha, First, E  
Pierce, Bill, Sapulpa, First, E-Outreach  
Pittman, Kenneth, Skiatook, Immanuel,  
E-Bus  
Poe, Tom, Midwest City, Meadowood, M  
Potts, Jeff, Muskogee, Calvary, E-Y  
Powell, Dale, Tulsa, Woodland Acres, M

Presley, Randy, Stillwater, Southside, M-Y  
 Price, Kevin, Shawnee, Immanuel, Y  
 Prichard, David, O.C., First, Rec.  
 Pruitt, Ross, O.C., Wilmont Place, M  
 Purifoy, Paul, O.C., Northwest, M  
 Pylant, Stan, O.C., First, M  
 Pyron, Max, Marlow, First, M-Y

## — R —

Rains, Bill, O.C., Crown Hts., M-Outreach  
 Rawls, Arnold, Ada, First, M  
 Rayburn, Boy, Union Assoc., Church Planter  
 Raymick, Jim, Ponca City, First, M  
 Reasoner, John, Del City, Howard Memorial,  
 Y

Redeker, Milton, Altus, First, E  
 Reich, Ken, Cyril, First, Y-M  
 Reichman, Johnathan, Bixby, First, Y-E  
 Reisdorph, Charles, Watonga, First, AP  
 Reynolds, Jim, Sayre, First, E-Outreach  
 Rice, John N., Tulsa, White City, M  
 Robbins, Dave, Sand Springs, Broadway, M  
 Roberts, Jim, Chickasha, First, Y  
 Roberts, Mark, Tulsa, Southwood, E  
 Robertson, David H., Kingfisher, First, E-Y  
 Robinson, Jimmy N., Guthrie, First, E-Evan.  
 Robinson, Robbie, Harmony, Atoka-Coal,  
 Y-M

Rogers, Jack, Jenks, First, M  
 Rogers, Randy, Tulsa, Calvary, Y-Act.  
 Rogers, Ron, Hodgen, First, M-Y  
 Rollins, Nolen, Tulsa, Eastwood, E  
 Rose, Bill, Midwest City, Country Estates, E  
 Ross, Harry, Lawton, First East, M  
 Rowe, Keith B., Okmulgee, First, M  
 Ruede, Charles, Tahlequah, First, Y-Act.  
 Rushing, Gary, Wagoner, First, M-Y

## — S —

Sallee, Phil, Tulsa, South, Y  
 Salsman, Robin, Tulsa, Glenwood, M-E  
 Sanders, Gene, Bixby, Riverview, M-Y  
 Sartain, Danny, Tulsa, Immanuel, AP-Y-Rec.  
 Saxby, Bob, Moore, First, Children  
 Scheer, Tracy, El Reno, First, Y  
 Scherler, David, Durant, First, M-Media  
 Scherler, Kathy, Durant, First, Children  
 Scott, Don, Pauls Valley, First, M-Senior  
 Adults

Scott, Randy, Pocasset, First, M  
 Scott, Rae, Newcastle, First, M  
 Self, David, Del City, First Southern, Assist.  
 E and Young Adults

Self, Jake, Del City, First, AP  
 Senter, Mark, Seminole, First, E-Adm.  
 Sharp, Cindy, Tulsa, Sequoyah Hills, Y  
 Sharp, Wayne, Sulphur, First, Y-AP  
 Shelby, Joyce, O.C., Capitol Hill, E  
 Shelton, Bob, Stilwell, First, AP  
 Sherrer, Joe, Union Assoc., E-Promotion  
 Shields, R.T., Bartlesville, First, Single Adults  
 Shirley, Kent, Bartlesville, First, AP  
 Simmons, Calvin, Midwest City, Country  
 Estates, M-Act.

Simmons, Curt, Buffalo, First, M-Y-E  
 Sisson, Gary, Checotah, First, E-Y  
 Skaggs, Kirby, Owasso, Bethel, AP  
 Skaggs, Ron, Muskogee, First, E  
 Slack, Russell, Weatherford, First, Y-Act.  
 Slates, Leonard, Ada, Oak Ave., Y-E  
 Sloman, Juanita, Edmond, First, Children  
 Smart, Trey, Lawton, First East, Y-E

Smith, Angela Lynn, Tulsa, First, Children  
 Smith, Cliff, Bethany, Council Rd., Single  
 Adults

Smith, James R. (Jim), Enid, Calvary, Y  
 Smith, Rod, Altus, First, M  
 Smith, Roy, Nowata, First, M  
 Smith, Tyrone, Del City, Sunnylane, M  
 Smithers, Joe, O.C., Southwood, M  
 Snyder, Rich, Arkmona, First, Y-M  
 Spencer, Alan, Elgin, First, M-Y-Bus  
 Springer, Cliff, O.C., Exchange Ave., AP-  
 Adm.-E-Outreach

Spurlock, Claude, Temple, First, E  
 Stair, R.E., Perry, First, M-Senior Adults  
 Stanford, Sandra, Muskogee, First, Childhood  
 E

Stark, Mike, Bartlesville, Highland Park,  
 E-Outreach

Stearns, Scott, Idabel, First, M-Y  
 Stephens, Philip, Ada, Trinity, M-E  
 Stephenson, Susan, Tulsa, Southern Hills, E  
 Stevens, Paul, Norman, Bethel, AP  
 Stewart, Jim W., Norman, First, Act.  
 Stewart, Linda, Midwest City, Soldier Creek,  
 E-Adm

Stinson, Bill, Tulsa, Sheridan R., E-Outreach  
 Stone, Robert S., Muskogee, Shiloh, M-Y-E  
 Stout, Ellis, Tahlequah, First, M-E  
 Surritte, Ken, Tulsa, Memorial, Y  
 Swinney, Bill, Norman, Alameda, M-E

## — T —

Taylor, David Lee, Tulsa, Parkview, E  
 Taylor, Richard, Tulsa, Berean, E-Y  
 Teakell, Ray, Claremore, Memorial, M-Y  
 Teel, Mike, Lawton, Cameron, AP-Adm.-  
 Evan.

Thionette, Carl, Bethany, Council Rd., AP  
 Thompson, Mike, Pauls Valley, First, Y  
 Threadgill, Cecil R., Grady Assoc.,  
 Counseling-E

Tobey, Bill, Claremore, Trinity, Y-Bus  
 Tompkins, Randall H., Jenks, E-Adm.  
 Totten, Darnell, McAlester, First, E-Adm  
 Townley, Phil, Perry, First, Y-E  
 Townsend, Aaron, Durant, Fairview, E-M  
 Treat, Dennis, O.C., First, Outreach-Singles  
 Tully Stu, Broken Arrow, First, Evan.  
 Tuma, Mike, Ponca City, Sunsey, M-Y  
 Turman, William H., Lawton, Trinity, AP  
 Tyree, Norman Eugene, Sallisaw, First, M-E

## — U —

Uhl, Neal M., Tulsa, Easton Hts., Y-E

## — V —

Vallandingham, Joe, Wewoka, First, M-Y  
 Voss, Donnie, Ada, First, E

## — W —

Walker, Barbara, Edmond, First, Preschool  
 Walker, Jerrell, O.C., Baptist Temple, AP  
 Walker, Larry, Beaver, First, M-Y-Children  
 Wall, Mike, O.C., South Lindsay, Y  
 Wallace, Larry, Tulsa, White City, E  
 Ward, Bob, Chattanooga, First, Y-E  
 Ward, Jim, Shawnee, First, Y  
 Ward, Terry, Midwest City, M  
 Ward, Tony, Shawnee Immanuel, M-College  
 Ware, Darrel, Muskogee, First, M  
 Ward, Harold, O.C., Baptist Temple, M  
 Watkins, Bill, Lawton, First, Family Life  
 Watson, Reece Cordell, First, M-Y

Watson, William F., Norman, Bethel, M-Y  
 Washburn, Philip, Mangum, First, Y  
 Weaver, Mike, Ponca City, First, Y  
 Weber, Bob, Broken Arrow, First, Y  
 Weber, Rick, Tulsa, Immanuel, Y  
 Weir, Bill, Tulsa, Garnett Rd., E-Adm.  
 West, Paul E., Checotah, First, M-Y  
 West, Stacy D., Ardmore, Emmanuel, Y-E  
 Wetwiska, Larry, Bethany, First, M-E  
 White, Gary, Broken Arrow, Clearview, Y-E  
 White, Louis, Marietta, First, M-E  
 Whitlock, Mike, O.C., Southern Hills, Y-Rec  
 Wilcox, Allen, Pryor, Immanuel, M-Y  
 Wilkins, Mel, Choctaw First, M-Outreach  
 Wilkinson, Rex, Muskogee, First, Adm.  
 Williams, Glen, Davis, First, M-Y  
 Williams, Glenn, Sapulpa, Ridgeway, AP

Williamson, Brad, Bethany, Tulakes, M-Y  
 Willis, Bob, O.C., South Lindsay, AP  
 Willoughby, Tom, Shawnee, First, M  
 Wilson, Jere, Bartlesville, First, E  
 Wilson, Marvin, Hominy, First, M-Y-E  
 Wilson, Ted, O.C., South Lindsey, Y  
 Winn, Robert L., Tulsa, Southern Hills,  
     M-Ministries  
 Woodson, W. Lewis, Tulsa, First, Adm.  
 Wright, Mark, Vinita, First, Family Ministries  
 Wright, Monty, Tishomingo, First, M-Y  
 Wymcr, Lonnie Jr., Collinsville, First, Y-M

— Y —

Yoakum, Mark, Enid, First, E

— Z —

Zumwalt, Jerry, Tulsa, South, E

## Oklahoma Evangelists

The following lists of evangelists were provided by the Evangelism Department of the State Convention in March, 1985.

### PREACHING EVANGELISTS

- Bailey, Richard, Box 150, Francis 74844  
 Binkley, John, 701 Pearl St., Poteau 74953  
 Brock, George III, Rt. 2, Box 323-A, Cushing 74023  
 Brown, Wilfred, Box 594, Granite 73547  
 Burch, Lowell, 4323 E. Fifth Pl., Tulsa 74112  
 Bussey, Nathan, 3400 Ridgewood Dr., Edmond 73034  
 Collins, Yo Yo, Box 819, Salina 74365  
 Conner, Gary, 16174 E. 111th N., Owasso 74055  
 Coss, Richard, Rt. 1, Box 434-C, Noble 73068  
 Gowdy, Dale, Rt. 3, Box 247-A, Cleveland 74020  
 Groeneveld, Jack, Rt. 3, Box 780-4, Collinsville 74021  
 T. Eugene Herndon, 10220 S. 200 E. Ave., Broken Arrow 74014  
 Howard, Joe, 7217 S. Klein, Oklahoma City 73139  
 Jones, Bill, Rt. 4, Box S.A. 41, Seminole 74868  
 Jones, Larry, Box 36, Oklahoma City 73101  
 Jordan, Stanley, 2409 Canterbury, Muskogee 74401  
 Keim, Buddy, Box 1198, Henryetta 74437  
 Lunsford, Richard, 1621 S.W. 85th, Oklahoma City 73159  
 McCarthick, Kenneth, Rt. 1, Box 287, Tishomingo 73460  
 McDonald, David E., 218 W. Versa, Hollis 73550  
 May, Dewey Jr., 7615 E. Seventh, Tulsa 74112  
 Miller, James L., Box 1924, Muskogee 74402  
 O'Neill, Robert A., Box 791, Hugo 74743  
 Orr, Tom, 415 Patton Ave., Wewoka 74884  
 Post, Bob, Rt. 1, Box 332, Sand Springs 74063  
 Reed, Les, 7409 N. 146th E. Ave., Owasso 74055  
 Servati, Bill, Box 703, Rush Springs 73082  
 Shoemaker, Bob, Box 370, Forum 74455  
 Smith, Bobby, 2605 Elizabeth, Muskogee 74401  
 Smith, John L., Box 348, Marlow 73055  
 Stell, John, 15546 E. 96th N., Owasso 74055  
 Sturm, Bill, Box 690121, Tulsa 74169  
 Terry, Warren, Box 32867, Oklahoma City 73123  
 Wells, J. Oscar, Box 417, Bethany 73008

### MUSIC EVANGELISTS

- Alexander, Ashley and Beverly, Rt. 3, Box 28, Perry 73077  
 Allen, Margaret, 11331 Burning Oaks Road, Midwest City 73110  
 Bennett, John R. and Vicky, 13751 S. Hickory Pl., Glenpool 74033  
 Bowman, Renie, Box 31, Gracemont 73042  
 Burch, Lowell and Susan, 4323 E. Fifth Pl., Tulsa 74112  
 Collins, Yo Yo and Sandi, Box 819, Salina 74365  
 Coody, Dale and Ann, Rt. 1, Box 71-A, Lawton 73501  
 Cooper, Linda, Rt. 7, Box 398, Ada 74820  
 Day, Vernon and Nona, 2525 N.W. 62nd, Suite 109, Oklahoma City 73112  
 Dennis, Bill, 151 Pine Tree Rd., Choctaw 73020  
 Dreadfulwater, J. B., Box 1201, Tahlequah 74465  
 Gowdy, Dale and Willa, Rt. 3, Box 247-A, Cleveland 74020  
 Jackson, Ken and Jan, Box 1712, Seminole 74868  
 Jackson, Wanda, Box 7007, Oklahoma City 73153  
 Langley, Tim, Box 1775, Edmond 73083  
 Logan, Betty, Box 33132, Tulsa 74153  
 McCarthick, Pauline, Rt. 1, Box 287, Tishomingo 73460  
 McCool, Keith, Rt. 1, Chickasha 73018  
 Noblemen, The, Rt. 2, Box 22, Lexington 73051  
 O'Daniell, Leonard R., 1340 Lafayette Dr., Oklahoma City 73119  
 Philpott, Linda, Rt. 5, Box 211, Chickasha 73018  
 Ray, Marsha, 4037 Pine Ave., Del City 73115  
 Reed, Les, 7409 N. 146th E. Ave., Owasso 74055  
 Smith, Bobby and Family, 2605 Elizabeth, Muskogee 74401  
 Stacy, Sandy, 9213 S. Hillcrest Dr., Oklahoma City 73159

### CLOWNS

- Portante, Dana A., "Pockets the Clown," 3625 N.W. 27th, Oklahoma City 73107

### OFFICERS OF THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST CONFERENCE OF EVANGELISTS

- Dale Gowdy, President  
 Bill Servati, Vice-President

- Sandi Collins, Secretary-Treasurer  
 Ken Jackson, Music Director

## Southern Baptist Chaplains in Oklahoma

- Harlan A. Abel, 2505 Margaret Lynn Lane, Muskogee 74401, Muskogee VA Hospital.
- Delmer Allen, 400 N.W. Fourth, Wilburton 74578, VA Center, Talihina
- William Ward Allen, 306 First St., S.W., Miami, Army Reserve, retired
- J.D. Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 276, Depew 74028, Bristow Memorial Hospital
- A. Delgado Barrett, 118 Haner Circle, Vinita 74301, Northeastern Oklahoma State Hospital
- George Bearden, 502 N.W. 27th, St., Lawton 73502
- Nat C Bettis Jr., OBU, Shawnee 74801, Civil Air Patrol
- Richard Betts, 4507 N.E. Euclid Ave., Lawton 73501
- Willie Bookout, Box 19435, Oklahoma City 73144, South Community Hospital
- Wayne Brown, Box 665, Purcell, Army Reserve
- Jackie L. Byas, FA Center — HHB 1st Battalion, Fort Sill 73503, U.S. Army
- W. C. Campbell, 618 W. 10th St., Stroud, Stroud General Hospital
- Tom Carmichael, Box 100, Sayre 73662, Sayre Memorial Hospital
- William Carpenter, 3300 N.W. Expressway, Oklahoma City 73112, Baptist Medical Center
- Phillip Cassibry, 4908 N.E. Winfield Ave., Lawton 73501
- Michael E. Champlin, Box 1207, Miami 74354, Miami Baptist Hospital
- Clyde Clayton, 9700 Mashburn, Oklahoma City 73132, Oklahoma City Retirement Center
- Jake S. Clemmens, 1200 S. Main, Grove 74344, Grove General Hospital
- Bill Combs, Box 430, Broken Arrow 74012, Pastoral Care, First Church
- Tony L. Cook, 940 N.W. 13th, Oklahoma City 73104, Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
- David Critchfield, Box 3168, Enid 73701, Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital
- Bill F. Crow, 2621 Elgin, Muskogee 74401, VA Hospital and Army Reserve
- Charles C. Darland, Box 453, Vinita 74301
- Bill Donovan, Box 11400, Oklahoma City 73136, Administrator of Religious Programs, Oklahoma Department of Corrections
- David Douglass, Box 8, Anadarko 73005, Cad-do and Grady County Jails
- Emery Dye, Rt. 2, Box 470, Tuttle 73089, Tuttle Police Department
- T. Hollis Epton, Box 3168, Enid 73701, Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital
- A.A. Farrow, Rt. 2, Box 222, Shawnee 74801, Shawnee Hospital
- John Fite, 16301 S. Western, Oklahoma City 73170, Baptist Children's Home
- Wayne Fite, 1003 Hailey, Ardmore 73401, Veterans' Home
- Jerry Freeland, Box 698, Bethany 73008, Oklahoma County Sheriff's Office
- John T. Gober, 5925 Trosper Rd., Midwest City 73110
- Jack Groeneveld, Rt. 3, Box 780-4, Collinsville 74012, Tulsa County Jail
- Robert Griffin, Rt. 3, Box 101, Madill 73446, Southern Oklahoma Baptist Village, Madill
- Olen H. Grubbs, 3300 N.W. Expressway, Oklahoma City 73112, Baptist Medical Center
- Bill Forester, Box 99, Tecumseh, Oklahoma Juvenile Training Center 74873
- Charles W. Hargraves, 1006 W. Tishomingo, Madill 73446, retired
- James L. Hays, Rt. 2, Box 4590, Tuttle 73089
- Marvin D. Hays, 508 W. Wade St., Marlow 73055, National Guard
- William H. (Bill) Heath, Box 244, Clinton 73601, Oklahoma Veterans' Center
- Robert C. (Bob) Helmich, 360 S. 33rd, Muskogee 74401, Air Force Reserve (retired)
- Robert I. Hunt, 519 E. Emporia St., Ponca City 74601, Air Force Reserve
- Merle B. Jensen, 549 W. Poplar, Shawnee 74801, Army Reserve
- Phillip Ray Johnston, 6712 St. Louis Ave., Tulsa 74136, Air Force Reserve
- Laurence Justice, Box 514, Granite 73547, Oklahoma State Reformatory
- Mavin D. Keenan, Box 220, Hominy 74035, Oklahoma Department of Corrections and Army Reserve
- Herman M. Kincaid, Office of the Chaplain, HQS 111 Corps Artillery, Fort Sill 73505, U.S. Army
- Bill Lutker, 1318 Regents St., Norman 73069, Jails and Prisons
- P. Kim Mahn, 1000 N. Lee, Oklahoma City 73101, St. Anthony Hospital
- Frank Marks, Box 97, McAlester, Oklahoma State Penitentiary and Army Reserve
- Tommy Marlowe, c/o Post Chaplain's Office, Fort Sill 73503, U.S. Army
- August A. Miller, Box 79, Greenfield 73403, Civil Air Patrol
- Stephen L. Mobley, Rt. 4, Box 14, Sand Springs 74063, Hissom Memorial Center
- Jack Owens, 505 N. C St., Cleveland 74020, Baptist Retirement Village
- Monroe Palmer, Box 29, Owasso 74044, Tulsa Retirement Center
- Benjamin S. Patrick Jr., Utica on the Park, Tulsa 74104, retired
- Raymond M. Perkins, Box 26307, Oklahoma City 73126, Oklahoma Teaching Hospital
- Clyde W. Petete, Box 144, McAlester 74501, Civil Air Patrol
- Judy Phariss, 502 S. McComb, El Reno 73036
- Robert N. Phillips, 3707 N. Linn, Oklahoma City 73112
- Jack O'Brian Poe, 6920 Stoneycreek, Oklahoma City 73132, National Guard and Oklahoma City Police Department
- Dean Rainwater, Ada 74820, Baptist Retirement Center
- Tom Reiff, Box 1207, Miami 74354, Miami Baptist Hospital
- Frank A. Renfro, 402 E. Clay, Cordell 73632, Cordell Memorial Hospital
- Bob Reynolds, Box 1308, Norman 73070, Norman Municipal Hospital
- Jimmie W. Reynolds, 2314 N.W. 78th, Lawton 73505, U.S. Army

- Ranson R. Reynolds, Box 26307, Oklahoma City 73126, Oklahoma Teaching Hospital  
 Michael Riddle, 1506 N.W. Horton Blvd., Lawton 73505  
 Charles H. Richmond, 1805 S. Rankin, Edmond 73034, Army Reserve, retired  
 M.E. Roberts, Drawer 455, Chouteau 74337, Grand Valley Hospital  
 Teresa Ann Sanders, 2701 N.W. 22nd, Oklahoma City 73107  
 Willis L. (Bill) Saunders Jr., 3300 N.W. Expressway, Oklahoma City 73113, Baptist Medical Center  
 Darlene Sellers, 2825 Parklawn Dr., Midwest City 73110, Midwest City Hospital  
 Clyde B. Smith, Box 1512, Norman 73070, Central State Hospital  
 Galen R. Smith Jr., Box 128, Kenton 73946  
 Marvin Sorrels, 2610 Callahan, Muskogee 74401, Indian Hospitals  
 Larry Stevens, 1721 Ridgeway Dr., Yukon 73099, Baptist Medical Center  
 Arol Stevenson, Box 252, Granite 73547, Retired  
 William M. Stricklin, Base Chapel, 2854 ABG/HC, Tinker AFB 73145, U.S. Air Force  
 Leonard Sullivan, Box 636, Heavener 74937, Retired  
 Frank Sweger, 1176 Walnut, Muskogee 74403  
 Stanley Forbes Taylor, 1012 N. Sixth, Henryetta 74437, Retired  
 William Taylor, 7504 Forest Ave., S.W., Lawton 73505, U.S. Army  
 Joe Traynham, 600 Civic Center, Tulsa 74103, Tulsa Police/Fire Chaplaincy Corps  
 Alan Tyson, 7201 S.W. Oxford Ave., Lawton 73505  
 Douglas E. Vaughn, 222 North St., Pauls Valley 73075, Pauls Valley State School and Army Reserve  
 Jeanne Vaul, 212 N.W. 44, J, Lawton 73505  
 Boyd D. Welton, Box 308, Boley 74829, Lilley Corrections Center and Army Reserve  
 Thomas Wilks, Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee 74801, OBU  
 Joe B. Williams, Nicoma Park Police Department  
 Kenneth P. Witt, Rt. 1, Farris 74542, McLeod Honor Farm  
 Glenn Wood, Box 88, McAlester 74501, McAlester Regional Hospital

## Oklahoma Baptist University Ordained Faculty and Staff

- Bob R. Agee, President, 616 University Parkway, Shawnee 74801, 273-2311
- Stanley H. Benson, Director, Mabee Learning Center, 234 Pulaski, Shawnee 74801, 275-3897
- Nat C Bettis Jr., Religious Vocation Counselor, 12 Arapaho, Shawnee 74801, 273-3600
- Robert Clarke, Professor of Philosophy, 23 Cherokee, Shawnee 74801, 273-7669
- Victor Cope, Game Room Manager, 801 W. University, Shawnee 74801, 273-0158
- Ken Edmondson, Vice-president for Development, 23 Gilpin Rd., Shawnee 74801, 275-1216
- James W. Evans, Associate Professor of Religion, 2019 W. MacArthur, Shawnee 74801, 275-9585
- Joe Hall, Associate Professor of English, 1602 N. Market, Shawnee 74801, 275-5426
- Dan H. Hodges, Associate Professor of Music, 1904 N. Philadelphia, Shawnee 74801, 273-5739
- Ed Horton, Instructor in Computer Science, 920 N. Market, Shawnee 74801, 878-0937
- David James, Director of Religious Activities, 2705 Frank Buck Rd., Shawnee 74801, 275-8494
- Merl A. Jennings, Director, Career Planning Center, Rt. 4, Box 216-AB, Norman 73071, 321-8034
- Warren McWilliams, Chairman, Department of Religion, 4106 N. Chapman, Shawnee 74801, 273-8316
- Don E. Phillips, Assistant Professor of Communications, 42 Mojave, Shawnee 74801, 275-8737
- Dick Rader, Assistant Professor of Religion, 701 W. 39th, Shawnee 74801, 275-6343
- Coleman L. Raley, Professor Emeritus, Psychology, 2601 N. Park, Shawnee 74801, 273-6798
- C. Mack Roark, Vice-president for Religious Life, 500 W. University, Shawnee 74801, 275-4889
- Paul Rutledge, Assistant Professor and Chairperson, Department of Sociology, Anthropology and Social Work, 10 Comanche, Shawnee 74801, 275-9288
- J. Robert Scrutchins, Associate Professor of English, 1209 N. Broadway, Shawnee 74801, 273-2006
- James S. Timberlake, Professor of Religion, 40 Sequoyah, Shawnee 74801, 273-2470
- Don Wester, Associate Professor of Philosophy, Rt. 5, Box 333-Q, Shawnee 74801, 997-5411
- Thomas Wilks, Assistant Professor of Religion, Rt. 3, Box 143, Shawnee 74801, 273-1755
- Randy M. Woods, Associate Dean of Students for Activities, Geiger Center Director, 29 Cherokee, Shawnee 74801, 273-4021
- James D. Woodward, Dean of College of Fine Arts, 22 Sequoyah, Shawnee 74801, 273-0921
- Slayden Yarbrough, Associate Professor of Religion, 1919 N. Union, Shawnee 74801, 275-0702

## Associations

(See map on inside of front cover)

### DIRECTORS OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Address	Director	Address
Arbuckle	Don Bergeron	Box 661, Pauls Valley 73075
Atoka-Coal	Richard Magby	Drawer 859, Atoka 74525
Banner	Bud Throne	Box 545, Ada 74820
Beckham-Mills	M. H. Childers	Box 425, Sayre 73662
Bryan	Sam Vinall	1855 W. Main, Durant 74701
Caddo	David Forester	Box 8, Anadarko 73055
Capital	Ernie Perkins	1141 N. Robinson, OKC 73103
Central	Duane Cook	Box 45, Kingfisher 73750
Cherokee	Joshua Davis	P.O. Box 1310, Tahlequah 74465
Chi-Ka-Sha	Howard L. Baker	P.O. Box 2299, Ada 74820
Choctaw-Chickasaw	Lee Carshall	Route 1, Box 401, Red Oak 74563
Cimarron	Harry Griffin	1244 E. Main, Cushing 74023
Comanche-Cotton	Sam Pace	2612 E Avenue, Lawton 73505
Concord-Kiowa	H. Alton Webb	Box 456, Cordell 73632
Craig-Mayes	Earl Scott	Box 184, Pryor 74362-0184
East Central	Bill Fuller	P.O. Box 340, Cookson 74427
Enon	Tom Cotten	Box 725, Ardmore 73402
Frisco	Forrest Upchurch	Box 888, Hugo 74743
Grady	Willard Kern	227 S. 3rd, Chickasha 73018
Johnston-Marshall	Don Clark	115 Sunset Dr., Madill 73446
Kay	Clifford Fite	1924 Lake Road, Ponca City 74604
LeFlore	Richard Brooks	Box 246, Poteau 74953
Mullins	Lloyd Q. Jones	Box 727, Duncan 73533
Muskogee	Bob Helmich	360 South 33rd, Muskogee 74401
Muskogee-Seminole- Wichita	Dan Phillips	Route 2, Box 234, Stidham 74461
North Canadian	Kenneth Romines	811 West Main, Henryetta 74437
Northeastern	Gerald Dyer	402 "I" N.E., Miami 74354
Northwestern	P. E. Tapp	Box 5006, Woodward 73803
Panhandle	Don Chambers	516 E. 12th, Guyton 73942
Perry	Bill O'Dell	Suite 342, Knox Building, Enid 73701
Pittsburg	Bill Hart	Box 88, McAlester 74502-0088
Pottawatomie-Lincoln	James Maxwell	Box 2016, Shawnee 74802-2016
Rogers	Weldon Foster	Box 1186, Claremore 74018-1186
Salt Fork	Phillip Beard	Box 432, Alva 73717
Sans Bois	Victor Letbetter, Jr.	P. O. Box 97, Kinta 74552
South Canadian	Lin Jones	2407 Highway 9-West, Seminole 74868
Southwest		Box 456, Altus 73522
Tillman	David N. Freeman	Box 337, Frederick 73542
Tulsa	Garnet Cole	710 South College, Tulsa 74104
Union	Don Reed	1637 N. Stubbeman, Norman 73069
Washington-Osage	Tom E. Cox	Box 3246, Bartlesville 74003



## ASSOCIATIONAL 1985 MEETING PLACES AND MODERATORS\*

Association	Date	Meeting Place	Moderator
Arbuckle	Oct. 28	Maysville, First	Alvin McConnell
Atoka-Coal	Oct. 14	Stringtown, First	Ray Talbott
Banner	Oct. 14	Ada, First	Barney Abbott, Jr.
Beckham-Mills	Sept. 24	Erick, First	James Perkey
Bryan	Oct. 14	Calera, First	Loyd Stout
Caddo	Oct. 22	Albert, Oney	Herb Patterson
Capital	Oct. 14-16	Choctaw, First	R. P. Thompson
Central	Oct. 21	Cashion, First	Ron Miller
	Oct. 22	Kingisher, First	
Cherokee	Sept. 19-21	Cherokee Assembly Grounds	Woodrow Ross
Chi-Ka-Sha	Sept. 4-8	Pickens	Joshua Wesley
Choctaw-Chickasaw	Aug. 22-25	Sandy Creek	Henry Marris
Cimarron	Oct. 22	Bristow, First	Jim Reynolds
Comanche-Cotton	Oct. 15	Chattanooga, First	Jim Brown
Concord-Kiowa	March 15	Hobart, First	Joe Prickett
Craig-Mayes	Oct. 15	Adair, First	Martin Baird
East Central	Oct. 8	Sallisaw, Eastside	Ron Rice
Enon	Oct. 28-29	Zanies	Richard Hopper
Frisco	Oct. 15	Golden	Bill Stone
Grady	Oct. 22	Alex, Southern	Jim Hensley
Johnston-Marshall	Oct. 21	Madill, Trinity Southern	Bryan Morgan
Kay	Oct. 14	Red Rock, First	Robert Hunt
	Oct. 15	Ponca City, Longwood	
LeFlore	Oct. 15	Hodgen, First	Clyde Steelman, Jr.
Mullins	Oct. 21-22	Duncan, First	Marvin Knox
Muskogee	Oct. 7-8	Wagoner, Immanuel	Frank Evans
Muskogee-Seminole-			
Wichita	Aug. 14-18	MSW Assembly Grounds	George Jesse
North Canadian	Oct. 14	Dewar, First	Larry Catcher
Northeastern	Oct. 14	Ottawa	Thomas Lazenby
Northwestern	Oct. 23	Woodward, First	Ed Sasnett
Panhandle	Oct. 22	Texhoma, First	R. B. Mathis
Perry	Oct. 21-22	Medford, First	Joel DeFehr
Pittsburg	Oct. 28	Eufaula, North Fork	Kenton White
	Oct. 29	McAlester, Victory Park	
Pottawatomie-Lincoln	Aug. 26	Davenport, First	Leroy Rice
	Aug. 27	Shawnee, Trinity	
Rogers	Oct. 14	Claremore, Faith	Johnny Nantz
	Oct. 15	Rolling Hills, First	
Salt Fork	Oct. 14	Wakita, First	Morris Cook
Sans Bois	Oct. 17	Assn'l Center	Mike Taylor
South Canadian	Oct. 15	Wewoka, First	Howard Nipper
Southwest	Oct. 15	Granite, First	Rex Horne
Tillman	Oct. 15	Frederick, First	Charles McNeil
Tulsa	Oct. 21-22	Tulsa, Calvary	David C. Hall
Union	Oct. 14	Oklahoma City, South Park	Emery Dye
Washington-Osage	Oct. 21	Bartlesville, Virginia Avenue	James Beck
	Oct. 22	Pawhuska, Calvary	

\* This information from associational officers list.

# HISTORICAL TABLE

Oklahoma Baptists Organized at Tahlequah, June 1, 1883

Year	Place	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Preacher of Annual Sermon	Text
June, 1883	Tahlequah	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake			
July, 1884	High Hill	Daniel Rogers	A. Frank Ross		J. S. Murrow	
June, 1885	Hillabee	Daniel Rogers	A. Frank Ross		Daniel Rogers	
July, 1886	Sasakwa	Daniel Rogers	Samuel Rice		Wesley Smith	
Sept., 1887	S. Canadian	Daniel Rogers	A. F. Ross		R. J. Hogue	
Sept., 1888	Big Arbor	J. S. Murrow	Henry A. Martin		V. M. Thrasher	
Sept., 1889	Atoka	J. S. Murrow	F. B. Smith			
Sept., 1890	Atoka	J. S. Murrow	F. B. Smith			
1891	Muskogee	J. S. Murrow	A. F. Ross		H. L. Moorehouse	Co. 1:27
1892	Oklahoma City	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	A. J. Essex	Rev. 2:18
1893	S. McAlester	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	S. H. Mitchell	John 7:17
1894	Ardmore	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	D. Crosby	Rom. 1:14
1895	Vinita	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	H. H. Cordell	1 Peter 4:11
1896	Oklahoma City	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	W. P. Blake	W. P. King	1 John 3:14
1897	S. McAlester	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	J. F. Young	L. H. Holt	1 Peter 2:21
1898	Duncan	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	J. F. Young	W. M. Hays	Phil. 1:9-10
1899	Muskogee	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	C. Stubblefield	L. L. Smith	
1900	Durant	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	C. Stubblefield	J. N. Edwards	John 14:2
	Gen. Association	J. M. Green	W. P. Hill	L. W. Wright	J. W. Wright	Titus 2:1
	Consolidated	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	C. Stubblefield	A. G. Washburn	
1901	Muskogee	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	A. G. Washburn	J. M. Caves	Luke 10:25-37
				J. N. Edwards		
1902	S. McAlester	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	A. G. Washburn	J. M. Newman	Eph. 2:10
				J. M. Newman		
1903	Duncan	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	J. M. B. Gresham	Rom. 11:13
1904	Vinita	E. D. Cameron	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	C. Stubblefield	Luke 1:15
1905	Oklahoma City	E. D. Cameron	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	J. H. Bennett	Psalms 41:19
1906	Shawnee Union of State Bodies	J. A. Scott	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	H. A. Porter	John 6:67
			Asst. L. W. Marks		Wm. Crawford	Heb. 13:8
1907	Ardmore	J. A. Scott	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	A. N. Hall	Isaiah 55:4
			Asst. L. H. Holt			

NOTE: Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma was organized in 1906 at Shawnee by the uniting of the two Baptist Bodies in the State.

1908 Muskogee	H. M. Furman	W. P. Blake Asst. L. H. Holt	J. C. Stalcup	J. A. Sutton	"Doctrine of Forgiveness"
1909 Chickasha	H. M. Furman	W. P. Blake Asst. L. H. Holt	J. C. Stalcup	C. Helm Jones	Heb. 10:12-13
1910 Enid	A. J. Holt	W. P. Blake Asst. T. J. Harrell	J. C. Stalcup	J. R. Jester	Eph. 3:14:21
1911 Durant	A. J. Holt	W. P. Blake Asst. T. B. Harrell	J. C. Stalcup	C. Helm Jones	I Peter 2:21
1912 Shawnee	C. Stubblefield	W. P. Blake Asst. T. B. Harrell	J. C. Stalcup	Wm. Crawford	"The Uplifted Christ"
1913 Chickasha	C. Stubblefield	W. P. Blake Asst. E. D. Hamilton	J. C. Stalcup	H. H. Hulten	Heb. 4:15
1914 Shawnee	C. Stubblefield	W. P. Blake Asst. E. D. Hamilton	J. C. Stalcup	E. G. Butler	Matt. 28:18-20
1915 Tulsa	C. Stubblefield	W. P. Blake Asst. E. D. Hamilton	J. C. Stalcup	L. E. Floyd	Jer. 6:16
1916 Oklahoma City	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake Asst. E. D. Hamilton	F. M. McConnell	G. H. Stigler	Phil 4:4-6
1917 McAlester	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake Asst. E. D. Hamilton	F. M. McConnell	E. L. Compere	John 21:15-18
1918 Enid	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake Asst. E. D. Hamilton	F. M. McConnell	C. Stubblefield	Rom. 11:13
1919 Shawnee	J. C. Stalcup	E. D. Hamilton Asst. M. A. Summers	F. M. McConnell	A. Potter	Romans 8:28
1920 Blackwell	J. C. Stalcup	E. D. Hamilton Asst. M. A. Summers	F. M. McConnell	S. J. Porter	Psalms 24
1921 Oklahoma City	J. C. Stalcup	E. D. Hamilton Asst. D. N. Curb	F. M. McConnell	R. C. Miller	I Cor. 1:30
1922 Altus	R. C. Miller	E. D. Hamilton Asst. D. N. Curb	J. B. Rounds	Holmes Nichols	II Cor. 3:18
1923 Ada	R. C. Miller	E. D. Hamilton Asst. D. N. Curb	J. B. Rounds	W. W. Anderson	I John 2:2
1924 Chickasha	A. N. Hall	E. D. Hamilton Asst. D. N. Curb	J. B. Rounds	A. N. Hall	John 14:16, Acts 1:8, Rev. 2:7
1925 Muskogee	A. N. Hall	E. D. Hamilton Asst. John T. Daniel	J. B. Rounds	John A. Huff	
1926 Enid	A. N. Hall	E. D. Hamilton Asst. John T. Daniel	J. B. Rounds	W. Lee Rector	I Cor. 3:11
1927 Tulsa	A. N. Hall	E. D. Hamilton Asst. John T. Daniel	J. B. Rounds	W. W. Chancellor	John 3:9

1928 Ardmore	A. N. Hall	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	W. O. Leach	Matt. 16:18
1929 Shawnee	W. O. Leach	Asst. John T. Daniel	J. B. Rounds		
1930 Oklahoma City	W. O. Leach	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	J. W. Hodges	John 1:1-14
1931 Okmulgee	W. O. Leach	Asst. John T. Daniel	J. B. Rounds	T. L. Holcomb	Gen. 45:23
1932 Ponca City	Andrew Potter	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	T. P. Haskins	Job 13:15
1933 Tulsa	C. C. Morris	Asst. John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	T. W. Meaderis	I Cor. 15:1-3
1934 Ada	C. C. Morris	Asst. W. B. Smith	Andrew Potter	J. W. Storer	II Kings 7:9
1935 Enid	C. C. Morris	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	Chesterfield Turner	Mark 1:38
1936 Oklahoma City	Rupert Naney	Asst. W. B. Smith	Andrew Potter	A. F. Wasson	Rev. 2:10
1937 McAlester	Rupert Naney	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	W. B. Harvey	Matt. 6:33
1938 Shawnee	Rupert Naney	Asst. Roger Hebard	Andrew Potter	T. G. Nanney	Gen. 1:26
1939 Muskogee	J. W. Storer	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	H. W. Stigler	"Changing Crews"
1940 Tulsa	J. W. Storer	Asst. Roger Hebard	Andrew Potter	Oren C. Reid	Jer. 37:13-18
1941 Oklahoma City	J. W. Storer	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	George C. Boston	"The Answer by Fire"
1942 Oklahoma City	Auguie Henry	Asst. R. L. McClung	Andrew Potter	A. L. Lowther	Galatians 6:14-18
1943 Oklahoma City	Robert S. Kerr	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	A. Hope Owen	Deut. 33:25
1944 Tulsa	H. T. Wiles	Asst. J. A. Pennington	Andrew Potter	B. M. Jackson	Phil. 2:5-8
1945 Oklahoma City	T. B. Lackey	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	C. C. Morris	I Cor. 2:1-5
1946 Oklahoma City	R. C. Howard	Asst. J. A. Pennington	Andrew Potter	I. L. Yearby	Luke 13:34-35
1947 Tulsa	Harold K. Graves	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	Rupert Naney	Matt. 16:18
		Asst. J. A. Pennington			

1948 Muskogee	M. E. Ramay	John T. Daniel Asst. Tom E. Carter	Andrew Potter	Robert S. Scales	I Tim. 1:1-17
1949 Oklahoma City	T. P. Haskins	John T. Daniel Asst. Tom E. Carter	Andrew Potter	E. F. Hallock	Rom. 5:1, Phil. 4:7, 9
1950 Tulsa	W. A. Carleton	John T. Daniel Asst. Tom E. Carter	Andrew Potter	Frank Alee	Matt. 16:13-28
1951 Oklahoma City	Anson Justice	John T. Daniel Asst. J. Marvin Gaskin	T. B. Lackey	Horace Lee Janes	Hebrews 10:28
1952 Oklahoma City	Robert S. Scales	John T. Daniel Asst. J. Marvin Gaskin	T. B. Lackey	Earl Stark	I Peter 4:15-16
1953 Tulsa	E. F. Hallock	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	J. E. Kirk	II John 8
1954 Oklahoma City	W. A. Evans	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	M. F. Ewton	Acts 1:1-12
1955 Tulsa	Max Stanfield	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Claybron Deering	I Sam. 7:3-12
1956 Oklahoma City	Thurmond George	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	John T. Daniel	Josh. 1:1-9
1957 Tulsa	H. H. Hobbs	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	H. H. Hobbs	Luke 24:46-53
1958 Oklahoma City	Leonard Stigler	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Harry Roark	Phil. 2:5-11
1959 Tulsa	J. Frank Davis	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Robert S. Jackson	Matt. 6:24-34, Luke 14:23-25
1960 Oklahoma City	C. Murray Fuquay	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	M. E. Ramay	Malachi 3:1-6
1961 Tulsa	Hugh Bumpas	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	H. Tom Wiles	Eph. 1:1-14; 2:13-22
1962 Shawnee	M. J. Lee	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	A. A. Davis	I Peter 1:1-12
1963 Oklahoma City	J. C. Segler	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Lowell Milburn	Hebrews 12:25-13:8
1964 Tulsa	Jack Carroll	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Warren C. Hultgren	Phil. 3:8-11
1965 Oklahoma City	Richard Hopper	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Weldon Marcum	Jeremiah 31:18
1966 Tulsa	J. M. Gaskin	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	David A. Hause	II Corinthians 8:9
1967 Oklahoma City	T. Hollis Epton	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	T. B. Lackey	Jerold McBride	I John 1:37

1968 Tulsa	D. A. Williams	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	T. B. Lackey	Stanley Jordan	II Chron. 7:12-16; Isa. 55:6-7
1969 Oklahoma City	J. P. Dane	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	T. B. Lackey	Douglas Manning	Matthew 5:13-20
1970 Tulsa	J. P. Dane	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	T. B. Lackey	Finley Tinnin	Heb. 12:2; Phil. 2:8; I Cor. 1:18; 2:2
1971 Oklahoma City	Forrest Siler	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	L. E. Stith	Genesis 26:16-25
1972 Tulsa	Sam W. Scantlan	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	James T. Draper	Matt. 28:18-20
1973 Lawton	Lavonn Brown	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Robert S. Scales	Matt. 13:52
1974 Tulsa	Warren C. Hultgren	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Keith Wiginton	Deut. 12
1975 Oklahoma City	Charles D. Graves	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Richard Hopper	John 14:12-14; Matt. 14:22-23
1976 Oklahoma City	Richard Douglass	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Robert N. Hammons	Acts 10
1977 Tulsa	Jerry Don Abernathy	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Bob Woods	Luke 12:49
1978 Oklahoma City	Jerry Don Abernathy	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	J. C. Bunn	I Peter 1:3-5
1979 Tulsa	Bailey Smith	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Anson Justice	Acts 16:4-5
1980 Oklahoma City	Sam Pace	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Sam Pace	I Cor. 14:8
1981 Tulsa	Keith Wiginton	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Charles D. Graves	Ex. 14:15
1982 Oklahoma City	William H. Cook	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Paul Box	I Peter 1:14-16
1983 Oklahoma City	William H. Cook	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Bill Elliff	Mark 6:45-52
1984 Oklahoma City	William H. Cook	Gene Thomas Asst. Eugene Stockwell	Joe L. Ingram	Hayes Wicker	Heb. 11:31

# Index

In Memoriam .....	3
General Information .....	5
Directory .....	13
Second Amended Articles of Incorporation,	
Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma .....	17
Constitution and Bylaws, Baptist General Convention .....	20
Charter and Bylaws, Oklahoma Baptist University .....	27
Baptist Foundation, Amended and Restated	
Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws .....	41
Baptist Laymen's Corporation, Oklahoma City,	
Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws .....	50
Baptist Laymen's Corporation, Tulsa,	
Articles of Incorporation .....	64
Record of Proceedings .....	71
Messengers .....	72
Annuity Services .....	90
Baptist Student Union .....	91
Board of Directors, Baptist General Convention .....	92
Baptist Foundation .....	107
Planning and Promotion .....	118
Evangelism .....	122
Ministerial Services .....	123
Child Care .....	126
Historical Commission .....	127
Religious Education .....	129
Falls Creek Conference Center .....	131
Church Music .....	133
Cooperative Missions .....	134
Brotherhood .....	139
Woman's Missionary Union .....	141
Baptist Messenger .....	144
Christian Life Committee .....	145
Nominating Committee .....	154
Statistical Report of Churches and Associations .....	164
Convention Financial Information .....	211
Audits	
Baptist General Convention .....	217
Baptist Foundation .....	235
Oklahoma Baptist University .....	245
Hugo Retirement Center .....	261

Oklahoma City Retirement Center.....	271
Roll of Ministers .....	281
Roll of Ministers, Indian Associations and Others .....	291
Church Staff Workers .....	295
Oklahoma Evangelists .....	300
Roll of Oklahoma Chaplains .....	301
Oklahoma Baptist University Ordained Faculty and Staff .....	303
Directors of Associational Missions.....	304
1985 Associational Meeting Places and Moderators .....	305
Historical Table.....	306